

Ancestry of Mary Hagen and Joseph Pfeiffer

THE GENEALOGICAL CHARTS

The Genealogical Charts show the ancestry of my children. Each chart has space for 31 persons--five generations. The generation number is indicated at the top of the page as a roman numeral.

On Chart Number 1 my children are listed in Generation Number I as Person Number 1. This is the only case in which more than one person has the same number.

My husband and I are listed in Generation Number II. He is Number 2 and I am Number 3 on the chart. Our parents are Generation Number III and are numbered 4 - 7. Our grandparents are Generation Number IV and are numbered 8 - 15. Our great grandparents (the great great grandparents of our children) are Generation Number V and are numbered 16 - 31. *See page 17*

Each of us has a number used for identification. The chart number is written before the slant line and the number of the person on the chart is written following the slant line. For example my father is 1/6, that is, Chart Number 1, Person Number 6.

To the right of Generation V is a number indicating on which chart the ancestry of that person in Generation V is continued. The ancestry of the first person in Generation V is continued on Chart Number 2, the next person on Chart Number 3, etc. A number is allocated to the person even if the ancestry is not known.

Any chart may be continued by multiplying its number by 16 and subtract 14 from the answer. The number thus derived is the continuation number for individual #16 on the chart you are extending.

Example: Chart 3 times 16 equals 48, minus 14, equals 34. Thus 34 is the continuation number for #16 individual on Chart Number 3; 35 continued number 17 on chart 3; 36 continues as number 18 on chart number 3, etc.

Charts number 2 - 17 have Generations numbered V through IX. Each person on the page is given a number just as on Chart Number 1.

This sequence of numbering is continued indefinitely. Generations Numbered IX through XIII are found on charts numbered 18 - 257. Once again chart numbers are allocated even if the name of the person is not known.

Below the person's name the birth and death dates may be written.

You may wish to indicate descent from a marriage other than the first. In that case, the letter B, C, etc. would follow the number. A, indicating a first marriage, is omitted as being understood. For example: 3/15B would indicate the second marriage of person number 15 on chart number 3.

THE INDEX

The Index contains only the names of the persons in the direct ancestry.

The name of the wife is indexed by her maiden name and by the name of each of her husbands, if more than one. When a wife is listed under the name of her husband her maiden name is written in parenthesis. Jones, Mary (Smith).

Several different persons in the ancestry may have the same name. In this instance each different person is listed separately.

Following the name give the reference number--the chart number plus the person number (6/14).

The person listed in generation V will be number 1 on the continuation chart. Indicate both numbers.

A person may appear more than once in the ancestry. Follow his name with each of his numbers.

If you wish, include the generation number in the Index.

For many names there are several spellings. In these cases each of the spellings is given with a cross reference to the spelling under which the person is indexed.

THE FAMILY SHEETS

Each family in the ancestry is given a separate Family Sheet. These are listed alphabetically by the husband's name.

Following each family sheet is all other information concerning the family.

check person

generation

INDEX

ALGOR, Agnes 3778/17; 60435/1	XVII	BERITEAU, Marguerite 212/13	XII
Margaret (?) 60435/3	XVIII	BETTS, Mary (?) 236/11	XII
Robert 60435/2	XVIII	Sarah 236/5	XI
William 60435/4	XIX	Thomas 236/10	XII
ALOIGNON, see LOIGNON		BINFIELD, Ruth 226/11	XII
ANDREE, Marie 223/5	XI	BILLOT, Genevieve 216/7	XI
ARCHER, Elizabeth 3779/5	XV	BISSONNET, Anne Francoise 221/3B	X
Stephen 3779/10	XVI	Guillemette (Debien) 221/13	XII
ASSELINE, Cecile (Olivier) 214/13	XII	Jacques 221/12	XII
219/25, 220/31	XIII	Marie (D'Allon) 221/7	XI
Genevieve 219/3	X	Pierre 221/6C	XI
Jacques 219/6	XI	BLACKSOLL, Mary 226/25	XIII
Jacques 214/6	XI	BLais, Anne (Francoise) 14/13B	VIII
219/12	XII	Anne (Perrot) 220/5	XI
Jacques 214/12	XII	Francoise (Baudoin) 220/3	X
219/24, 220/31	XIII	Francoise (Penigaud) 220/9	XII
Louise (Roussin) 214/7	XI	Francoise (Durand) 220/7	XIII
219/13	XII	Jacques 220/16	XIII
Marie Madeleine 214/3	X	Joseph Marie 14/26, 220/1	IX
Marie (Morisset) 219/7	XI	Louise (Penigaud) 220/17	XIII
Noelle 220/15	XII	Marie Charlotte 14/26, 221/1	IX
AVRARD, Madeleine 3417/3	XIV	Mathurine 220/8	XII
3377/7	XV	Pierre 220/2	X
BAILIA, Catherine 17/3	VI	Pierre 220/4	XI
BAUCHE, see BOSCHE		BLANCHET, Angelique (Gerbert) 14/31	
BAUDOIN, Anne (Gautreau) 220/13	XII	225/1	IX
Francoise 220/3	X	Augustine 14/30, 224/1	IX
Francoise (Durand) 220/7	XII	Genevieve (Rousseau) 224/3	X
Jacques 220/6	XII	Jean 224/2B	X
Solon 220/12	XII	Jean Pierre 14/14B	VIII
BAZIN, Marie Charlotte (Ricosse)		Louis 14/28, 222/1	IX
14/17B, 221/1B	IX	Madeline (Valet) 222/5	XI
BEAUDOIN, see BAUDOIN		224/9	XII
BEDELL, John 3778/30	XVII	Marie (Fournier) 222/3	X
Margery 3778/15	XVI	224/5	XI

BLANCHET, Marie (Joly) 14/29, 223/1
 Noel 222/4
 224/8
 Pierre 222/2
 224/4
 Rosalie 14/15
 Rosalie (Blanchet) 14/15
 Rose 14/7
 BLANCHON, Antoine 217/6
 Marie Francoise 217/3
 Marie (Casse) 217/7
 BOELOW, see BAILIA
 BONHOMME, Anges (Morin) 210/7
 Catherine 210/3
 Catherine (Goujet) 210/13
 Ignace 210/6
 Marie (Gayon) 210/25
 Nicolas 210/12
 Nicolas 210/24
 BONNEAU, Anne Francoise (Bissonet) 221/3
 BOSCHE, Angelique (Turgeon) 14/11
 Antoine 214/8
 211/28
 Claire 211/7
 Genevieve (Huot) 14/21, 215/1
 Guillaume 214/2
 Guillaume 214/4
 211/14
 Guillaume 14/10
 Marguerite 14/5
 Marguerite (Guillebert) 214/9
 211/29
 Marie Madeleine (Asseline) 214/3
 Marie (Paradis) 214/5
 211/15

IX	BOSS, Christina 6/3	VI
XI	BOUIN, Perinne 223/13	XII
XII	BOURGET, Marie (Jean-Denis) 216/3	X
X	BOUTIN, Anne Charlotte (Choret)	
XI	211/3B	X
VIII	BOWRING, Alice 3626/5	XV
VIII	BRIE, Bonne 217/11	XII
VII	BROCK, Agnes (?) 3778/29	XVII
XI	John 3778/28	XVII
X	Margery (Bedell) 3778/15	XVI
XI	Mary 3778/7	XV
	William 3778/14	XVI
XI	BROWN, Dorothy (?) 3775/7	XV
X	John 3775/6	XV
XII	Mary 3775/3	XIV
XI	BRUNEL, Perette 221/11	XII
XIII	BUTEAU, Marie (Jinchereau) 223/3B	X
XII	BRIGGS, Henry 3743/2	XIV
XIII	Rebecca 234/29; 3743/1	XIII
X	CADY, Dorothy (Lamb) 15/19	IX
VIII	CANNON, Andrew, 234/8	XII
XII	Esther (Perry) 15/25; 235/1	IX
XIII	Fanny (Lockwood) 15/7	VII
XI	Jane (Pearce) or	
IX	Jannetji (Pluck) 234/9	XII
X	Jerusha (Sands) 234/3	X
XI	John 15/6	VII
XII	John 15/12	VIII
VIII	John 15/24; 234/1	IX
VII	John 234/2	X
XII	John 234/4	XI
XIII	Marie (LeGrand) 234/5	XI
X	Rebecca (Lockwood) 15/3	VI
XI	Sarah (St. John) 15/13	VIII
XII		

CASEY, Anna 1/15	IV	CLARK, George 237/18	XIII
Bartholomew 16/2	VI	Ruth 237/9	XII
Ellen (Fagan) 1/31; 17/1	V	Sarah (?) 237/19	XIII
James 1/30; 16/1	V	CLOUGH, Jane (?) 226/15	XII
Mary (McCann) 16/3	VI	John 226/14	XII
CASSE, Antoine 217/14	XII	Sarah 226/7	XI
Francoise (Piloy) 217/15	XII	CLOUTIER, Louise 218/11B	XII
Marie 217/7	XI	Xainte (Dupont) 218/23	XIII
Michelle (Durand) 217/29	XIII	Zacharie 218/22	XIII
Noel 217/28	XIII	CLUCKSTONE, Mary 235/3	X
CASTELMAN, Jane 227/25; 3627/1	XIII	Mary (Wakeman) 235/7	XI
Richard 3627/2	XIV	Michael 235/6	XII
CHAMPAGNE, Catherine 219/19	XIII	COFFEY, Agnes 227/11	XII
CHAPLIER, Francoise 213/29	XIII	CORNEILLE, see CORNILLEAU	
CHARLAND, Catherine (Mabille) 219/21	XIII	CORNELL, John 234/14	XII
Claude 219/10B	XII	Mary 234/7	XI
Jean 219/20	XIII	Mary (Russell) 234/15	XII
Jeanne (Pelletier) 219/11	XII	Rebecca (Briggs) 234/29;	
Marie Anne 219/5	XI	3743/1	XIII
CHARTIER, Marie (Magnie) 223/7	XI	Thomas 234/28; 3742/1	XIII
CHAURE, see CHORET		William 3742/2	XIV
CHORET, Anne Charlotte 211/3	X	CORNILLEAU, Catherine 210/9	XII
Claire (Bosche) 211/7	XI	Louise (Pinguet)	XIII
Jean 211/6	XI	Pierre 210/18	XIII
Jeanne 219/15	XII	COTE, Ann (Martin) 212/9	XII
Jeanne (Serre) 211/25	XIII	Catherine (Paquet) 213/19,	IX
2504/3	XIV	Elizabeth (Gravelle) 212/5	XI
Mathieu 211/13	XII	Jean 212/8	XII
219/30; 3504/1	XIII	Jean Francois 14/18, 212/1	IX
Mathieu 211/24; 3370/1	XIII	Marguerite (Ferland) 212/3	X
3504/2	XIV	Marie Marguerite 14/9	VIII
Sebastienne (Veillon) 211/13	XII	Martin 212/2	X
219/31; 3505/1	XIII	Mathieu 212/4	XI
Thomas 3370/2	XIV		

COUTANCINEAU, Julien 218/14B	XII	DE WENDEL, Jeanne 234/11	XII
Louise 218/7	XI	DUFRENCOYS, Catherine 210/27	XIII
Marie (Langlois) 218/15	XII	DULAC, see BONHOMME	
COWPER, Ales 238/17	XIII	DUPONT, Xainte 218/23	XIII
CRESTE, Francoise 3385/5	XV	DUPOTEAU, Ann 3350/3, 3552/3	XIV
CURTIS, Hannah 15/5	VII	3577/5	XV
Hannah (Moseley) 15/11	VIII	DURAND, Francoise 220/7	XI
John 15/10	VIII	Michelle 217/29	XIII
John 15/20	IX	Noelle (Asselin) 220/15	XII
CUTTS, Dorothy 3626/3	XIV	Pierre 220/14	XII
D'ALLON, Marguerite (Veronne) 221/15	XII	DYMOND, see DEMING	
Marie 221/7	XI	EBERLING, Carl 9/2	VI
Michel 221/14	XII	Catherine (?) 9/3	VI
DEBIEN, Guillemette 221/13	XII	Katherine 1/23, 9/1	V
DE BRIE, Madeleine 218/21	XIII	EIGENMANN, Theresia 10/5	VII
DE LA HAYE, Thomasse 3482/3	XIV	EWALD, Conrad 1/18	V
DE LOMELLE, Catherine 210/11	XII	Dorotea 1/9	IV
DEMING, Honour (Treat) 228/11	XII	Martha (Reimenschneider) 1/19	V
John 228/10	XII	FAFART, Elizabeth (Tibou) 213/23	XIII
Rachel 228/5	XI	Francoise 213/11	XII
DE MONTIGNY, Suzanne 215/29	XIII	Jean 213/22	XIII
DE PITIE, Claudine (Poulet) 217/31	XIII	FAGAN, Catherine (Baillia or Boelow)	
Francois 217/30	XIII	17/3	VI
Francoise 217/15	XII	Ellen 1/31; 17/1	V
DESHAYES, Marie 213/25	XIII	FEILLARD, Antoinette 215/23	XIII
DESPORTES, Ann (DuPoteau) 3360/3, 3552/3	XIV	FELLAN, see FERLAND	
3577/5	XV	FERLAND, Andre 212/12	XII
Francoise (Langlois) 210/31, 222/31	XIII	Francois 212/6	XI
3577/3	XIV	Jeanne (Millouer) 212/7C	XI
Helene 210/15B, 222/15	XII	Marguerite 212/3	X
224/23, 3577/1	XIII	Marguerite (Beriteau) 212/13	XII
Louis 3360/2, 3552/2	XIV		
3577/4	XV		
Pierre, 210/30, 3360/1	XIII		
222/30, 3552/1	XIII		
3577/2	XIV		

FITCH, Anne (Stacie)	237/17, 3779/1	XIII
Agnes (Algor)	3778/17, 60435/1	XVII
Ann	15/27, 237/1	IX
Anne (Reeve)	3778/3	XIV
George	3778/4	XV
Jean (Thurgood)	3778/5	XV
John	60434/2	XVIII
Juliana (?)	60434/3	XVIII
Margery (?)	3778/9	XVI
Roger	3778/8	XVI
Ruth (Clark)	237/9	XII
Samuel	237/2	X
Sarah	237/5	XI
Susannah (?)	237/3	X
Thomas	237/4	XI
Thomas	237/8	XII
Thomas	237/16, 3778/1	XIII
Thomas	3778/2	XIV
Thomas	3778/16, 60434/1	XVII
William	60434/4	XIX
FORTIER, Renee	215/9	XII
FORTIN, Catherine (Bonhomme)	210/3B	X
FOURNIER, Anne Francoise (Blais)	14/13	VIII
Francoise (Hebert)	222/7	XI
	224/11	XII
Gilles	222/12	XII
	224/20	XIII
Guillaume	222/6	XI
	224/10	XII
Hughes	217/8	XII
Jacques	217/2	X
Jeanne (Huguette)	217/9	XII
Marie	222/3	X
	224/5	XI
Marie	14/23, 217/1	IX
Marie Francoise (Blanchon)	217/3	X

FOURNIER, Marie (Hubert)	217/5	XI
Nicolas	217/4	XI
Noelle (Gagnon)	222/13	XII
	224/21	XIII
FREDY, Marguerite	215/27	XIII
FUMILLON, Marie	213/9	XII
FRELAN, see FERLAND		
GAGNON, Barnabe	3385/4	XV
Francoise (Creste)	3385/5	XV
Marguerite	212/23, 3385/1	XIII
Noelle	222/13	XII
	224/21	XIII
Renee (Roger)	3385/3	XIV
GAILLARD, Catherine (DeLomelle)		
	210/11	XII
Jean Baptiste	210/10	XII
Marguerite	210/5B	XI
GARBRAND, Susanna	3774/3	XIV
GARNAUD, Anglique (Trudel)	215/3	X
GARNIER, Francoise	218/19, 225/23	XIII
GAUDRY, Agnes (Morin)	210/7	XI
GAUTIER, Catherine (LeCamus)	225/15	XII
Charles	225/14	XII
Claire	225/7	XI
Marie (Plichon)	225/29	XIII
GAUTREAU, Anne	220/13	XII
GAY, Jeanne	3483/3	XIV
GAYLORD, Alice	228/23, 3641/1	XIII
Hugh	3641/2	XIV
GAYON, Marie	210/25	XIII
GENDRON, Genevieve (Asseline)	219/3	X
Helene	14/25, 219/1	IX
Jacques	219/4	IX
Joseph	219/2	X
Marie Anne (Charland)	219/5	XI
Marie Marthe (Hubert)	219/9	XII

GENDRON, Marie (Renault) 219/17	XIII	GOULET, Antoinette (Feillard) 215/23	XIII
Nicolas 219/8	XII	Louise 215/11	XII
Pierre 219/16	XIII	Thomas 215/22	XIII
GENTIL, Marie (Landlois) 218/15B	XII	GOUPIL, Marie (Pelletier) 216/13	XII
GERBERT, Angelique 14/31, 225/1	IX	GRAVELLE, Elizabeth 212/5	XI
Isabelle (Targe) 225/9B	XII	Eloi 212/22	XIII
Jacques 225/2	X	Marguerite (Gagnon) 212/23, 3385/1	XIII
Jacques 225/4	XI	Marguerite (Tavernier) 212/11	XII
Jean 225/16	XIII	Masse-Joseph 212/10	XII
Marie (Pelletier) 225/5	XI	GUERINEAU, Jeanne 3550/7	XV
Mathurine 225/8	XII	3576/11	XVI
Perinne (Pellet) 225/17	XIII	GUICHARD, Catherine 215/31	XIII
GERROLD, Anne 3779/3	XIV	GUILLEBERT, Marguerite 214/9	XII
GIGUERE, Jehan 214/30	XIII	211/29	XIII
3409/2, 3501/2	XIV	GUILLET, Marie (Pelletier) 225/5B	XI
Madeleine 214/15	XII	GUILLOIS, Mathurine 219/29	XIII
213/31, 3409/1	XIII	GUYON, Barbe 211/31, 3377/1	XIII
219/27, 3501/1	XIII	214/11	XII
Madeleine (Viette) 214/31	XIV	Jacques 3416/2	XIV
3409/3, 3501/3	XV	3377/4	XV
GOAD, Jacobine 3775/5	XVI	Jean 3377/2	XIV
Thomas 3775/10	XIII	214/22, 3416/1	XIII
GODFROY, Francoise 212/31	XII	Marie (Huet) 3416/3	XIV
GOLD, Abigail 236/13	XIV	3377/5	XV
John 3772/2	XIV	Mathurine (Robin) 214/23, 3417/1	XIII
Judith (?) 3772/3	XIII	3377/3	XIV
Nathan 236/26B, 3772/1B	XIII	HAGEN, Barbara (Harder) 10/9	VIII
Sarah (Phippen) 236/27B, 3773/1	XIV	Elizabeth (Traber) 10/3	VI
GOODE, Anne 3758/3	XII	Elisabetha (Stoltz) 1/25	V
GOODYEAR, Hannah 235/15	XIII	Ella (Prevost) 1/7	III
Stephen 235/30	XII	Franz 10/16	IX
GOUJET, Catherine 210/13	XIII	Heinrich 10/4	VII
Catherine (Dufrencoys) 210/27	XIII	Heinrich 10/8	VIII
Leonard 210/26			
GOULD, see GOLD			

HAGEN, Johann 10/2
 John Carl 1/6
 Joseph 1/12
 Josef Nikol 1/24, 10/1
 Maria (?) 10/17
 Mary Elizabeth 1/2
 Mary Flora (Kopp) 1/13
 Theresia (Eigermann) 10/5
 HARDER, Barbara 10/9
 HERBERT, Francoise 222/7
 224/11
 Guillaume 222/14
 224/22, 3576/1
 Helene (Desportes) 222/15, 210/15B
 224/23, 3577/1
 Louis 222/28, 3550/1
 3576/2
 Jacqueline (Pajot) 3576/5C
 3550/3C
 Marie (Rollet) 222/29
 3576/3
 Nicolas 3550/2
 3576/4
 HILL, Margery 228/9
 HOBERTIN, Claire (Gautier) 225/7
 Claire (Janot) 225/13
 Jean 225/6
 Marguerite 225/3
 Nicolas 225/12
 HOOKER, John 3774/8
 John 60402/2
 Mary (Willett) 236/29, 3775/1
 Robert 3774/16, 60402/1
 Samuel 236/28, 3774/1

VI HOOKER, Susanna 236/7
 III Susanna (?) 236/15
 IV Susanna (Garbrand) 3774/3
 V Thomas 3774/2B
 IX Thomas 3774/4
 II William 236/14
 IV HOPKINS, Helen (Vicharis) 3759/3
 VII William 3759/2
 VIII HOYT, Simon 238/22, 350/26
 XI 3763/2
 XII HUBERT, Bonne (Brie) 217/11
 XII Catherine (Champagne) 219/19
 XIII Marie Marthe 219/9
 XII Marie 217/5
 XIII Pierre 217/10
 XIII Toussant 219/18
 XIV HUET, Marie 3377/5
 XV 3417/3
 XIV HUGUETTE, Jeanne 217/9
 XIII HUOT, Angelique (Trudel) 215/3
 XIV Genevieve 13/21, 215/1
 XIV Jacques 215/2
 XV Marie (LeTartre) 215/5
 XII Mathurin 215/4
 XI Rene 215/8
 XII Renee (Fortier) 215/9
 XI HUTCHINSON, (?) 3741/18
 X Anne (?) 3741/9
 XII Edward 3741/2
 XVI Edward 3741/4
 XVIII John 3741/8
 XIII Katherine 234/27, 3741/1
 XVII Sarah (?) 3741/3
 XIII

XI
 XII
 XIV
 XIV
 XIV
 XV
 XIV
 XIV
 XIII
 XIV
 XII
 XIII
 XII
 XI
 XII
 XIII
 XV
 XIV
 XII
 X
 IX
 X
 XI
 XI
 XII
 XII
 XVII
 XVI
 XIV
 XV
 XVI
 XIII
 XIV

HUTCHINSON, Susan (?) 3741/5	XV	KLEES, Catherine 1/21, 7/1	V
William 3741/4	XV	Catherine (?) 7/3	VI
HYATT, Elizabeth (?) 240/5	XI	Jacob 7/2	VI
Experience (Scott) 15/31	IX	KLOES, see KLEES	
Isabel 15/15	VIII	KNIGHT, Agnes (Coffey) 227/11	XII
Mary (St. John) 240/3	X	Elizabeth 227/5	XI
Thomas 15/30, 240/1	IX	Richard 227/10	XII
Thomas 240/2	X	KOPP, Anna (Schmid) 1/27	V
Thomas 240/4	XI	Elisabeth (Moser) 12/3	VI
JACQUET, Adrienne 3423/3	XIV	Joseph 1/26, 12/1	V
3408/7, 3500/8	XV	Martin 12/2	VI
JANOT, Claire 225/13	XII	Mary Flora 1/13	IV
JEAN, Denis 216/12	XII	KURZ, Elisabeth 10/13	VIII
Elie 216/24	XIII	LABREQUE, Genevieve (Paulet)	
Elizabeth (Lambade) 216/25	XIII	213/3B	X
Genevieve (Billot) 216/7	XI	LACASSE, see CASSE	
-DENIS, Marie 216/3B	X	LAMB, Daniel 229/4	XI
Marie (Peltier) 216/13	XII	Dorothy 15/19, 229/1	IX
JINCHEREAU, Louis 223/6	XI	Elizabeth 229/4	X
Marie 223/3	X	Isaac 229/2	X
Marie (Magnie) 223/7B	XI	LAMBADE, Elizabeth 216/25	XIII
Perinne (Bouin) 223/13	XII	LANGLOIS, Anne 218/9, 225/11	XII
Pierre 223/12	XII	Francoise 222/31	XIII
JOLY, Marie 14/29, 223/1	IX	3577/3	XIII
Marie (Andree) 223/5	XI	Francoise (Garnier)	
Pierre 223/4	XI	218/19, 225/23	XIII
Vital 223/2	X	Guillaume 3476/2, 3592/2	XIV
KILBOURN, Frances (?) 3771/7	XV	Jeanne (Millet)	
Margaret 3771/3	XIV	3476/3, 3592/3	XIV
Thomas 3771/6	XV	Marie 218/15	XII
KINGSBURY, Henry 227/14	XII	Noel, 218/18, 3476/1	XIII
Henry 227/28	XIII	225/22, 3592/1	XIII
Margaret (?) 227/29	XIII	LARCHE, Marie 219/23	XIII
Susannah (?) 227/15	XII	LAW, Abigail 236/25, 3771/1	XIII
Susannah 227/7	XI	Margaret (Kilbourn) 3371/3	XIV
		Richard 3771/2	XIV

LEBLOND, Anne Francoise (Bissonet) 221/3B	X	LETARTRE, Louise (Goulet) 215/11	XII
Charlotte 14/27, 221/1	IX	Marie 215/5	XI
Francoise (Noland) 221/9	XI	Rene Pierre 215/10	XII
Jacques 221/8	XII	LOCKWOOD, Ales (Cowper) 238/17	XIII
Marguerite (Leclerc) 221/5	XI	Edmund 238/16	XIII
Martin 221/2	X	Ephraim 238/4	XI
Nicolas 221/4	XI	Fanny 15/7	VII
LECLERC, Jean 221/10	XII	Isabel (Hyatt) 15/15	VIII
Marguerite 221/5	XI	Joseph 15/14	VIII
Perett (Brunel) 221/11	XII	Joseph 15/28, 238/1	IX
LECAMUS, Catherine 225/15	XII	Joseph 238/2	X
Hector 225/30	XIII	Mary (Wood) 236/3	X
Jacqueline (Mondy) 225/31	XIII	Rebecca (Rogers) 15/29, 239/1	IX
LEFEBVRE, Pasquire 216/5	XI	Robert 238/8	XII
LEFRANCOIS, Charles 215/14	XII	Susannah (Norman) 238/9	XII
Charles 215/28	XIII	LOIGNON, Anne 213/7	XI
Francoise 215/7	XI	Denis 213/28	XIII
Marie (Triot) 215/15	XII	Francoise (Chaplier) 213/29	XIII
Suzanne (DeMontigny) 215/29	XIII	Francoise (Roussin) 213/15	XII
LEBRAND, Jeanne (De Wendel) 234/11	XII	Pierre 213/15	XII
Marie 234/5	XI	LYON, Esther 235/5	XI
Pierre 234/10	XII	Margaret (?) 235/11	XII
LENZ, Rosa 10/7	VII	Richard 235/10	XII
LEODET, Anne 218/13B	XII	MAUDSLEY, see MOSELEY	
Isabelle (Pinau) 218/27	XIII	MABILLE, Etienne (Monhay) 3475/3,	
Nicolas 218/26	XIII	3591/3	XIV
LEROUX, Marie 213/21	XIII	Guillaume 3475/2, 3591/2	XIV
LEROY, Francoise (Godfroy) 212/31	XIII	Guillaume 3475/4, 3591/4	XV
Jeanne 212/15	XII	Jehan 3475/8, 3591/8	XVI
Pierre 212/30	XIII	Michelle 218/17, 3475/1	XIII
		225/21, 3591/1	XIII
		N. (Navarre) 3475/5, 3591/5	XV

MAGNIE, Marie 223/7B
MALBON, Mary 235/9
Richard 235/18
MARGUERIE, Louise (Cloutier) 218/11
MARRAUT, Jean (Gay) 3483/3
Madeleine 218/25, 3483/1
Matthieu 3483/2
MARTIN, Ann 212/9
Anna Maria 13/3
Abraham 212/18
MARTINI, Louise 225/29
MATAUT, Louise 218/11C
MATTE, Francoise 3474/3, 3590/3
MAUGIS, Charlotte 213/27
MAURICET, see MORISSET
MCCANN, Mary 16/3
MECKEL, Catherine (Klees) 1/21C
MERRELL, Anne (?) 3610/9
Daniel 226/6
John 3610/2
John 3610/4
John 3610/8
Kateryne (?) 3610/5
Mary (Blacksoll) 226/25
Nathaniel 226/12
Nathaniel 226/24
Prudence 3610/3
Sarah 226/3
Sarah (Clough) 226/7
Susannah (Wilterton) 226/13
MEUNIER, Elisabeth 213/5
Marie (Leroux) 213/21
Mathurin 213/10
Rene 213/20

XI
XII
XIII
XII
XIV
XIII
XIV
XII
VI
XIII
XIII
XII
XIV
XIII
VI
V
XVI
XI
XIV
XV
XVI
XV
XIII
XII
XIII
XIV
X
XI
XII
XI
XIII
XII
XIII
XII
XIII

MIGNOT, Jean 218/10 XII
Louise (Cloutier) 218/11B XII
Madeleine 218/5 XI
Madeleine (De Brie) 218/21 XIII
Nicolas 218/20 XIII
MILLET, Jeanne 3476/3, 3592/3 XIV
MILLOUER, Francoise (Naoulet) 212/29 XIII
Jean 212/14B XII
Jeanne 212/7C XI
Jeanne (LeRoy) 212/15 XII
Pierre 212/28 XIII
MIVILLE, Charlotte (Maugis) 213/27 XIII
Pierre 213/26 XIII
Suzanne 213/13 XII
MONDY, Jacqueline 225/31 XIII
MONHAY, Etienne 3475/3, 3591/3 XIV
MOREAU, Jeanne 210/29 XIII
Michelle 3408/17, 3500/17 XVII
MORENCY, see BOSCHE
MORGAN, David 15/18, 228/1 IX
Dorothy (Lamb) 15/19 IX
Isaac 228/2 X
James 228/8 XII
John 228/4 XI
Margery (Hill) 228/9 XII
Rachel (Deming) 228/5 XI
William 228/16 XIII
MORILLE, see MABILLE
MORIN, Agnes 210/7 XI
Claude 210/28 XIII
Helen (Desportes) 210/15B XII
Jeanne (Moreau) 210/29 XIII
Noel 210/14 XII

MORISSET, Jean 219/13	XII	NOYER, see NOUIER	
Jeanne (Choret) 219/15	XII	NYEULLE, Adrienne (Jacquet 3423/3	XIV
Marie 219/7	XI	3408/7, 3500/7	XV
Mathurine (Guillois) 219/29	XIII	Jehanne 214/29, 3423/1	XIII
Paul 219/28	XIII	3508/3, 3500/3	XIV
MORSE, Anthony 227/4	XI	Marin 3423/2	XIV
Anthony 226/8, 227/8	XII	3408/6, 3500/6	XV
Anthony 226/16, 227/16	XIII	OLIVIER, Cecile 214/13	XII
Benjamin 226/4	XI	219/25	XIII
Christian (?) 226/17, 227/17	XIII	PAJOT, Jacqueline 3550/3C	XIV
Daniel 15/16, 227/1	IX	3576/5C	XV
Elijah Morgan 15/4B	VII	Jeanne (Guerineau) 3550/7	XV
Elizabeth (Morse) 15/17, 227/1	IX	3576/11	XVI
Elizabeth (Knight) 227/5	XI	Simon 3550/6	XV
Emma Curtis 1/29, 15/1	V	3576/10	XVI
Hannah (Curtis) 15/5	VII	PAQUET, Antoine 213/2	X
John Frederick 15/2	VI	Catherine 14/19, 213/1	IX
Mary (?) 226/9, 227/9	XII	Elizabeth (Meunier) 213/5	XI
Mary (Morgan) 15/9	VIII	Genevieve (Paulet) 213/2	X
Nathaniel 15/8	VIII	Isaac 213/4	XI
Rebecca (Cannon) 15/3	VI	Marie (Funillon) 213/9	XII
Ruth (Sawyer) 226/5	XI	Mathurin 213/8	XII
Sarah (Merrell) 226/3	X	PARADIS, Barbe (Guyon) 211/31, 3377/1	XIII
Sarah (Pike) 227/3	X	214/11	XII
William 226/2	X	Marie 211/15	XII
MOSER, Maria Anna 12/3	VI	214/5	XI
MOSELEY, Hannah 15/11	VIII	Pierre 214/10	XII
NAOULET, Francoise 212/29	XIII	211/30	XIII
NAVARRE, Jean 3475/10, 3591/10	XVI	PARIS, see FORTIN	
N. 3575/5, 3591/5	XVI	PASQUIRE, see PAQUET	
NEPVUE, Anne (Leodet) 218/13	XIII	PAULET, Anne (Loignon) 213/7	XI
NIEULLE, see NYEULLE		Antoin 213/6	XI
NOLAND, Francoise 221/9	XII	Antoin 213/12	XII
NORMAN, Richard 238/18	XIII	Genevieve 213/3	X
Susannah 238/9	XII	Marie (Deshayes) 213/25	XIII
NOUIER, Marguerite 215/25	XIII	Pierre 213/24	XIII
		Suzanne (Miville) 213/13	XII

PEARCE, Jane 234/9	XII	PERROT, Anne 220/5	XI
PELLET, Perinne 225/17	XIII	Jean 220/10	XII
PELLETIER, Anne (Langlois) 218/9, 225/11	XII	Jeanne (Valta) 220/11	XII
Anne-Francoise (Blais) 14/13B	VIII	PERRY, Esther 15/25, 235/1	IX
Eloi 3474/2, 3590/2	XIV	Esther (Lyon) 235/5	XI
Florence 14/3	VI	Joseph 235/2C	X
Francois 14/12	VIII	Mary (Cluckstone) 235/3	X
Francois 14/24B, 218/1B	IX	Mary (Malbon) 235/9	XII
Francoise (Matte) 3474/3, 3590/3	XIV	Nathaniel 235/4	XI
Guillaume 218/2	X	Richard 235/8	XII
Guillaume 218/16, 3474/1, 225/20, 3590/1	XIII	PETER, Catherine (Klees) 1/21	V
Jean 14/6	XIII	PFEIFFER, Dorotea (Ewald) 1/9	IV
Jean 218/8, 225/10	VII	Ella (Schmidt) 1/5	III
Jeanne 219/11	XII	Johann 1/8	IV
Louise (Coutancineau) 218/3	XII	Joseph 1/2	II
Marie 225/5	X	Joseph 1/4	III
Marie (Larche) 219/23	XI	Leonard 1/16	V
Marie Louise (Pinel) 218/3	XIII	Margarete (Schloch) 1/17	V
Michelle (Mabille) 218/17, 3475/1	X	PHIPPEN, David 3773/2	XIV
225/21, 3591/1	XIII	Robert 3773/4	XV
Noel 218/4	XIII	Sarah 236/27B, 3773/1B	XIII
Rose (Blanchet) 14/7	XI	Sarah (?) 3773/3	XIV
Simon 219/22	VII	PIKE, Alice (Bowring) 3626/5	XV
PELTIER, Jeanne (Roussey) 216/27	XIII	Dorothy (Cutts) 3626/3	XIV
Marie 216/13	XIII	Elizabeth (?) 58002/3	XVIII
Nicolas 216/26	XII	Huge 58002/2	XVIII
PENIGAUD, Louise 220/17	XIII	Jane (Castleman) 227/25, 3627/1	XIII
Francoise 220/9	XIII	John 227/12	XII
Michelle (Taffoin) 220/19	XII	John 227/24, 3626/1	XIII
Pierre 220/18	XIII	John 3626/8	XVI
PENIGAUT, see PENIGAUD	XIII	Joseph 3626/8	XI
		Mary (Tarville) 227/13	XII
		Nicolas 58002/16	XXI

PIKE, Richard 58002/8	XX
Sarah 227/3	X
Stephen 3626/2	XIV
Susannah *Kingsbury) 227/7	XI
Thomas 3626/16, 58002/1	XVII
Thomas 58002/4	XIX
William 3626/4	XV
PILOY, see DE PITIE	
PINAU, Isabelle 218/27	XIII
PINEL, Anne (Leodet) 218/13B	XII
Francois 218/6	XI
Gilles 218/12	XII
Jean 3482/2	XIV
Louise (Coutancineau) 218/7	XI
Madeleine (Marraut) 3483/1	XIII
Madeleine (Mignot) 218/5	XI
Marie Louise 218/3	X
Nicolas 218/24, 3482/1	XIII
Thomasse (DeLaHaye) 3482/3	XIV
PINGUET, Louise 210/19	XIII
PITRE, see DE PITIE	
PLICHON, Marie 225/29	XIII
PLUCK, see PEARCE	
POULET, Claudine 217/31	XIII
PREVOST, Anna (Casey) 1/15	IV
Catherine (Bonhomme) 210/3	X
Catherine (Corneille) 210/9	XII
Charles 14/2	VI
Charles 14/8	VIII
Charles 14/16, 210/1	IX
Ella 1/7	III
Emma Curtis (Morse) 1/29, 15/1	V
Florence (Pelletier) 14/3	VI
Francois Michel 210/2	X
Francois 210/4	XI

PREVOST, Frederick Charles 1/15	IV
Joseph Remy 1/28, 14/1	V
Louis 14/4	VII
Marguerite (Bosche) 14/5	VII
Marie (Ricosse) 14/17, 221/1	IX
Marie Marguerite (Cote) 14/9	VIII
Marin 210/8	XII
PYKE, see PIKE	
RAISON, Progere 3422/5	XV
3408/9, 3500/9	XVI
Robin 3422/10	XVI
3408/18, 3500/19	XVII
REEVE, Ann 3778/3	XIV
John 3778/6	XV
Mary (Brock) 3778/7	XV
REGAUD, see RIPAU	
REIMENSCHNEIDER, Martha 1/19	V
RENAULT, Marie 219/17	XIII
RENAUD, Madeleine (Marraut) 218/25,	
3483/1	XIII
RICOSSE, Anne Charlotte (Choret) 211/3	X
Emmanuel 211/2	X
Marie 14/17, 221/1	IX
RIPAU, Louise (Coutancineau) 218/7B	XI
ROBIN, Eustache 3417/2	XIV
3377/6	XV
Madeleine (Avrard) 3417/3	XIV
3377/7	XV
Mathurine 214/23, 3417/1	XIII
3377/3	XIV
ROGER, Renee 3385/3	XIV
ROGERS, Anne (Sherman) 239/9	XII
David 239/2	X
Jane (?) 239/3	X
Jonathan 239/4	XI
Rebecca 15/29, 239/1	IX
Rebecca (?) 239/5	XI
William 239/8	XII

ROLLET, Marie 222/29	XIII	ST. JOHN, Joseph 236/2	X
3576/3	XIV	Joseph 236/4	XI
ROUSSEAU, Genevieve 224/3	X	Mark 236/8	XII
ROUSSEY, Jeanne 216/27	XIII	Mary 240/3	XI
ROUSSIN, Francoise 213/15	XII	Matthias 238/10, 240/12,	XII
Jean 213/30, 3408/1	XIII	236/16	XIII
219/26, 3500/1	XIII	Matthias 240/6	XI
214/14	XII	Mercie 238/5	XI
Jehanne (Nyeulle) 3508/3, 3500/3	XIV	Sarah 15/13	XIII
214/29, 3423/1	XIII	Stephen 15/26, 236/1	IX
Louise 219/13	XII	Susanna (Selleck) 236/3	X
214/7	XI	SANDS, Cecile (Wilford) 3738/3	XIV
Madeleine (Giguere) 214/15	XII	Edwin 3738/2	XIV
213/31, 3409/1, 219/27, 3501/1	XIII	George 3738/4	XV
Marin 3422/4	XV	Henry 234/24, 3738/1	XIII
3408/8, 3500/8	XVI	James 234/6	XI
Martin 3422/8	XVI	James 234/12	XII
3408/16, 3500/16	XVII	Jerusha 234/3	X
Michelle (Moreau) 3422/9	XVI	Mary (Cornell) 234/7	XI
3408/16, 3500/17	XVII	Robert 3738/32	XVIII
Pasquire 3408/4, 3500/4	XV	Sarah (Walker) 234/13	XII
3422/2	XIV	SANDYS, see SANDS	
Pierre 214/28, 3422/1	XIII	SAUCIER, Marguerite (Gaillard) 210/5C	XI
3408/2, 3500/2	XIV	SAWYER, John 226/20	XIII
Progere (Raison) 3422/5	XV	Ruth 226/5	XI
3408/9, 3500/9	XVI	Ruth (Binfield) 226/11	XII
ROYER, see ROGER		William 226/10	XII
RUSSELL, Dorothy (?) 234/31	XIII	SCHMID, Anna Marie 1/27, 13/1	V
John 234/30	XIII	Anna Marie (Martin) 13/3	VI
Mary 234/15	XII	Josef 13/2	VI
ST. JOHN, Ann (Fitch) 15/27, 237/1	IX	SCHMIDT, Ella 1/5	III
Elizabeth (Stanley) 236/9	XII	Fredericke (Wolfshohl) 1/11	IV
Elizabeth (?) 240/7	XI	Gerlach 6/2	VI
		Christina (Boss) 6/3	VI
		Jacob 1/20B, 6/1B	V
		Katherine (Klees) 1/21C	V

SCOTT, Experience 15/13	IX	TARGE, Daniel 225/18	XIII
SELLECK, Abigail (Gold) 236/13	XII	Isabelle 225/9B	XII
Abigail (Law 236/24, 3771/1	XIII	Louise (Martini) 225/19	XIII
David 3770/2	XIV	TARVILLE, Mary 227/13	XII
Jonathan 236/12	XII	TAVERNIER, Eloï 212/22	XIII
Jonathan 236/24, 3770/1	XIII	Marguerite (Gagnon) 212/23	XIII
Nathan 236/6	XI	Marguerite 212/11	XII
Susanna 236/3	X	TERRIEN, Helene (Gendron) 14/25B, 219/1B	IX
Susannah (?) 3770/3	XIV	THOMAS, Jean 215/26	XIII
Susannah (Hooker) 236/7	XI	Marguerite 215/13	XII
SESSION, SENTION, see ST. JOHN		Marguerite (Fredy) 215/27	XIII
SERRE, Jeanne 211/25	XIII	THURGOOD, Jean 3778/5	XV
3514/3	XIV	TIBOU, Elizabeth 213, 23	XIII
SEVESTRE, Marie (Plichon) 225/29B	XIII	TRABOR, Elizabeth	VI
SHERMAN, Ann 239/9	XII	Elizabeth (Kurz) 10/13	VIII
Edmund 239/18	XIII	Josef 10/6	VII
STACIE, Alice (?) 3779/9	XVI	Josef 10/12	VIII
Anne 237/16, 3779/1	XIII	Rosa (Lenz) 10/7	VII
Anne (Gerrold) 3779/3	XIV	TREAT, Alice (Gaylord) 228/23, 3641/1	XIII
Elizabeth (Archer) 3779/5	XV	Honora (?) 3640/3	XIV
Jean (?) 3779/17	XVII	Honour 228/11	XII
John 3779/16	XVII	Johanna (?) 3640/5	XV
William 3779/2	XIV	John 3640/16	XVII
William 3779/4	XV	Richard 228/22, 3640/1	XIII
William 3779/8	XVI	Richard 3640/4	XV
STANLEY, Elizabeth 236/9	XII	William 3640/8	XVI
Timothy 236/18, 3764/1	XIII	TRIOT, Catherine (Guichard) 215/31	XIII
William 3764/2	XIV	Jacques 215/30	XIII
STANTON, Elizabeth 236/9	XII	Marie 215/15	XII
William 3775/18	XVII	TROTT, see TREAT	
STOLTZ, Elisabetha 1/25	V	TRUDEL, Angelique	X
SYLVESTRE, see SEVESTRE		Francoise (Lefrancois) 215/7	XI
TAFFOIN, Michelle 3507/3	XIV	Jean 215/12	XII

TRUDEL, Jean 215/24
 Marguerite (Naouier)
 Marguerite (Thomas) 215/13
 Pierre 215/6
 TURGEON, Angelique 14/11
 Charles 216/4
 Jacques 14/22, 216/1
 Jacques 216/2
 Jacques 216/8
 Marie (Fournier) 14/23, 217/1
 Marie (Jean-Denis) 216/3B
 Pasquire (Lefebvre) 216/5
 VALIERE, Claire (Bosche) 211/7
 VALTA, Jeanne 220/11
 VEILLON, Bernarde (Venet) 211/27
 3505/3
 Maxant 211/26
 3505/2
 Sebastienne 211/13
 219/31, 3505/1
 VENET, Bernarde 211/27
 3505/3
 VERONNE, Marguerite 221/15
 VICHARIS, Helen 3759/3
 VIETTE, Madeleine 214/31
 3509/3, 3501/3
 WAKEMAN, Anne (Goode) 3758/3
 Elizabeth (Hopkins) 235/29, 3759/1
 Francis 3758/2
 Hannah (Goodyear) 235/15
 Jane (?) 3758/5
 John 3758/4
 Mary 235/7
 Samuel 235/15

XIII	WALKER, John 234/26	XIII
XIII	Katherine (Hutchinson) 234/26	XIII
XII	Sarah 234/13	XII
XI	WILFORD, Cecile 3738/3	XIV
VIII	Thomas 3738/6	XV
XI	WILLETT, Andrew 3775/4	XV
IX	Elizabeth (Stanton) 3775/9	XVI
X	Jacobine (Goad) 3775/5	XV
XII	Mary 236/29, 3775/1	XIII
IX	Mary (Brown) 3775/3	XIV
X	Thomas 3775/2	XIV
XI	Thomas 3775/8	XVI
XI	WEED, Jonas 238/12	XII
XII	Joanna (Westcoat) 238/7	XI
XIII	Mary (?) 238/13	XII
XIV	WESTCOAT, Joanna 238/7	XI
XIII	Joanna (?) 238/13	XII
XIV	Richard 238/12	XII
XII	WOLFSHOHL, August 1/22, 8/1	V
XIII	Frederick 8/2	VI
XIII	Fredericke 1/11	IV
XIV	Katherine (Eberling) 1/23, 9/1	V
XII	Margaret (?) 8/3	VI
XIV	YEO, Sarah (Phippin) 236/27,	XIII
XIII		
XIV		
XIV		
XIII		
XIV		
XII		
XV		
XV		
XI		
XII		

I.

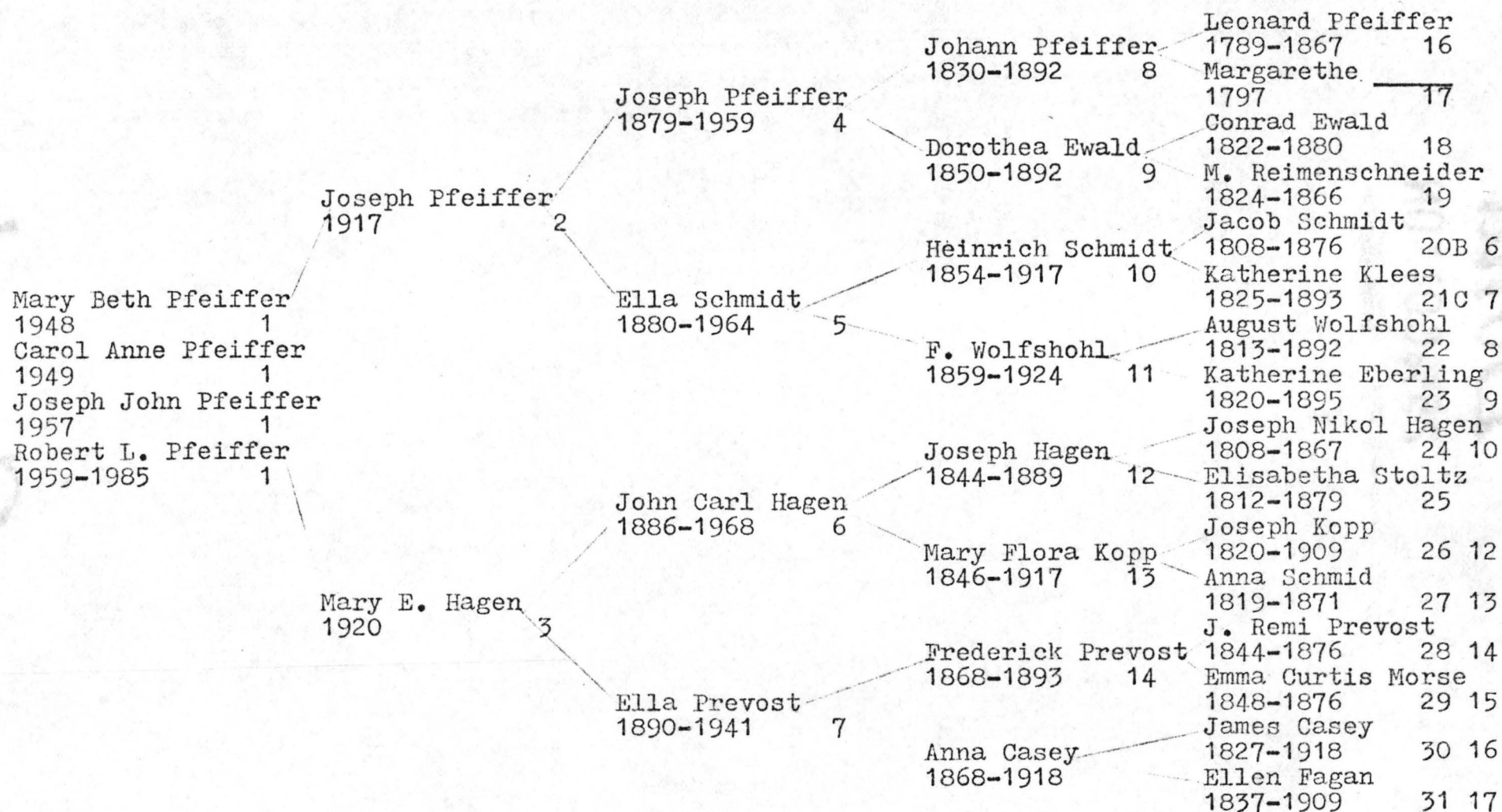
II.

III.

IV.

V.

Chart No. 1

Con't
on

V.
No. 1 is the
same as No. 20B
on Chart No. 1

VI.

VII.

Chart No. 6

Jacob Schmidt
1808-1876 1

Gerlach Schmidt 2

Christina Boss 3

No. 1 is the
same as No. 21C
on Chart No. 1

Chart No. 7

Katherine Klees
1825-1893 1

Jacob Klees 2

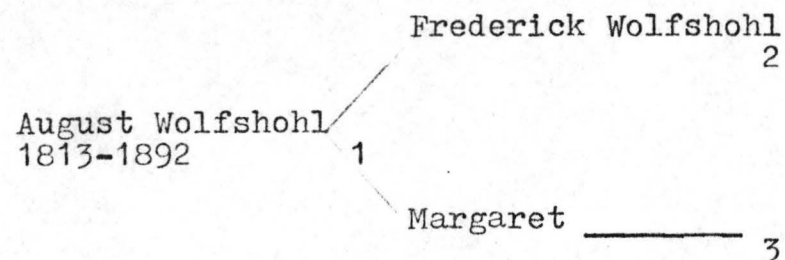
Catherine — 3

V.

VI.

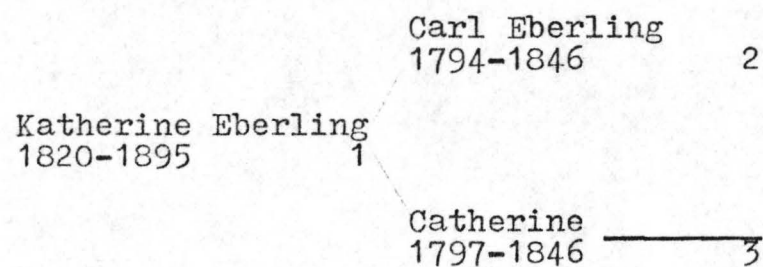
No. 1 is the
same as No. 22
on Chart No. 1

Chart No. 8



No. 1 is the
same as No. 23
on Chart No. 1

Chart No. 9



V.

VI.

VII.

VIII.

IX.

No. 1 is the
same as No. 24
on Chart No. 1

Chart No. 10

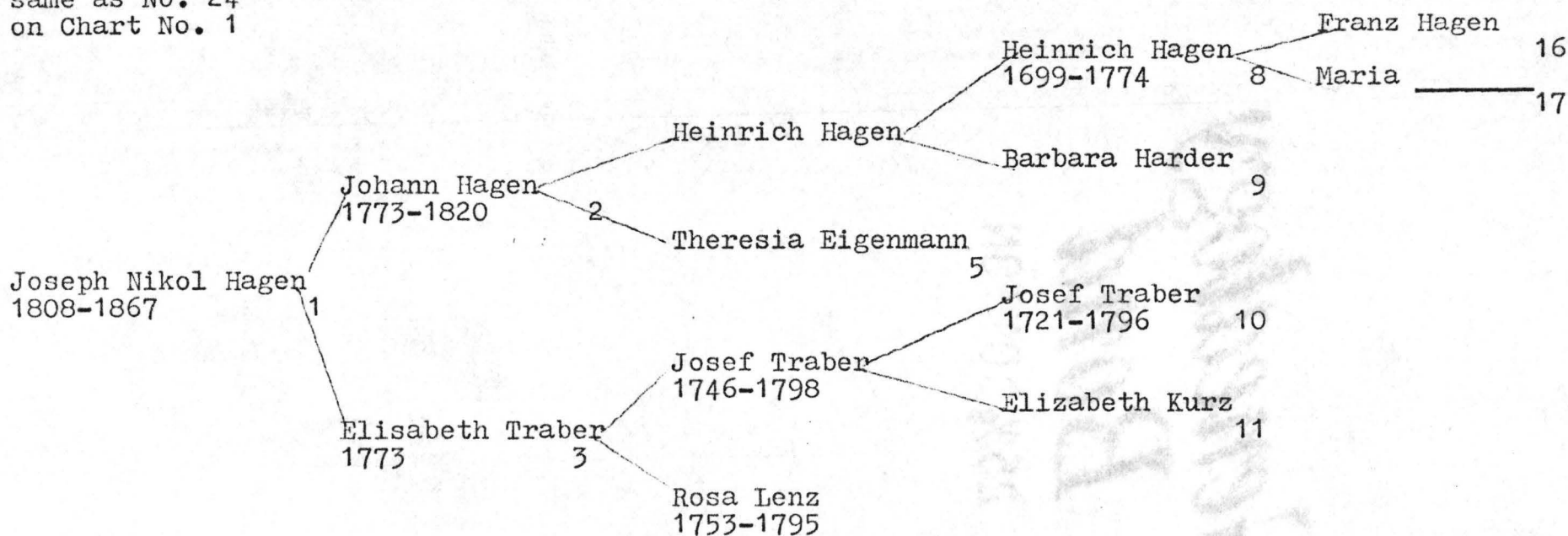


Chart No. 12

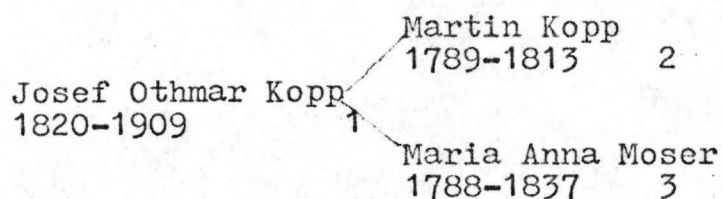
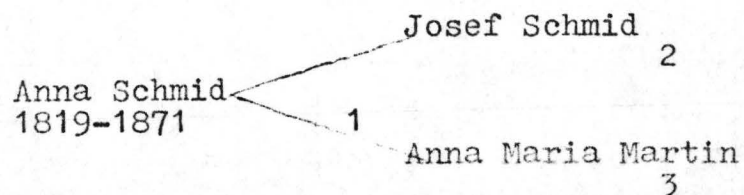


Chart No. 13



No. 1 is the
same as No. 28
on Chart No. 1

Chart No. 14

Con't
on

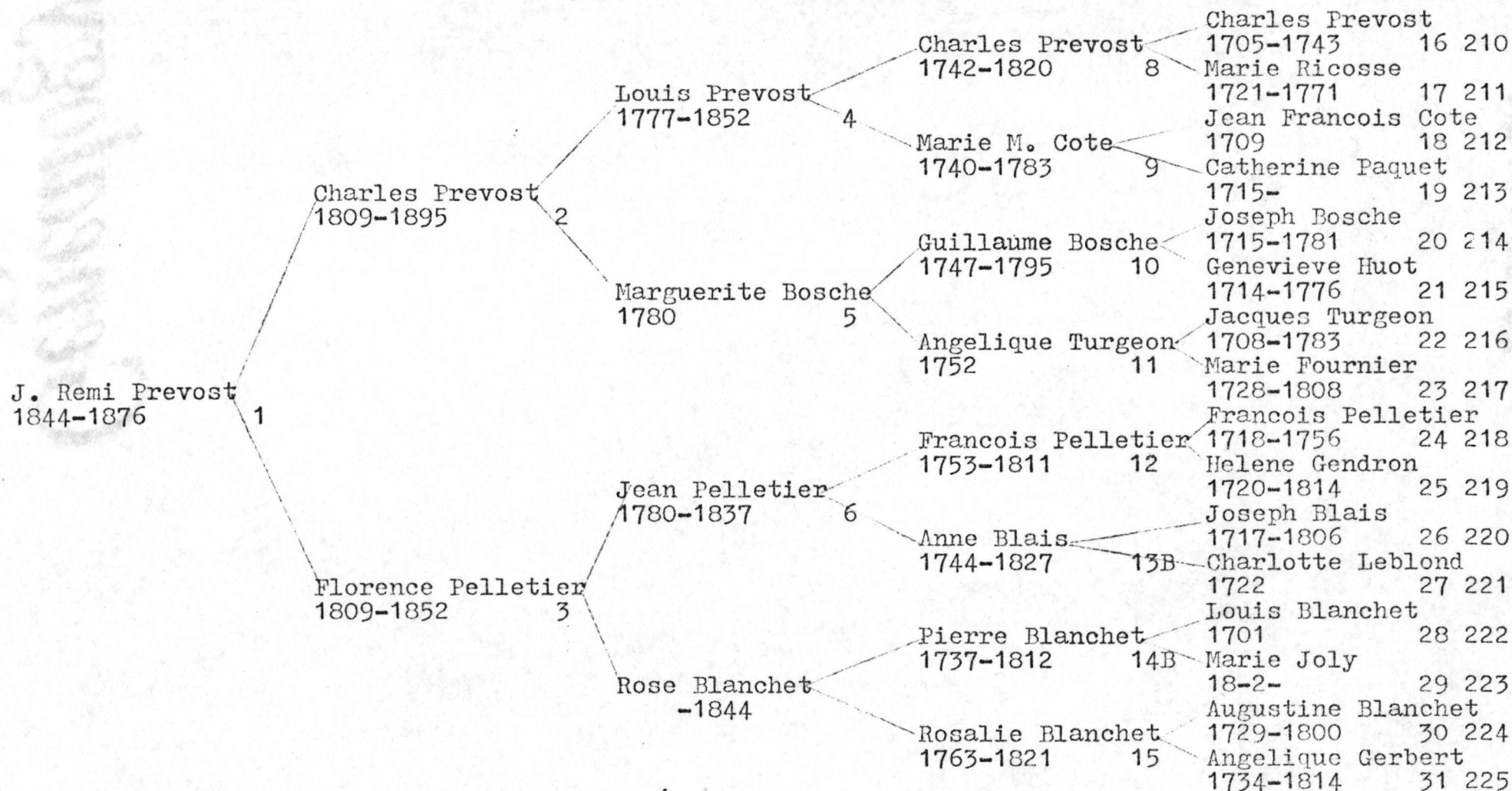
V.

VI.

VII.

VIII.

IX.



V.

No. 1 is the
same as No. 29
on Chart No. 1

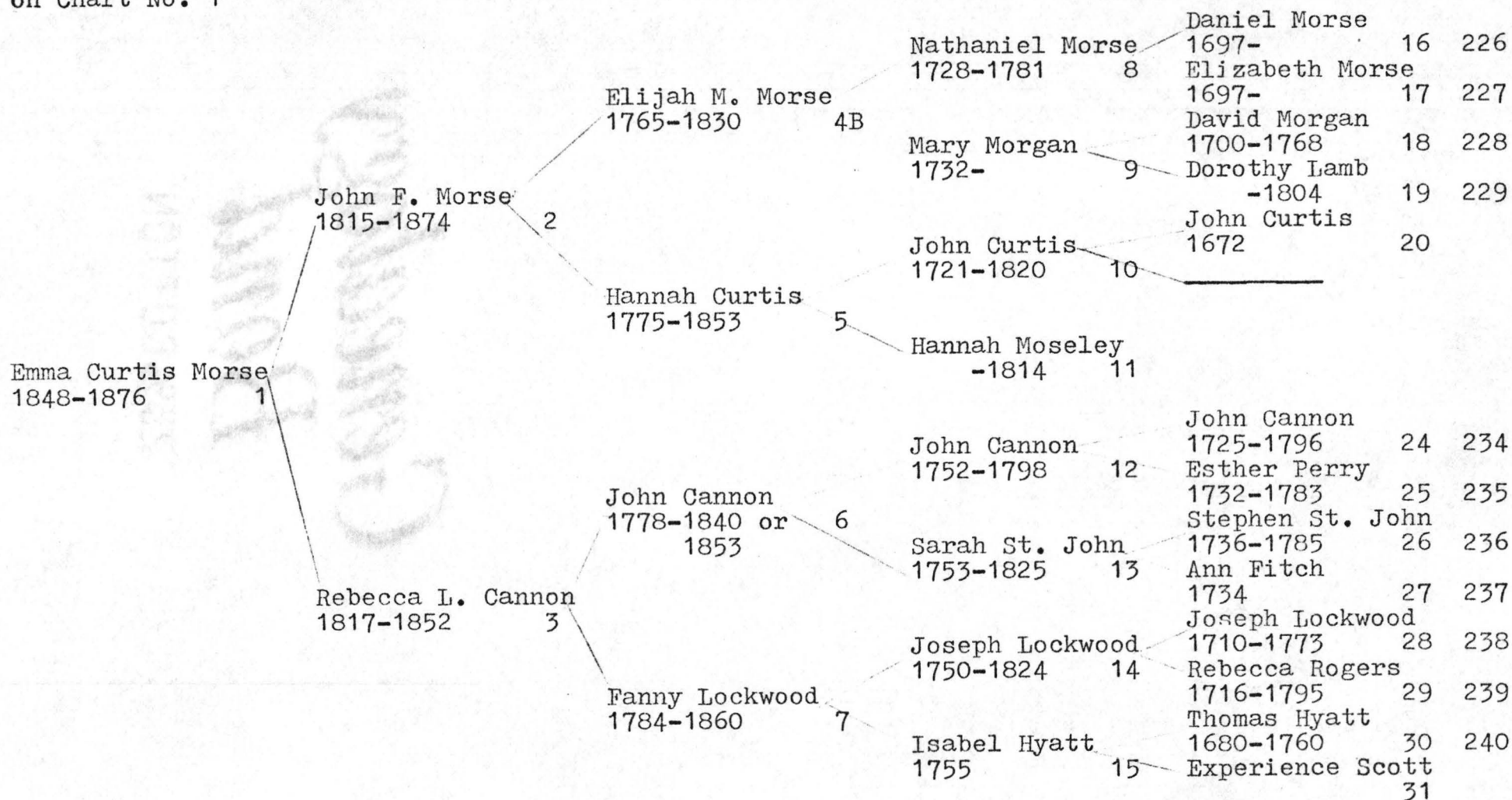
VI.

VII.

VIII.

IX.

Chart No. 15

Con't
on

V.

VI.

Chart No. 16

No. 1 is the
same as No. 30
on Chart No. 1

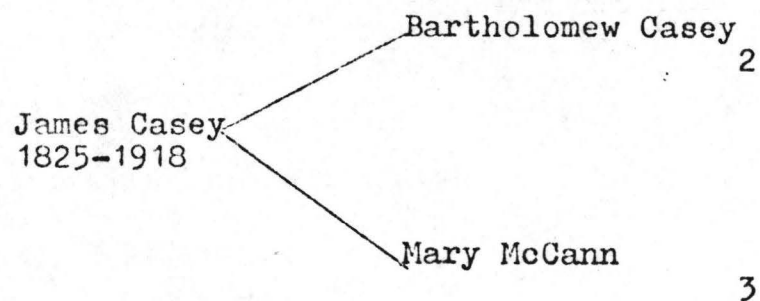
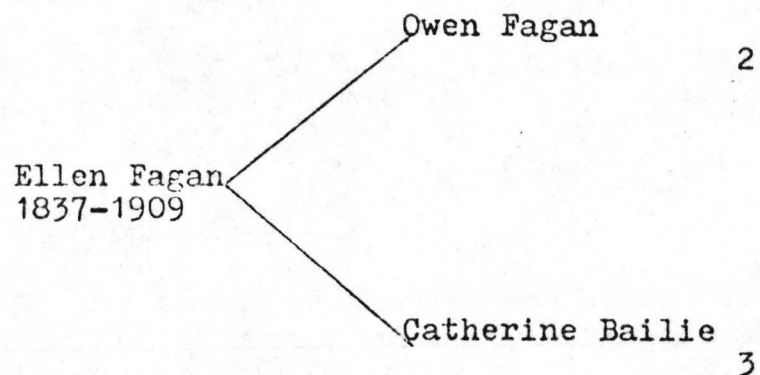


Chart No. 17

No. 1 is the
same as No. 31
on Chart No. 1



IX.

No. 1 is the
same as No. 16
on Chart No. 14

X.

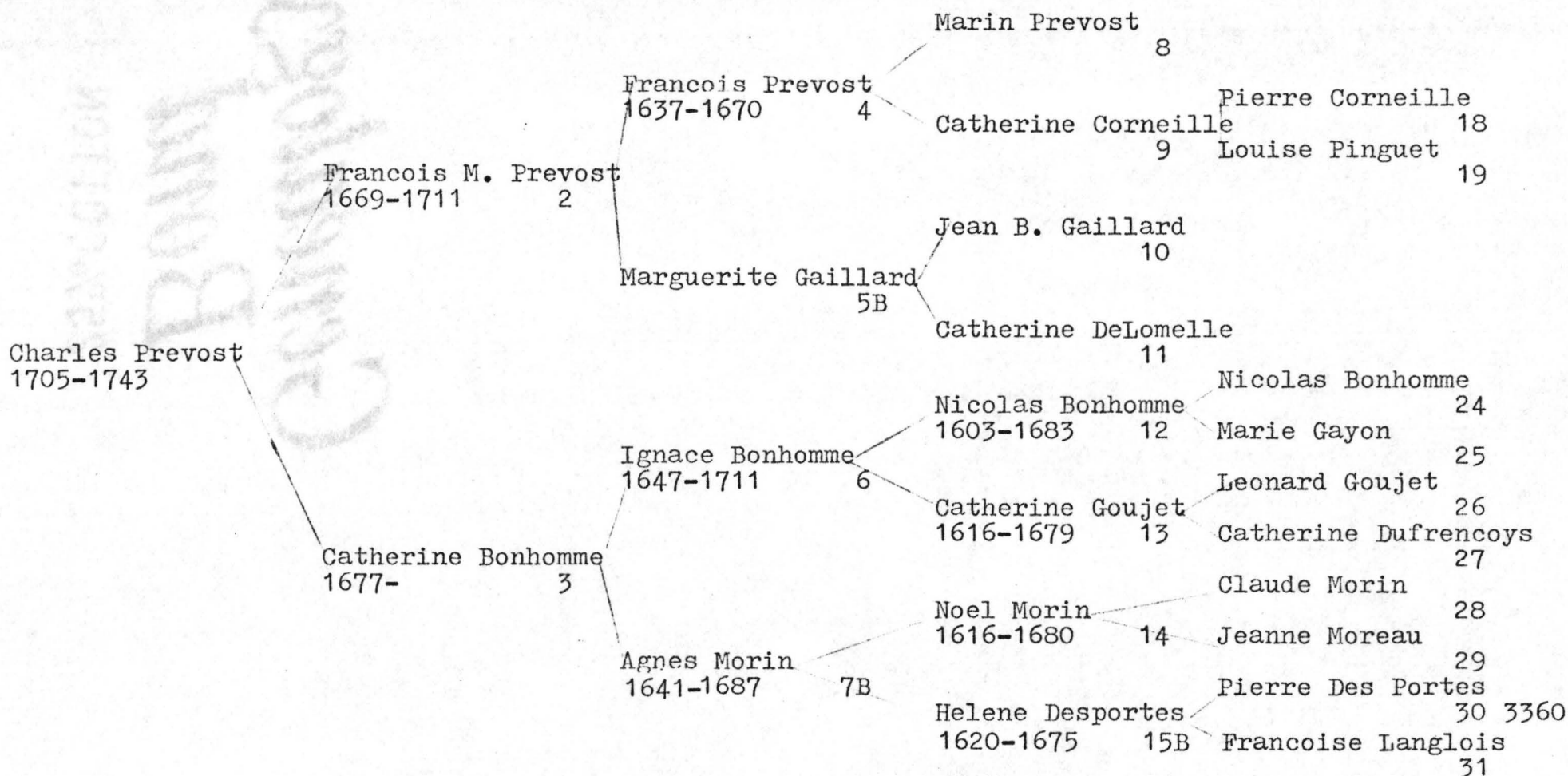
XI.

XII.

XIII.

Chart No. 210

Con't
on



No. 1 is the
same as No. 17
on Chart No. 14

Chart No. 211

Con't
on

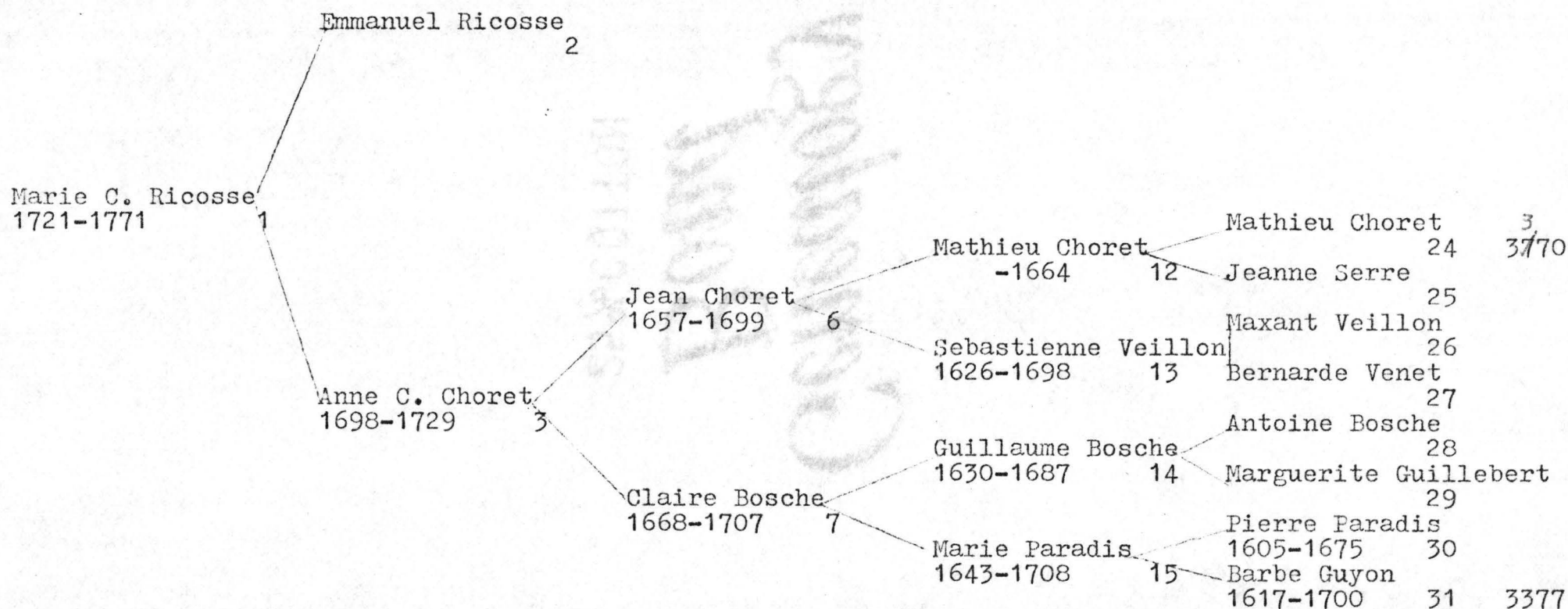
IX

X

XI

XII

XIII



IX.

No. 1 is the
same as No. 18
on Chart No. 14

X.

Martin Cote
1673-1727 2

XI.

Mathieu Cote
1642-1696 4

Elizabeth Gravelle
1651-1707 5

Francois Ferland
1641-1713 6

Jeanne Millouer
1653-1708 7C

XII.

Jean Cote
-1661 8

Anne Martin
1614-1684 9

Masse Gravelle
1616-1686 10

Marguerite Taverneir
1627-1697 11

Andre Ferland
12

Marguerite Beriteau
13

Jean Millouer
1616 14B

Jeanne LeRoy
1626- 15

XIII.

Chart No. 212

Con't
on

Abraham Martin
1589-1664 18

Eloi Tavernier 22
Marguerite Gagnon 23 3385

Pierre Millouer 28
Francois Naoulet 29

Pierre LeRoy 30
Francoise Godfroy 31

Jean Francois Cote
1709- 1

Marguerite Ferland
1681-1747 3

No. 1 is the
same as No. 19
on Chart No. 14

Chart No. 213

Con't
on

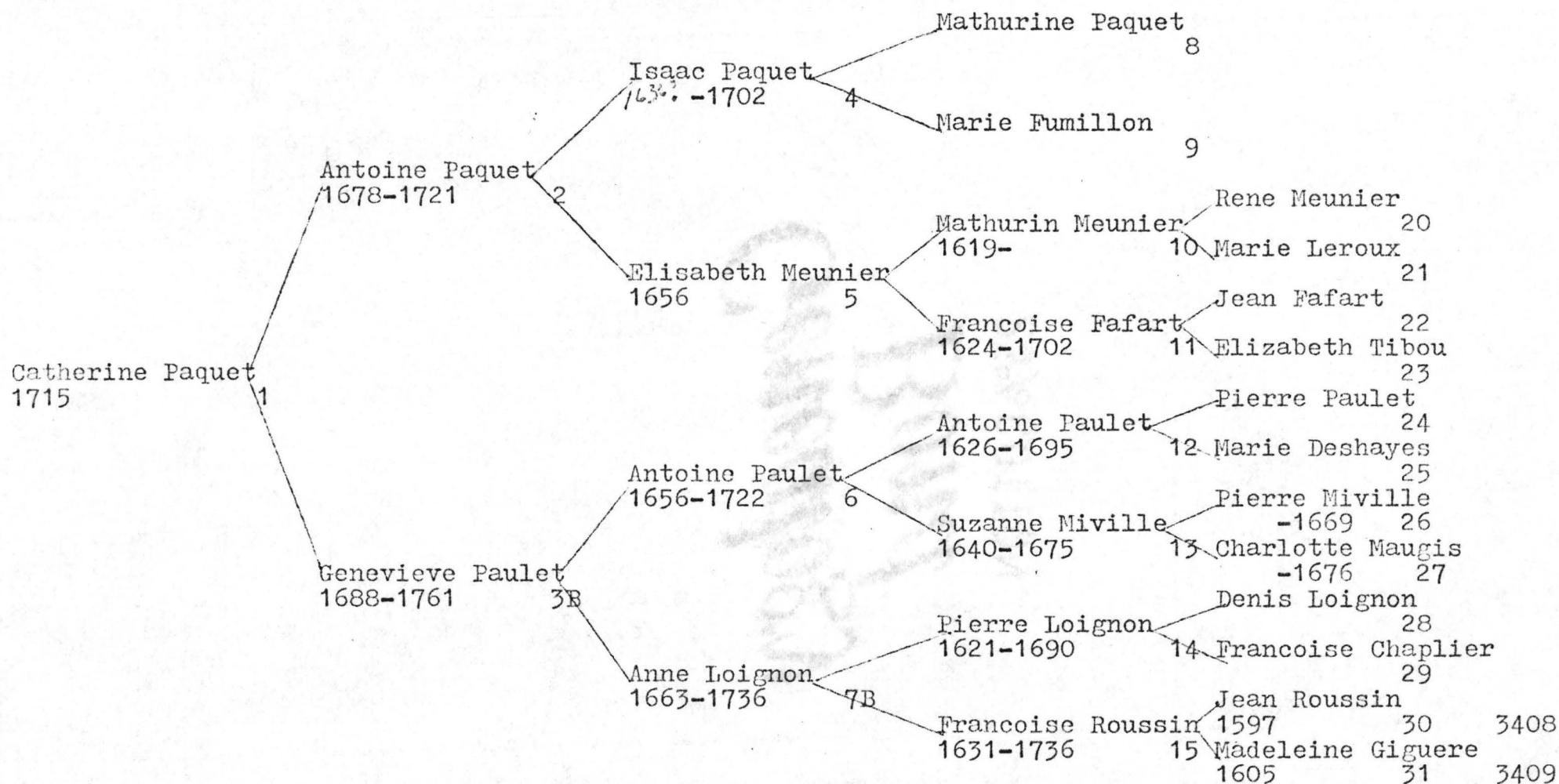
IX.

X.

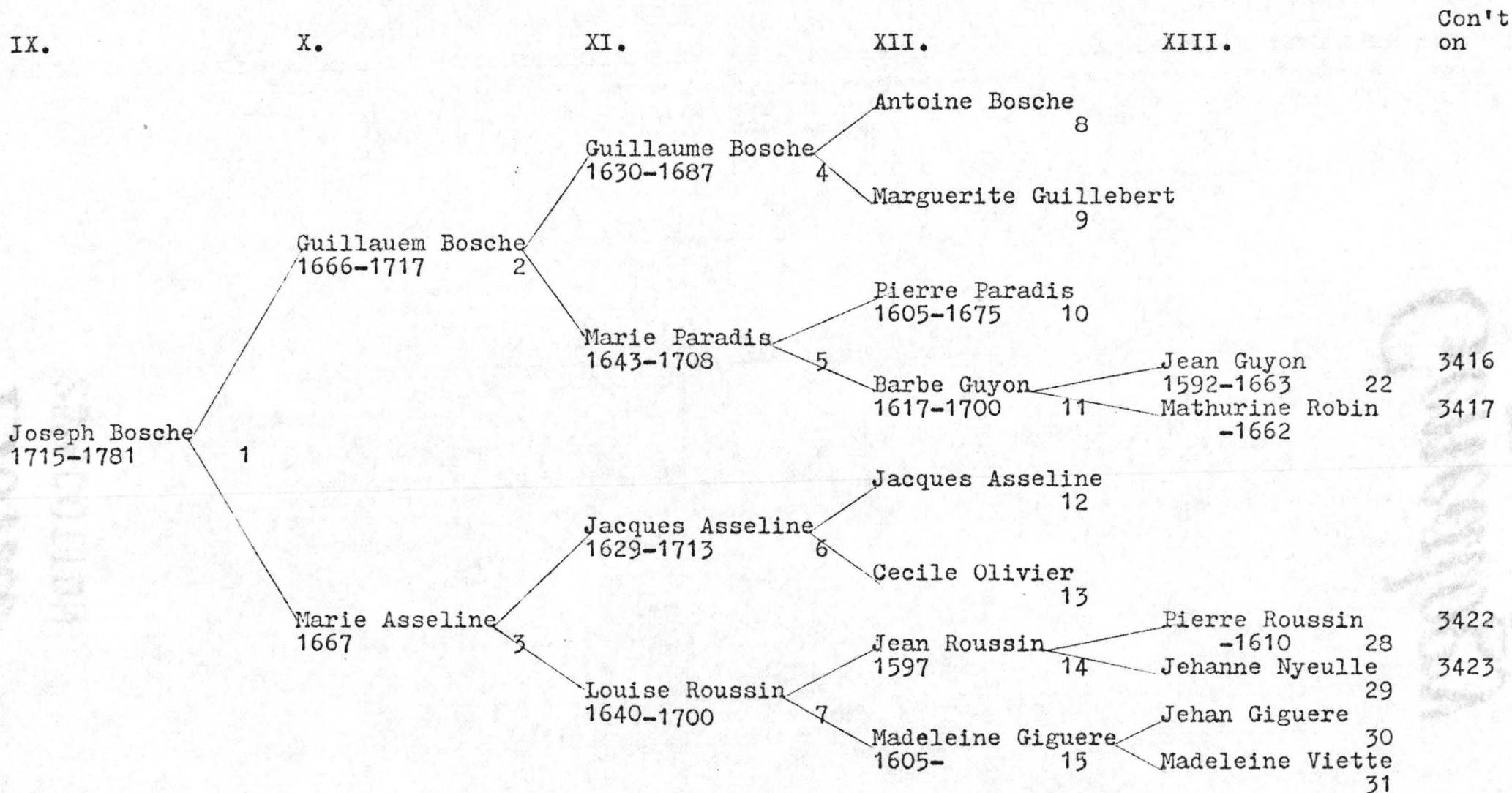
XI.

XII.

XIII.



No. 1 is the
same as No. 20
on Chart No. 14



No. 1 is the
same as No. 21
on Chart No. 14

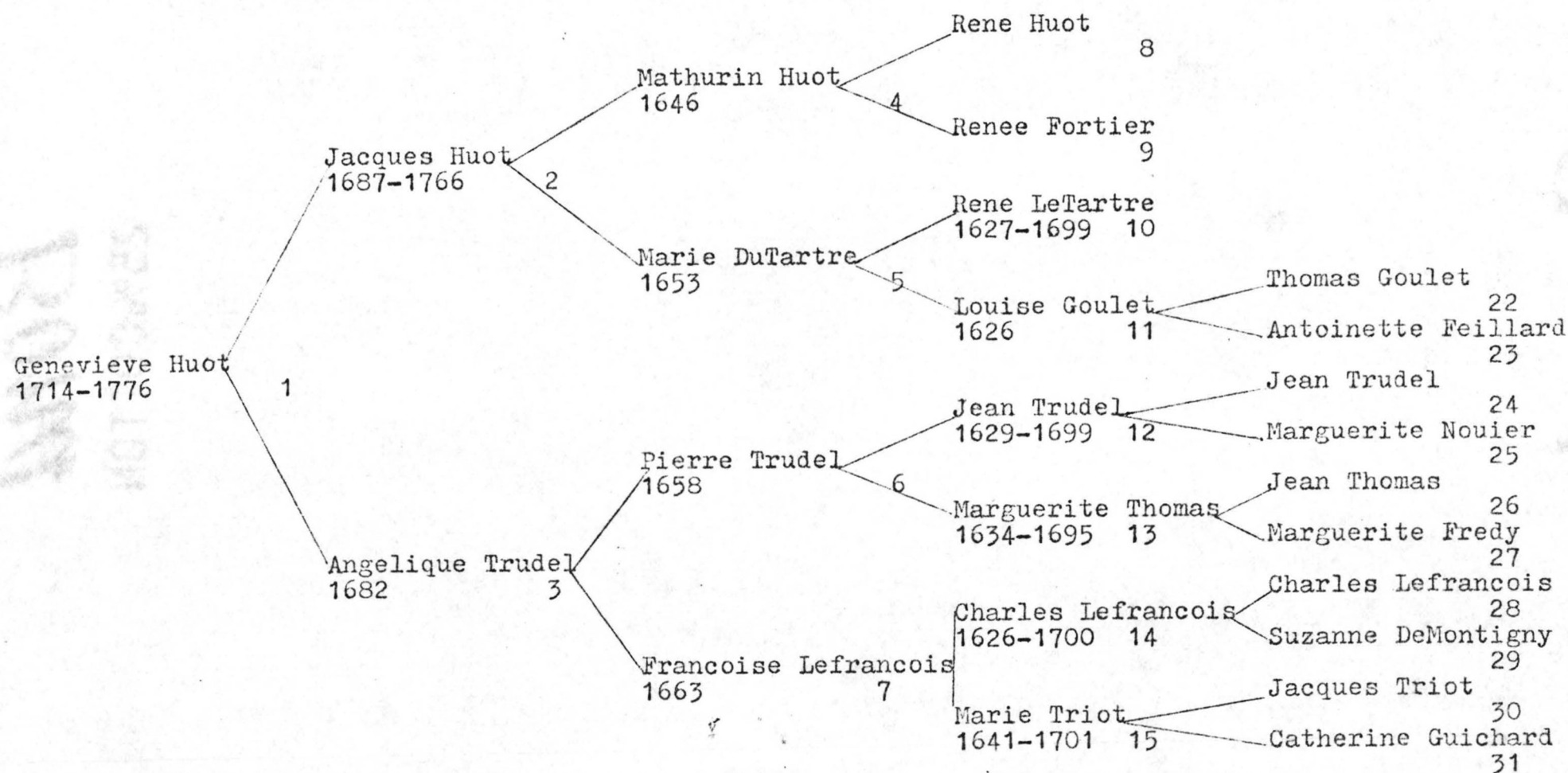
IX.

X.

XI.

XII.

XIII.



No. 1 is the
same as No. 22
on Chart No. 14

Chart No. 216

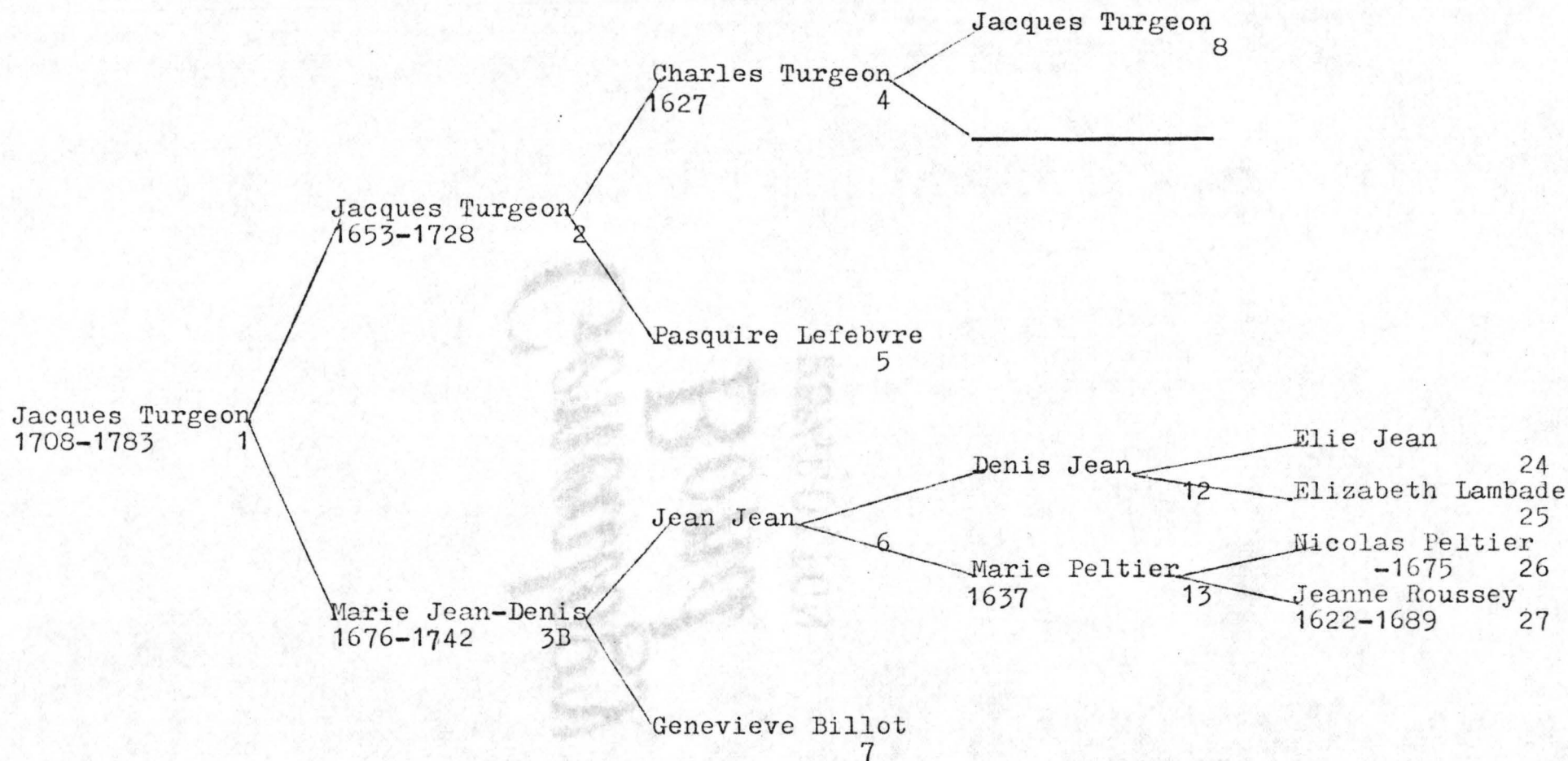
IX

X

XI

XII

XIII



IX.

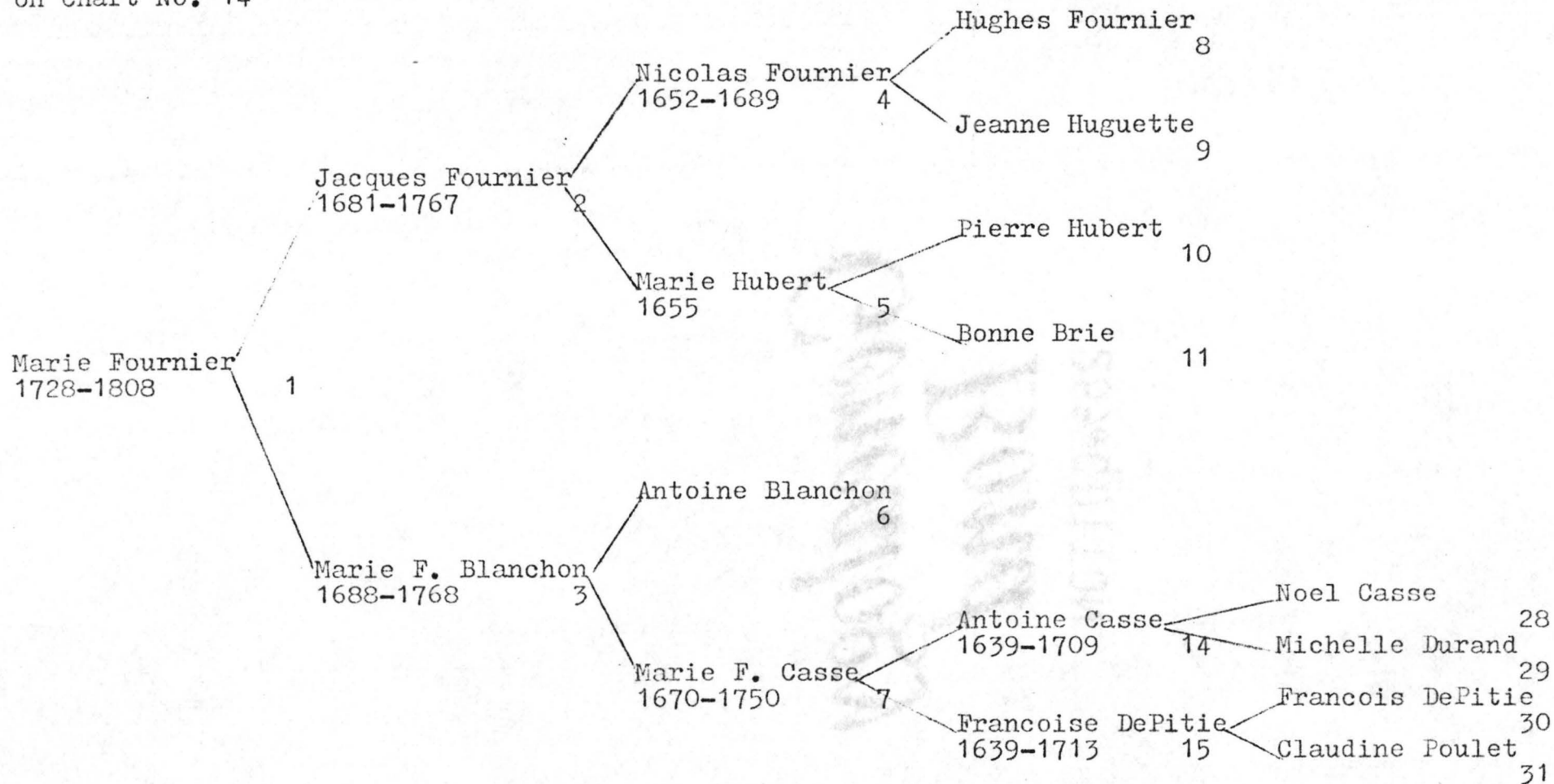
X.

XI.

XII.

XIII.

No. 1 is the
same as No. 23
on Chart No. 14



No. 1 is the
same as No. 24
on Chart No. 14

Chart No. 218

Con't
on

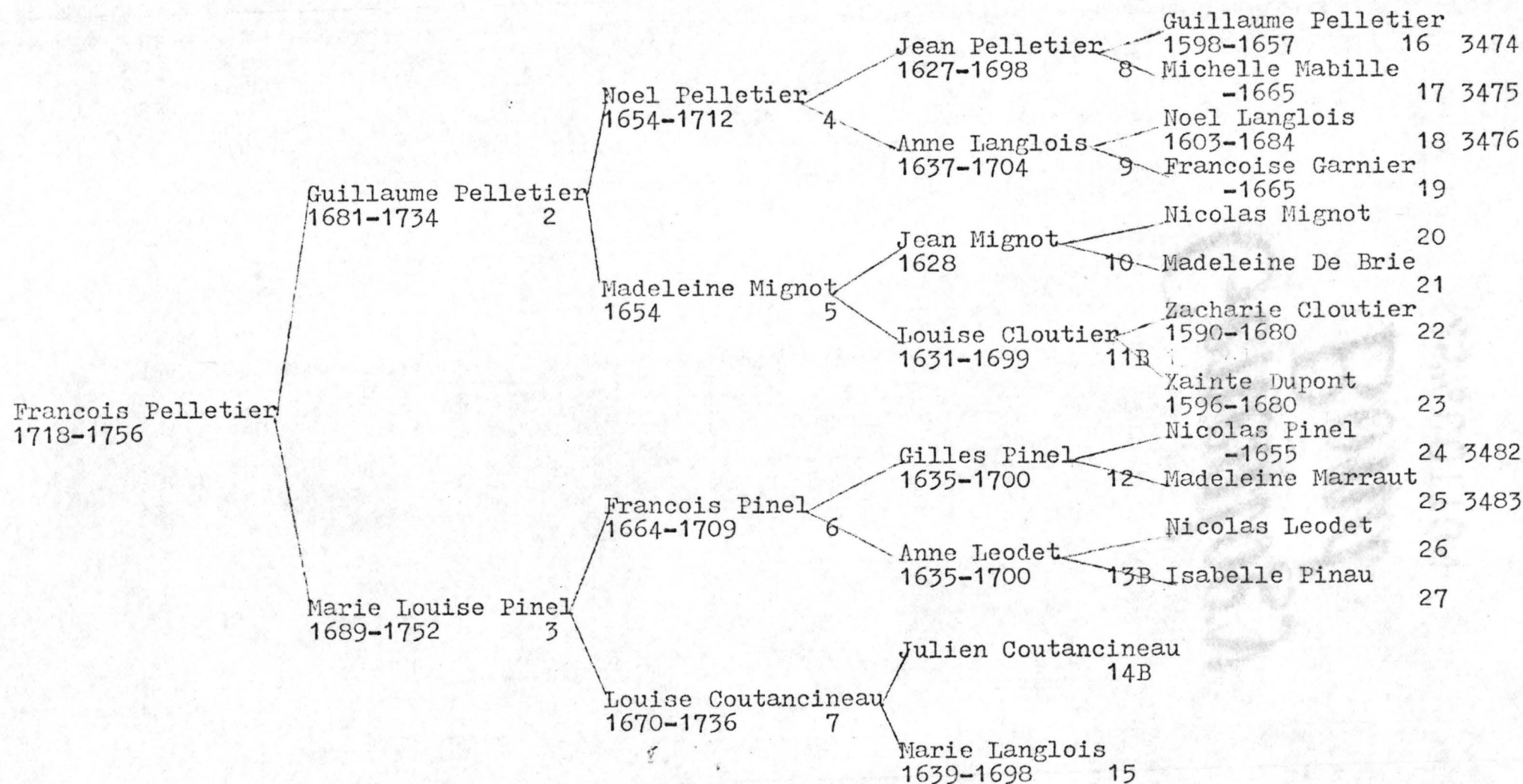
IX.

X.

XI.

XII.

XIII.



Con't
on

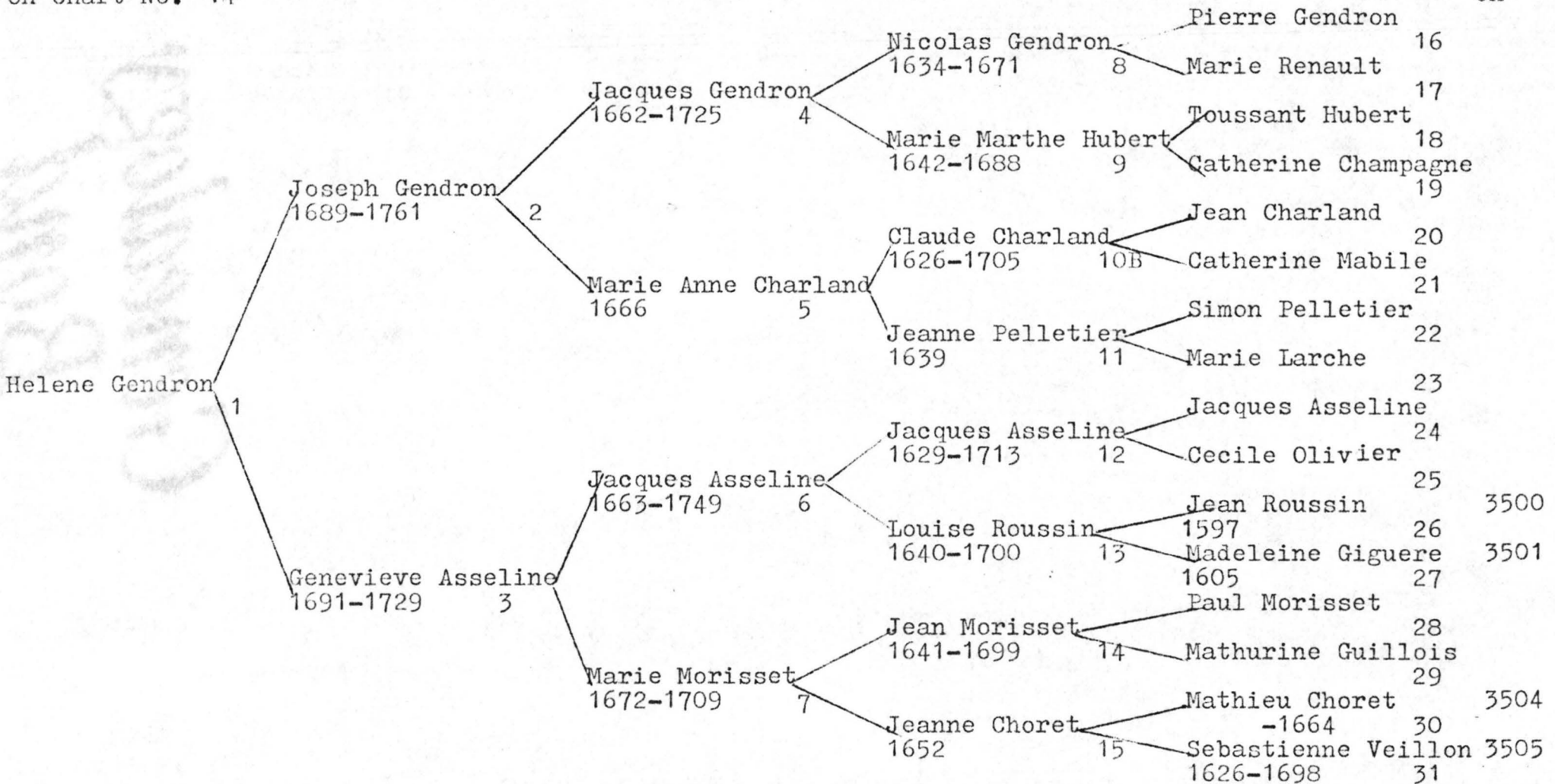
IX.

X.

XI.

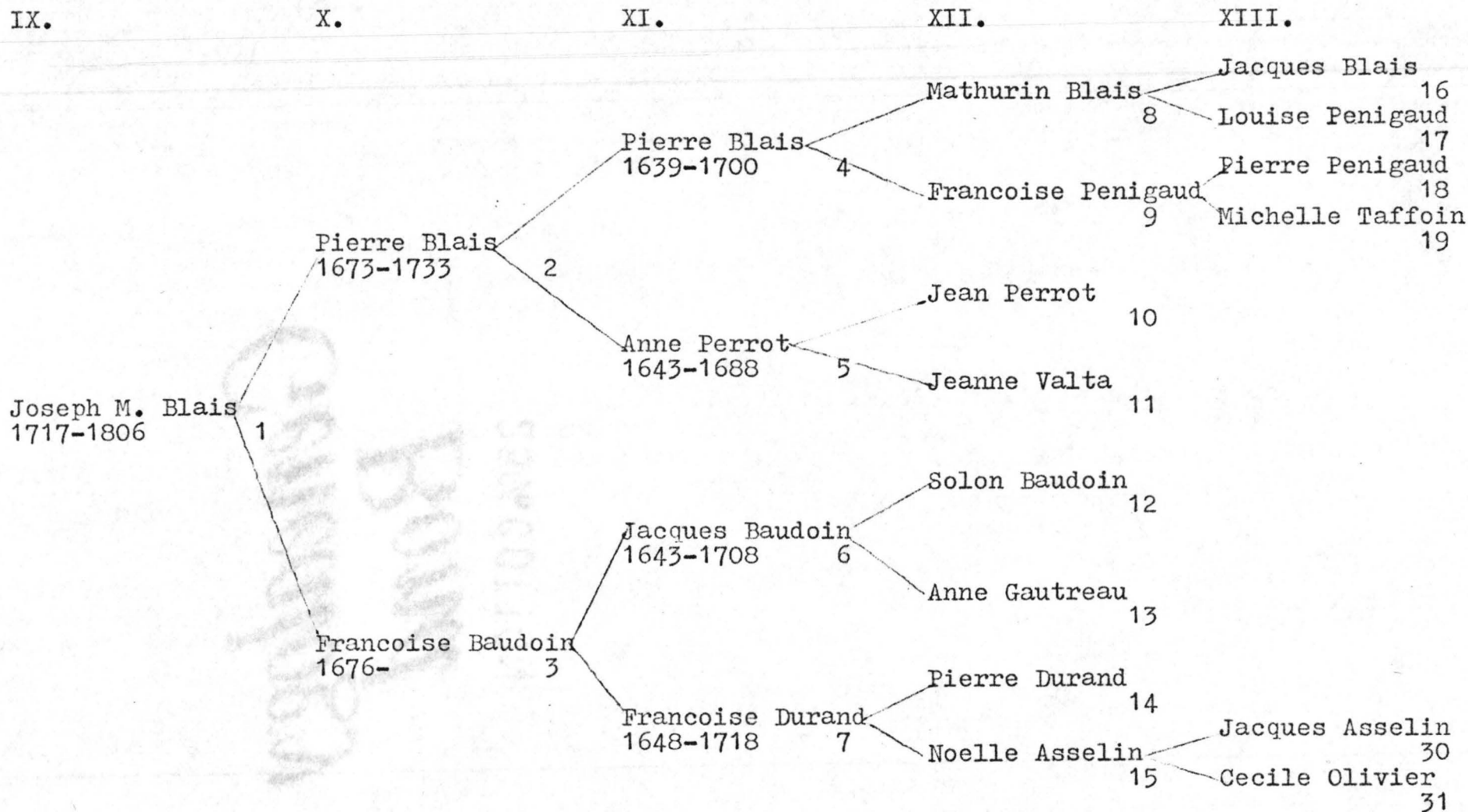
XII.

No. 1 is the
same as No. 25
on Chart No. 14



No. 1 is the
same as No. 26
on Chart No. 14

Chart No. 220



No. 1 is the
same as No. 27
on Chart No. 14

Chart No. 221

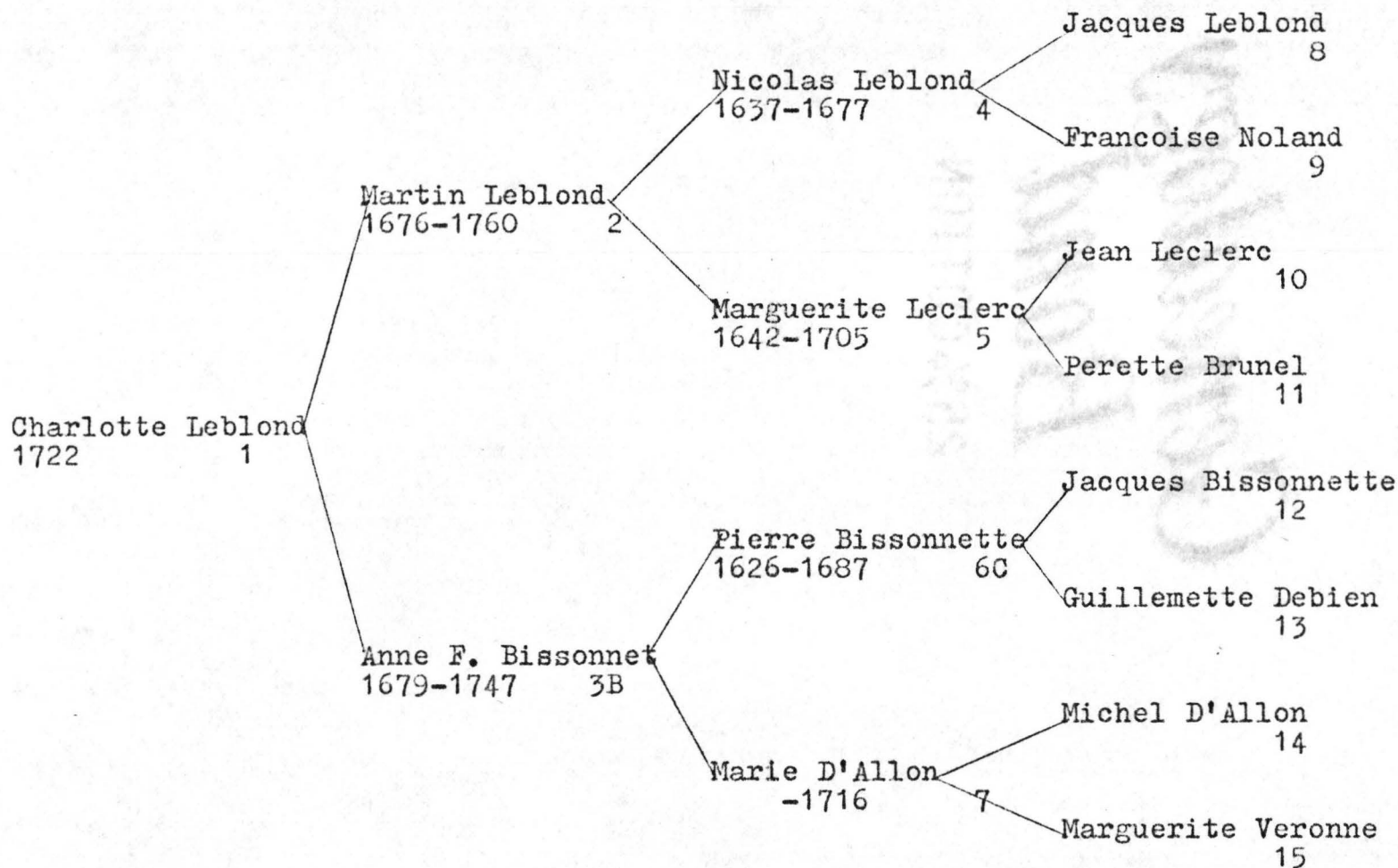
IX.

X.

XI.

XII.

XIII.



No. 1 is the
same as No. 28
on Chart No. 14

Con'
on

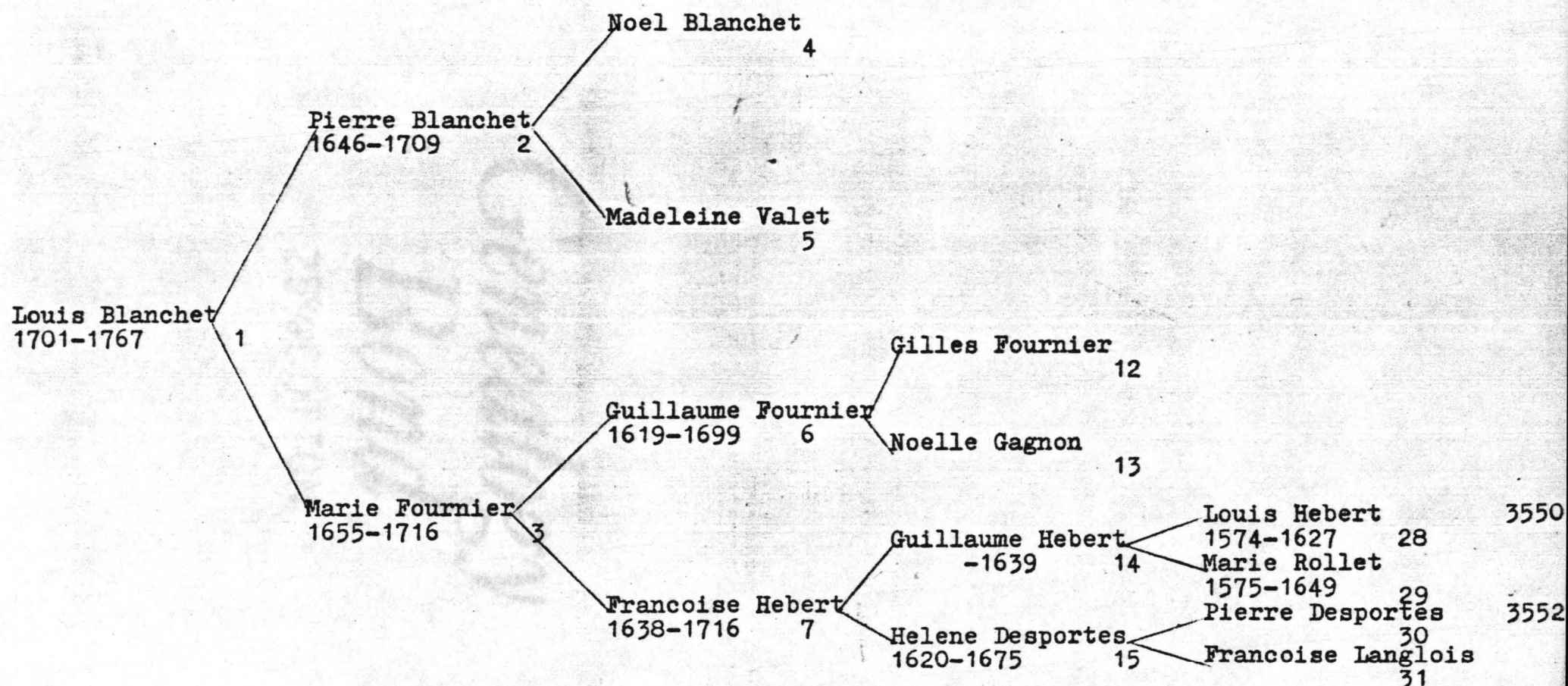
IX.

X.

XI.

XII.

XIII.



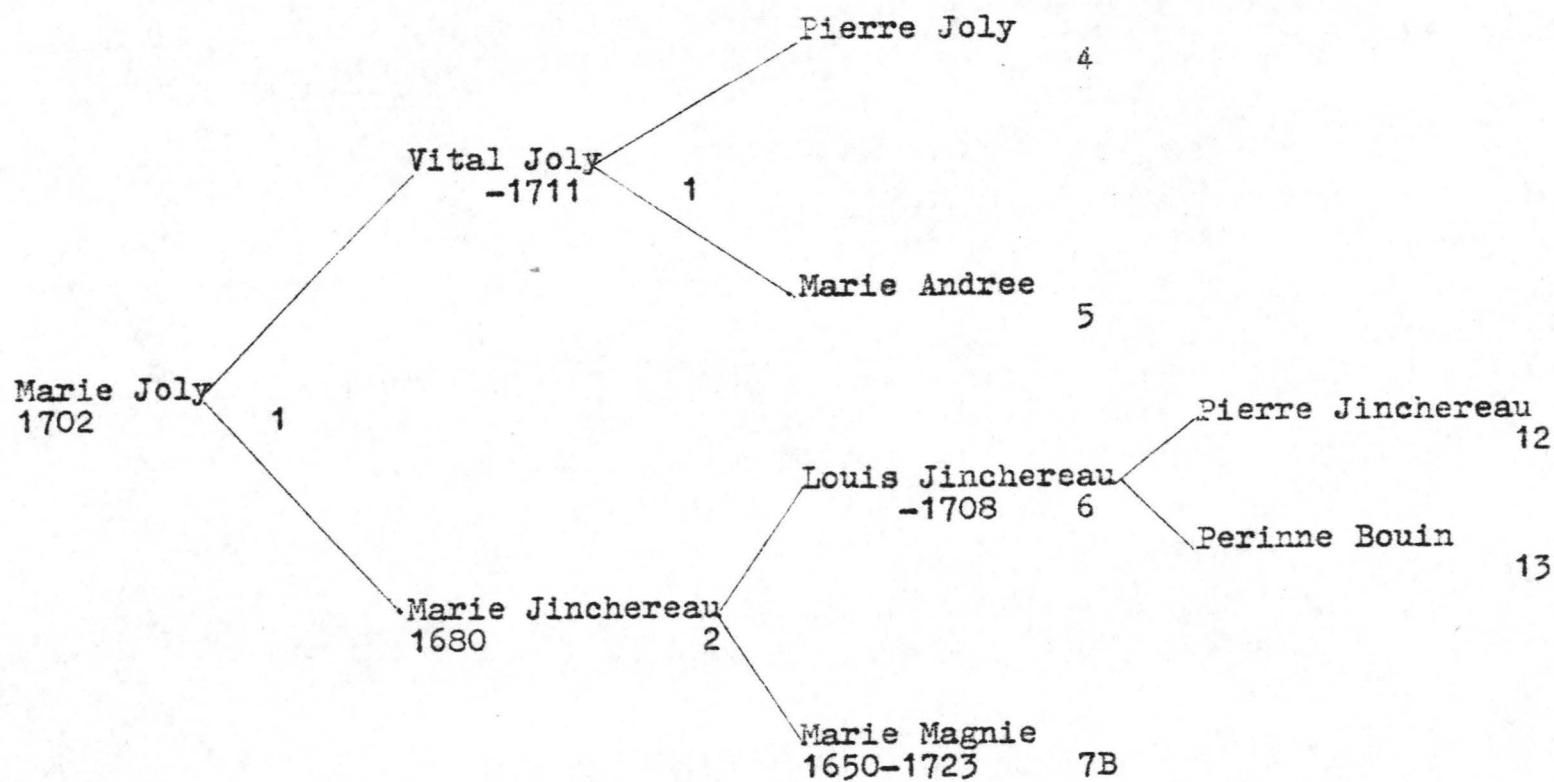
IX.

X.

XI.

XII.

No. 1 is the
same as No. 29
on Chart No. 14



IX.

X.

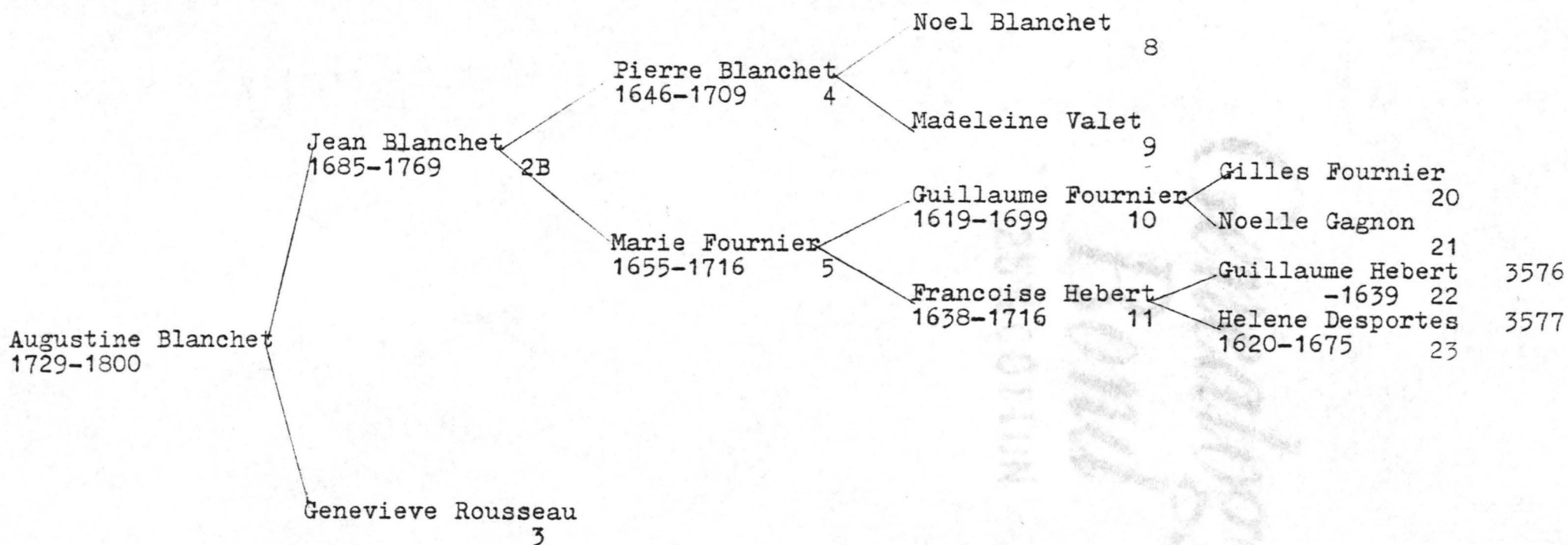
XI.

XII.

XIII.

No. 1 is the
same as No. 30
on Chart No. 14

Con't
on



No. 1 is the
same as No. 31
on Chart No. 14

Chart No. 225

Con't
on

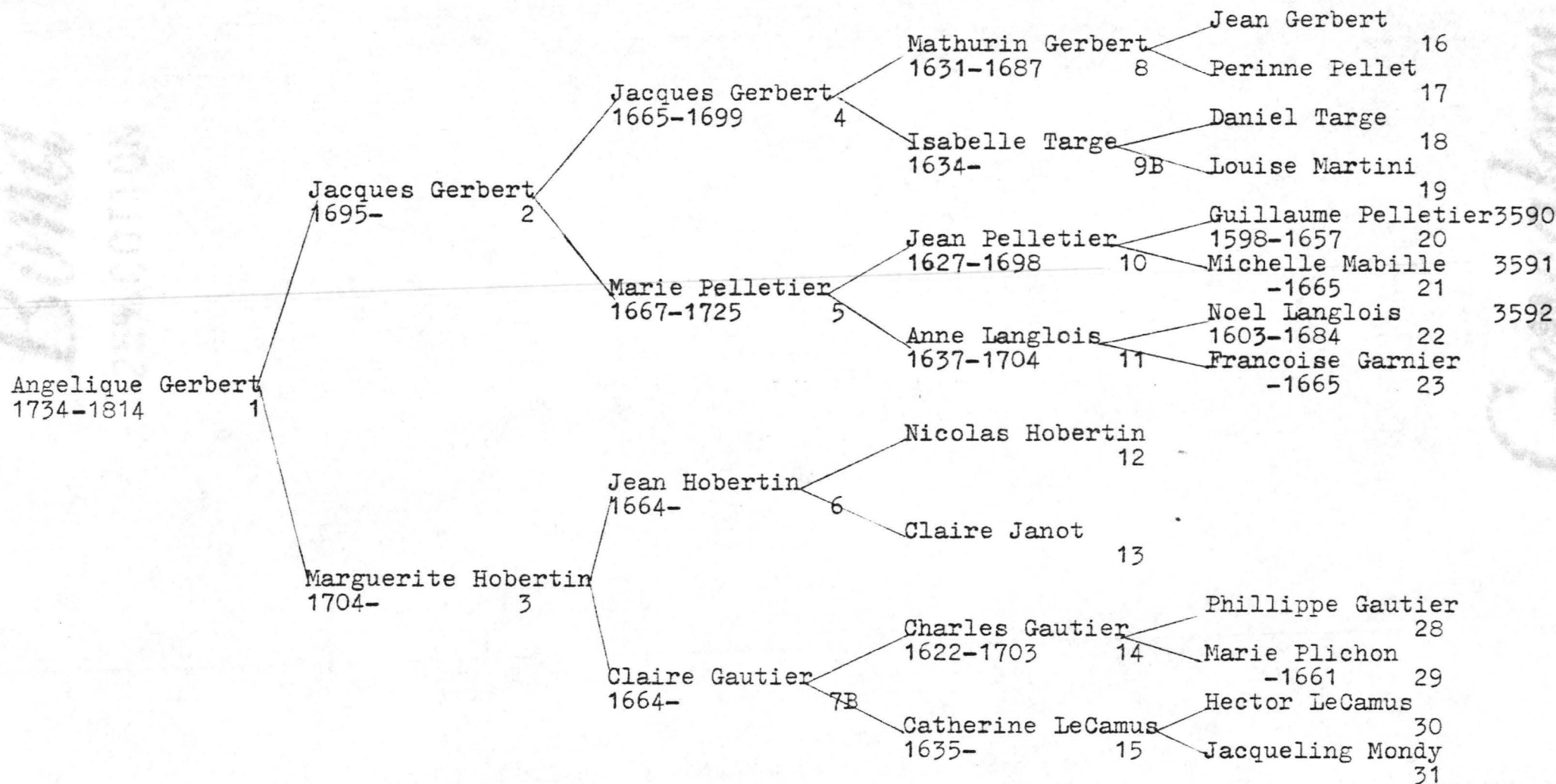
IX.

X.

XI.

XII.

XIII.



IX.

X.

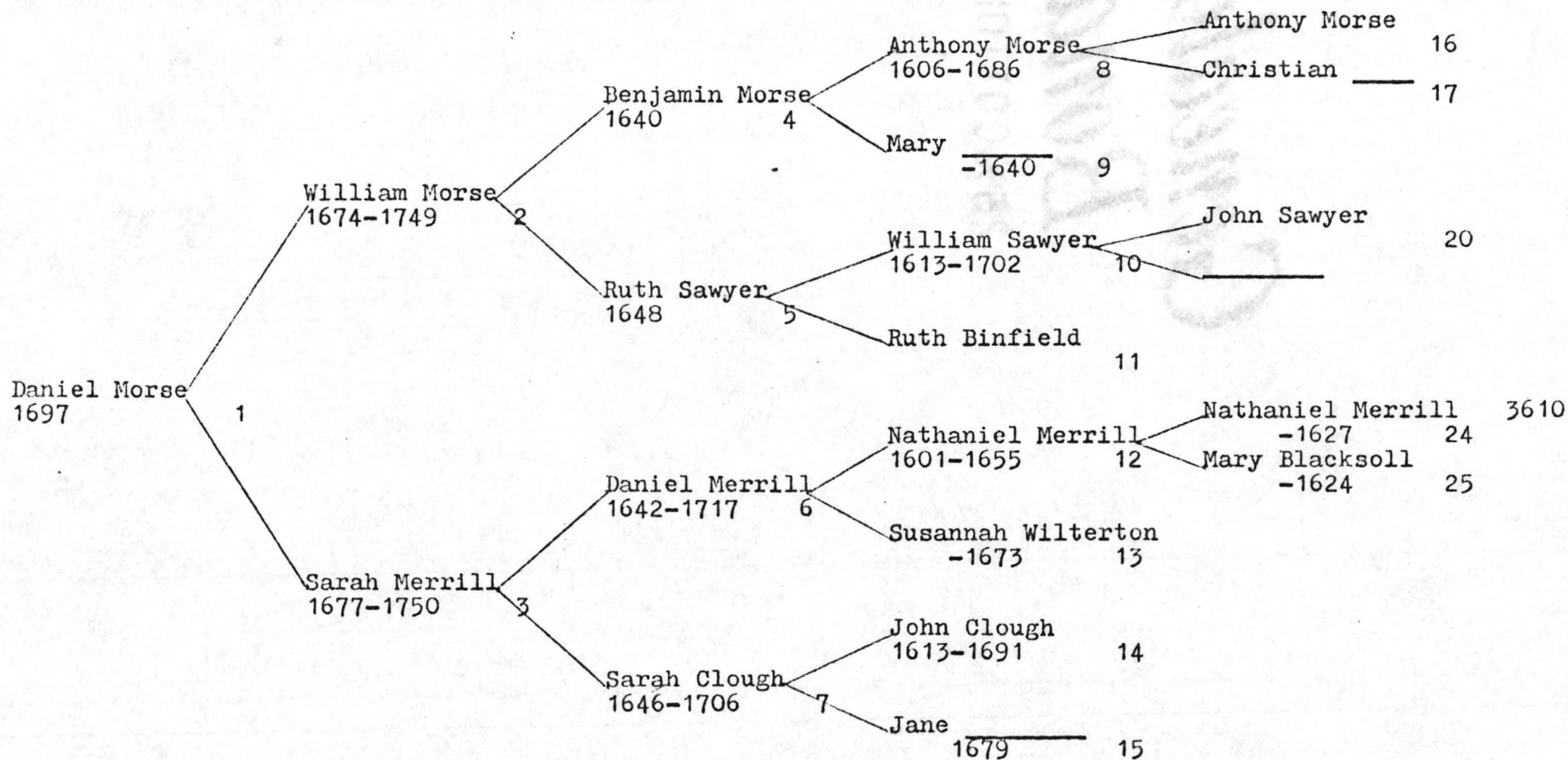
XI.

XII.

Chart No. 226
XIII.

No. 1 is the
same as No. 16 on
Chart No. 15

Con't
on



IX.

X.

XI.

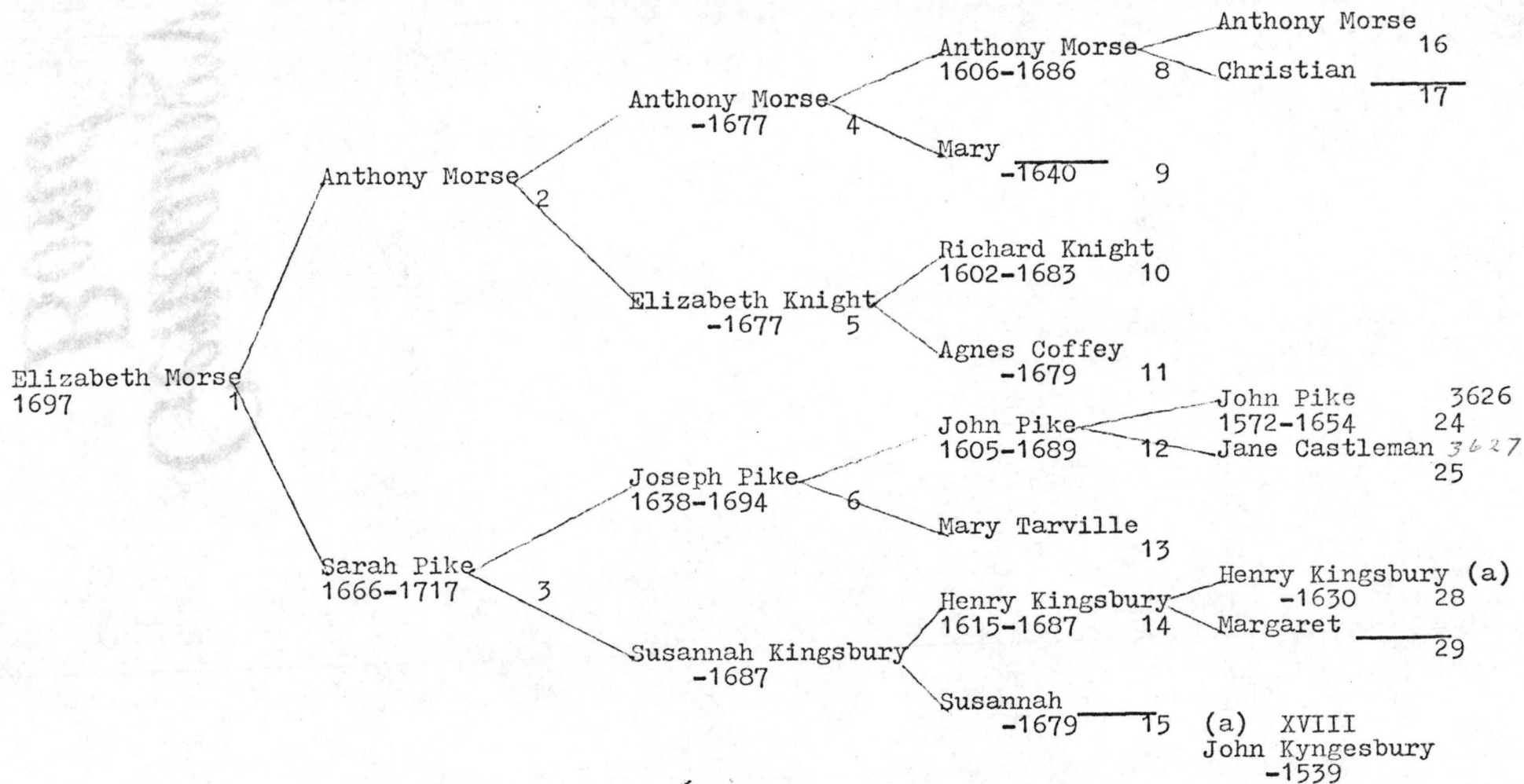
XII.

XIII.

No. 1 is the
same as No. 17
on Chart No. 15

Chart No. 227

Con't
on



IX.

No. 1 is the
same as No. 18
on Chart No. 15

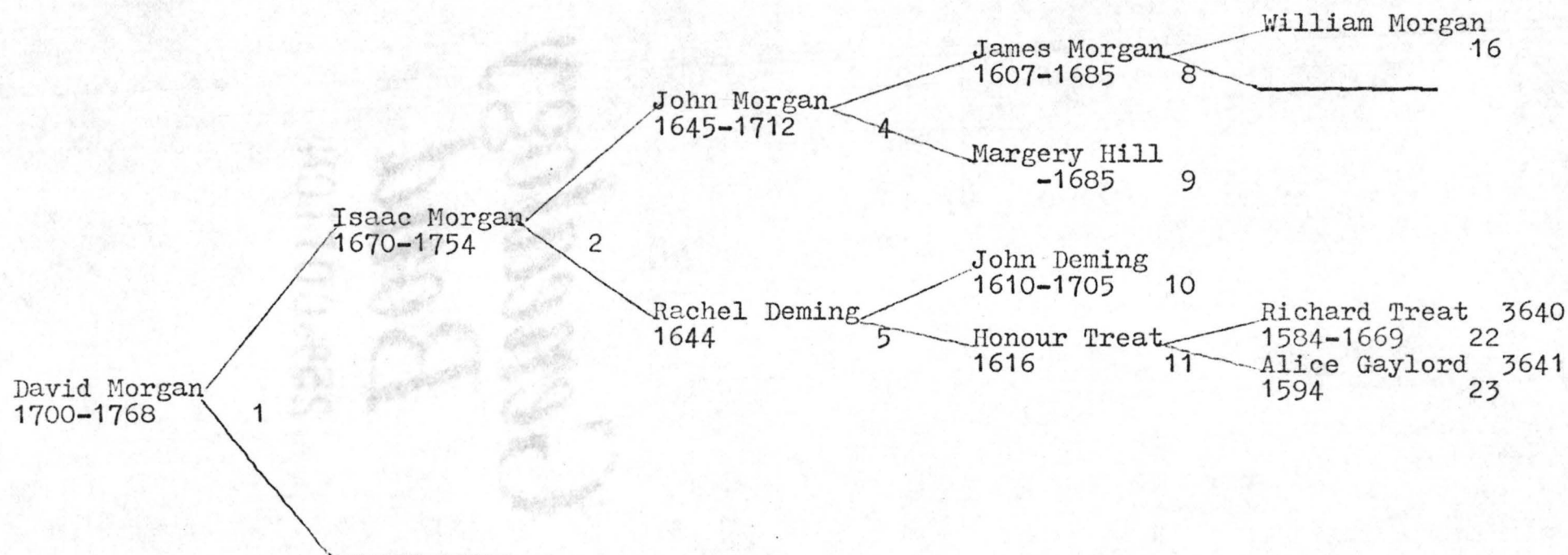
X.

XI.

XII.

XIII.

Chart No. 228 Con't
on



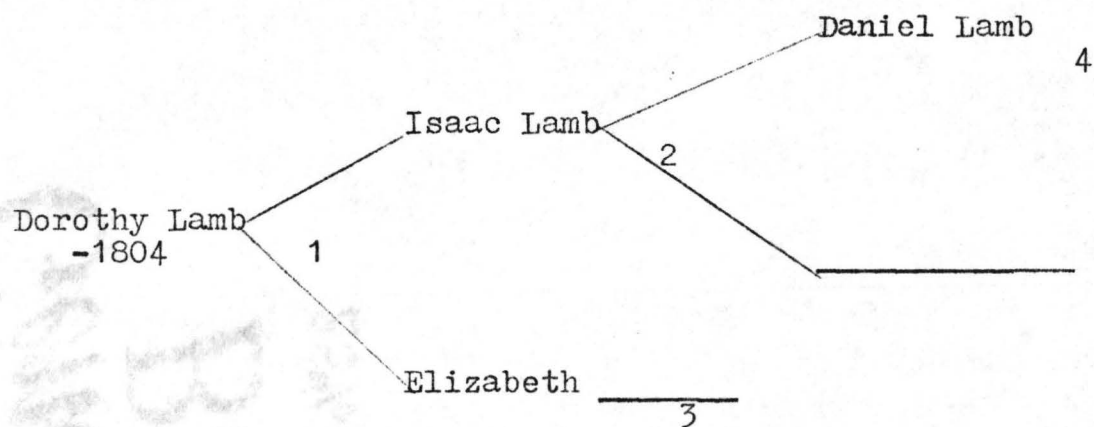
IX.

X.

XI.

No. 1 is the
same as No. 19
on Chart No. 15

Chart No. 229



No. 1 is the
same as No. 24
on Chart No. 15

Chart No. 234

Con't
on

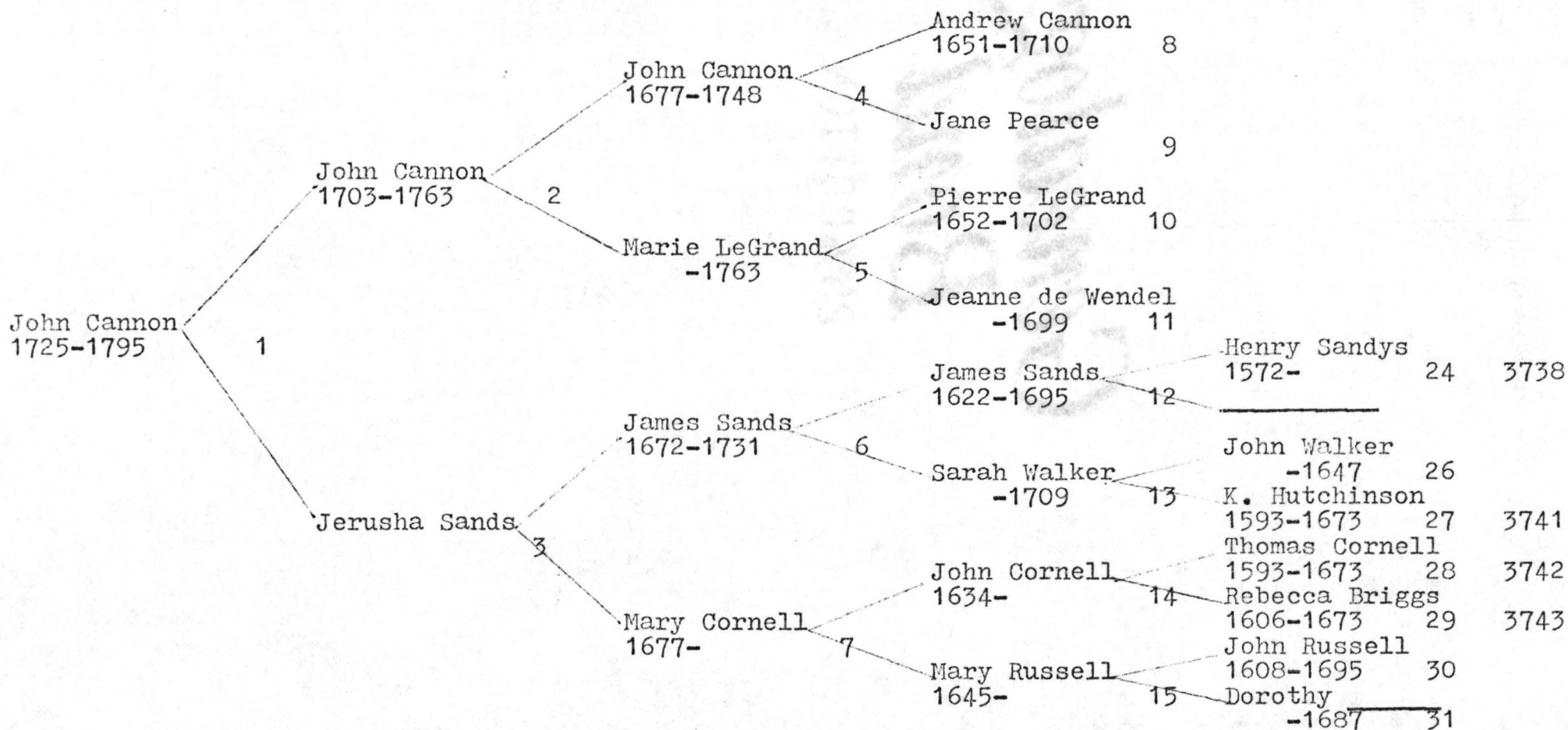
IX

X

XI

XII

XIII



IX.

X.

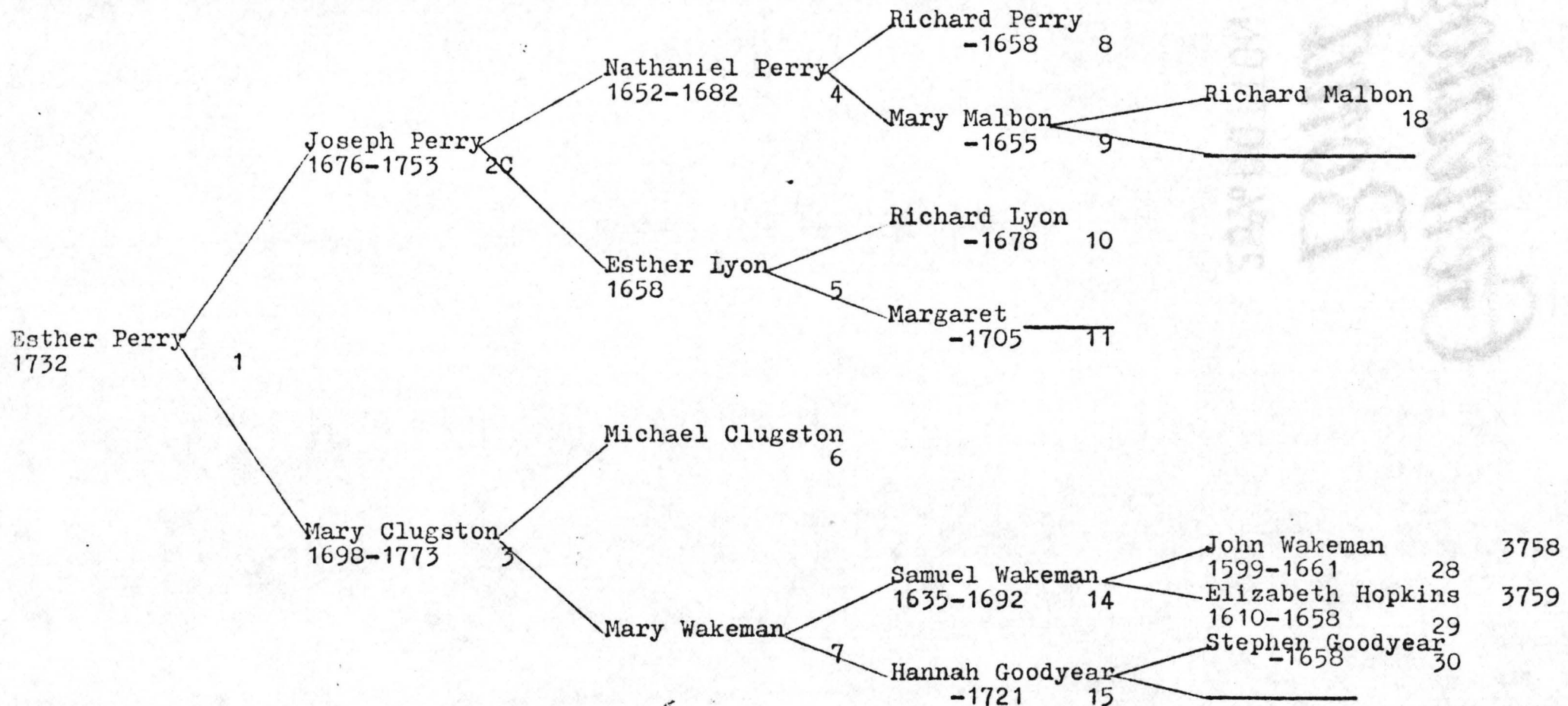
XI.

XII.

XIII.

No. 1 is the
same as No. 25
on Chart No. 15

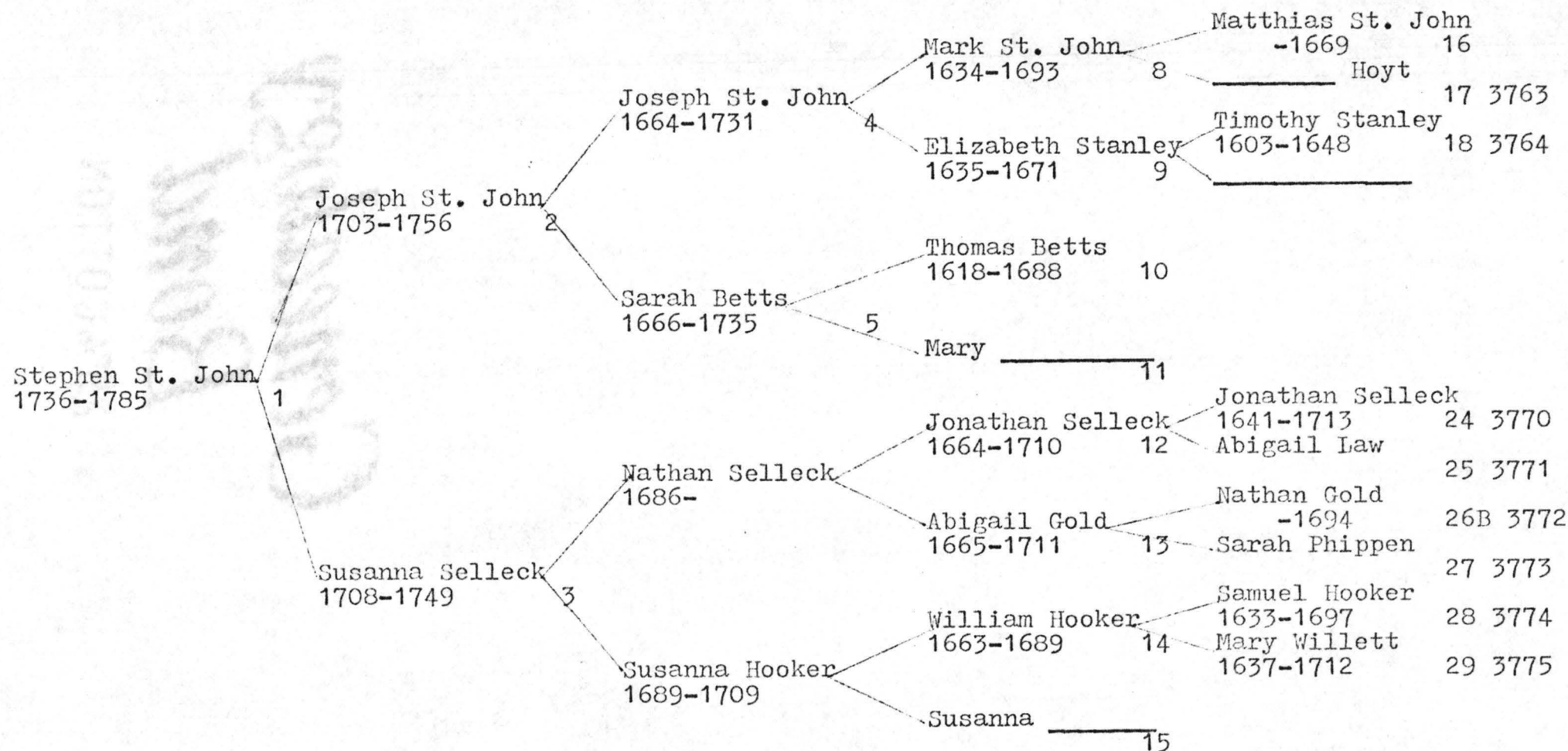
Con't
on



No. 1 is the
same as No. 26
on Chart No. 15

Chart No. 236

Con't
on



No. 1 is the
same as No. 27
on Chart No. 15

Chart No. 237

Con't
on

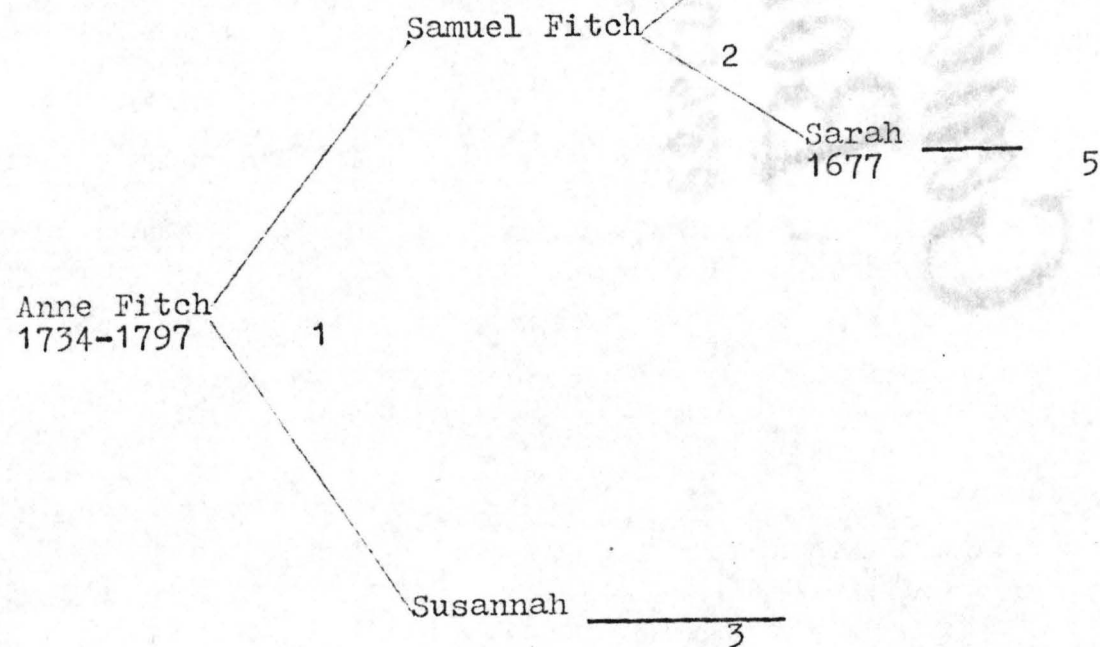
IX

X

XI

XII

XIII



16 3778

17 3779

18

19

IX.

X.

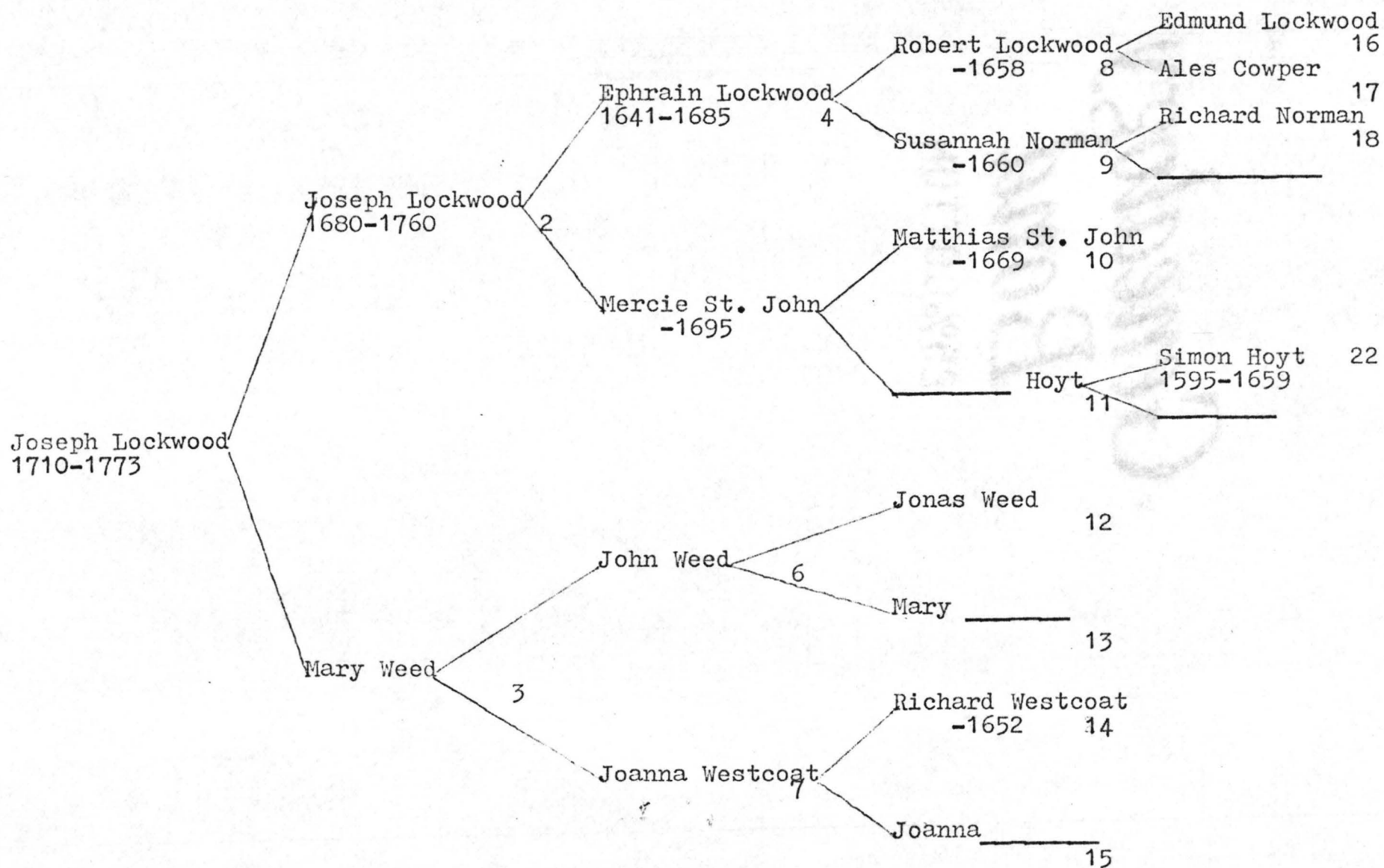
XI.

XII.

XIII.

No. 1 is the
same as No. 28
on Chart No. 15

Chart No. 238



No. 1 is the
same as No. 29
on Chart No. 15

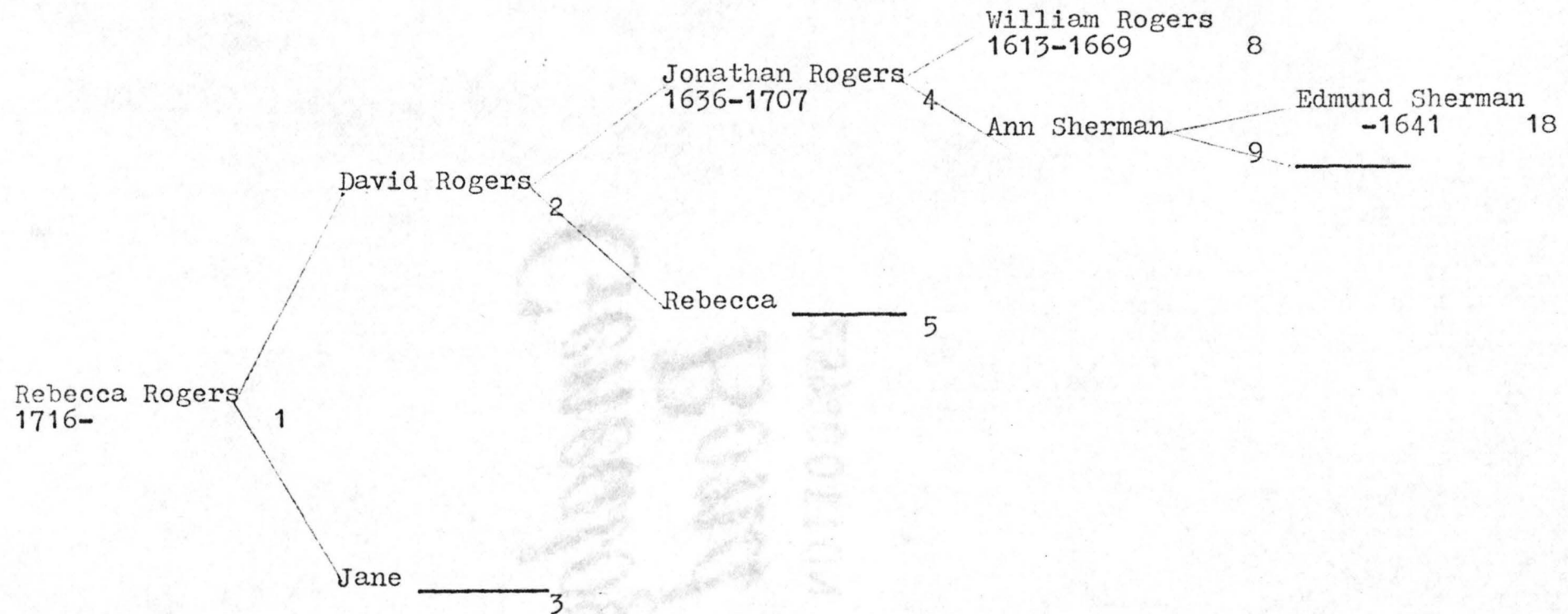
IX

X

XI

XII

XIII



No. 1 is the
same as No. 30
on Chart No. 15

Chart No. 240

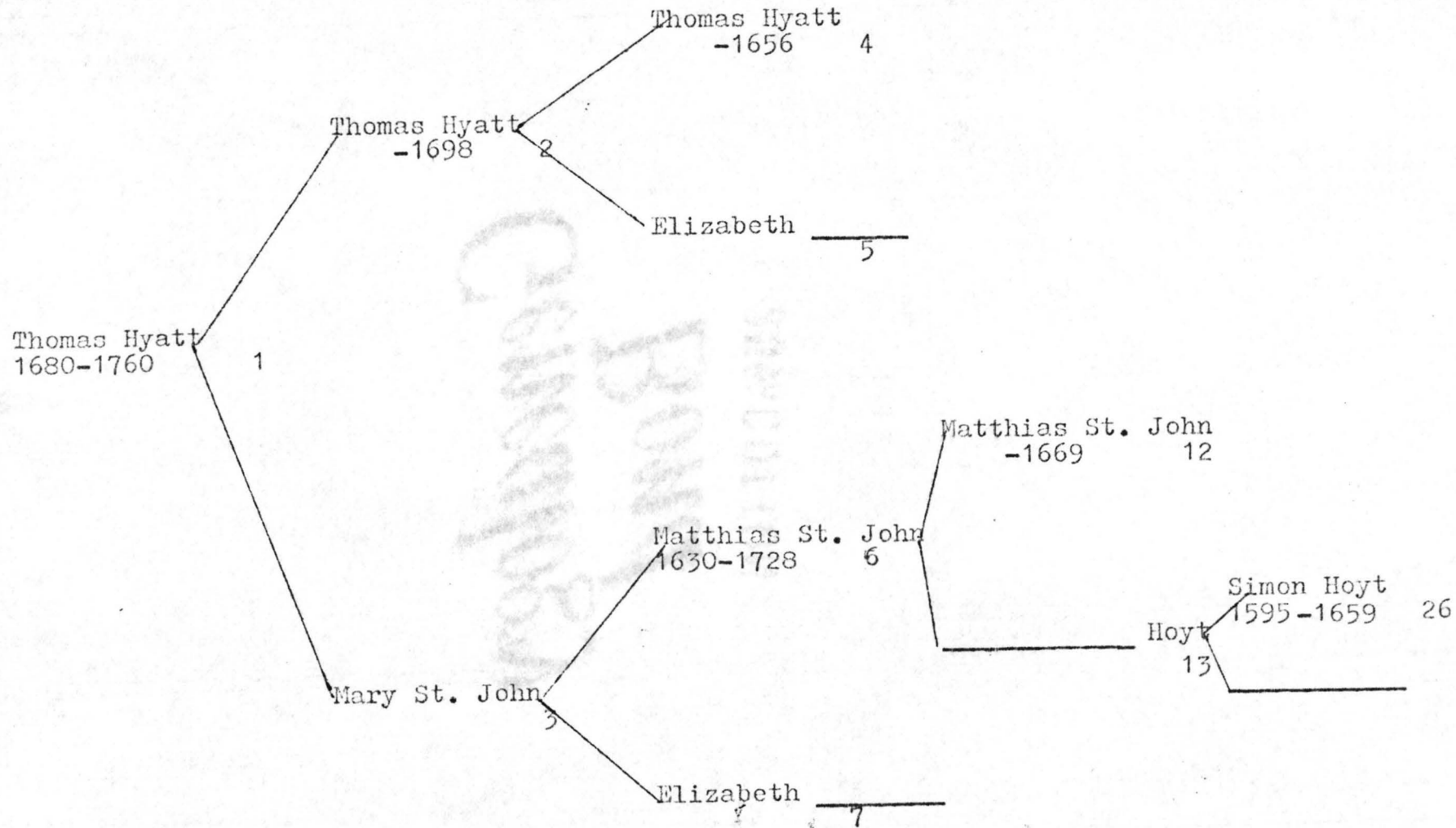
IX.

X.

XI.

XII.

XIII.



No. 1 is the
same as No. 30
on Chart No. 210

Chart No. 3360

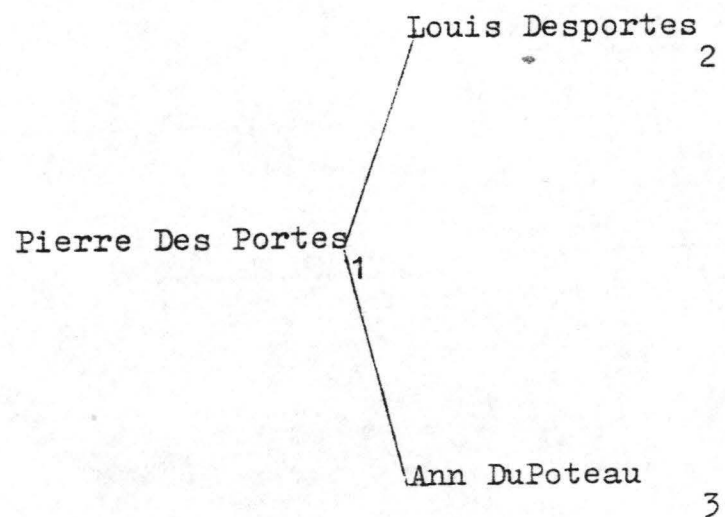
XIII

XIV

XV

XVI

XVII



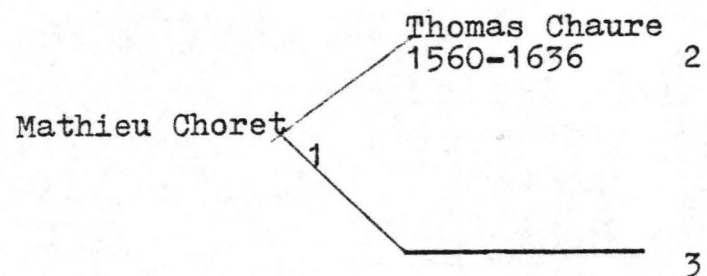
XIII.

XIV.

XV.

No. 1 is the
same as No. 24
on Chart No. 211

Chart No. 3370



No. 1 is the
same as No. 31
on Chart No. 211

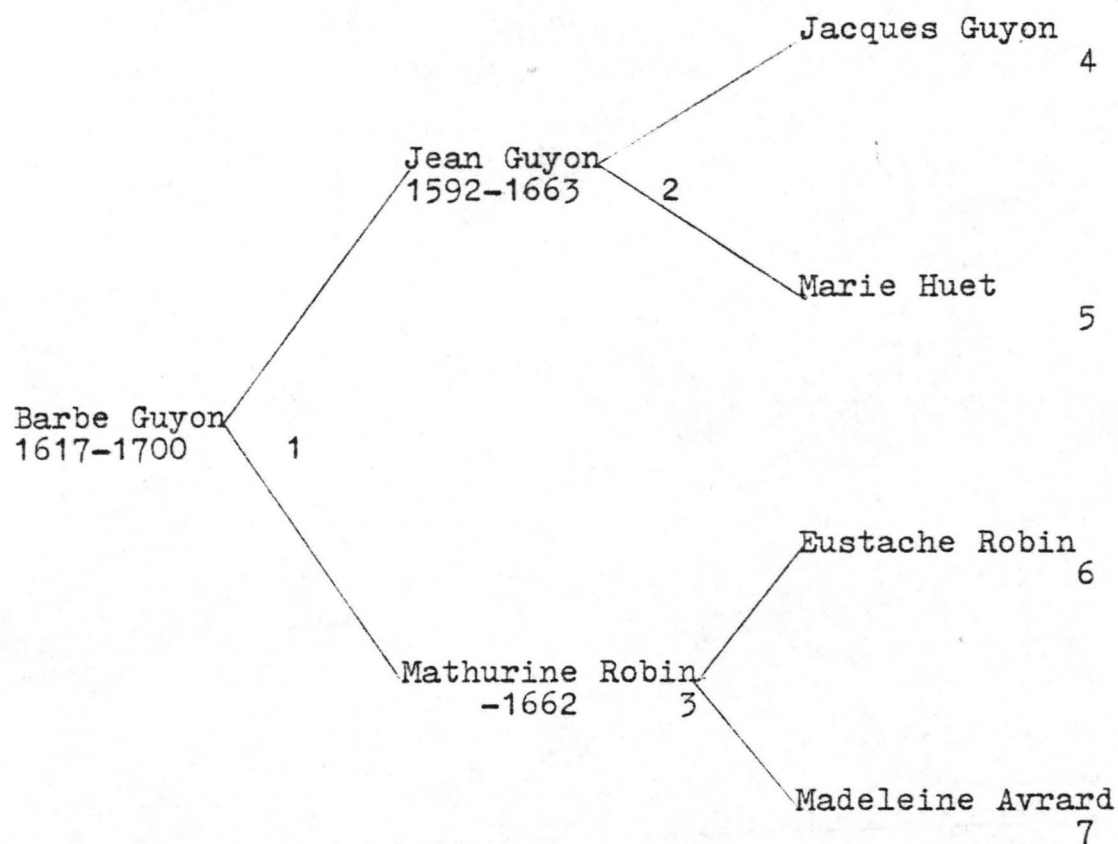
XIII.

XIV.

XV.

XVI.

XVII.



No. 1 is the
same as No. 23
on Chart No. 212

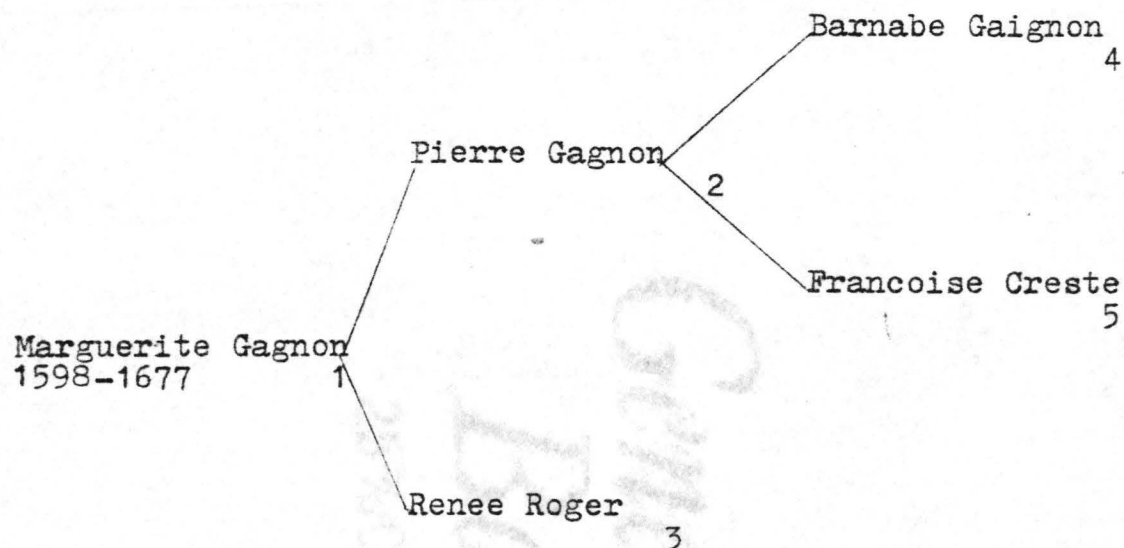
XIII.

XIV.

XV.

XVI.

XVII.



XIII.

No. 1 is the
same as No. 30
pm Chart No. 213

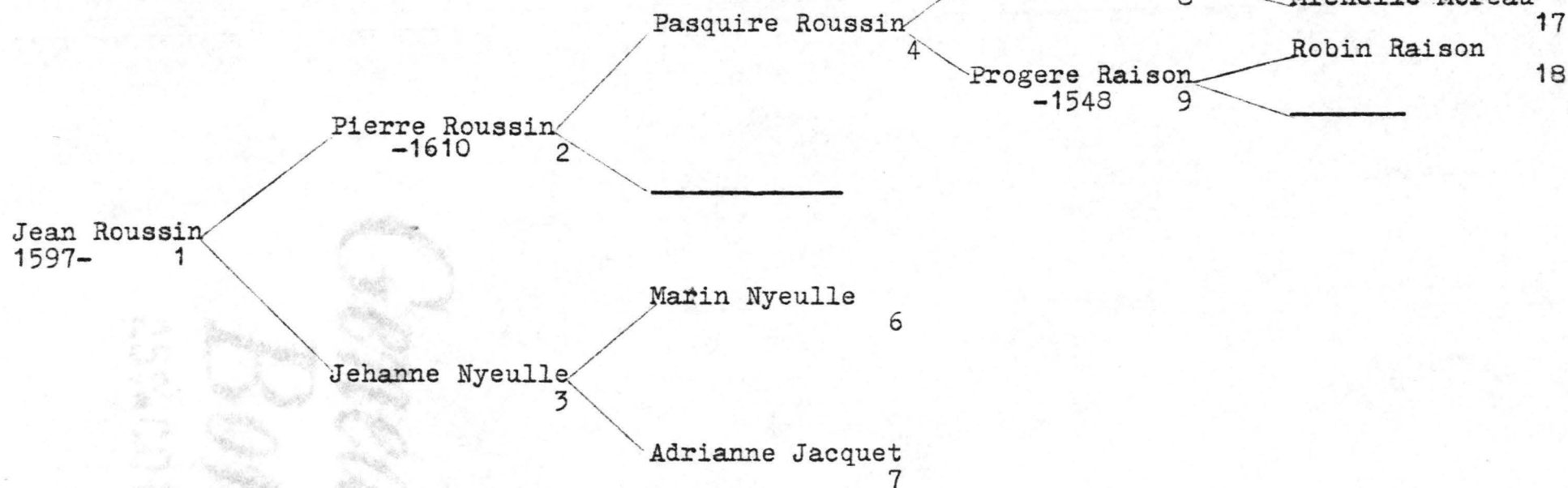
XIV.

XV.

XVI.

XVII.

Chart No. 3408



No. 1 is the
same as No. 31
on Chart No. 213

Chart No. 3409

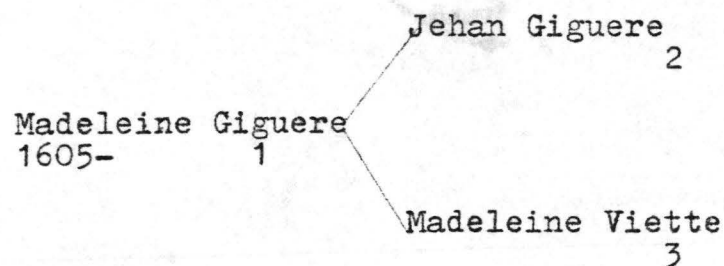


Chart No. 3416

No. 1 is the
same as No. 22
on Chart No. 214

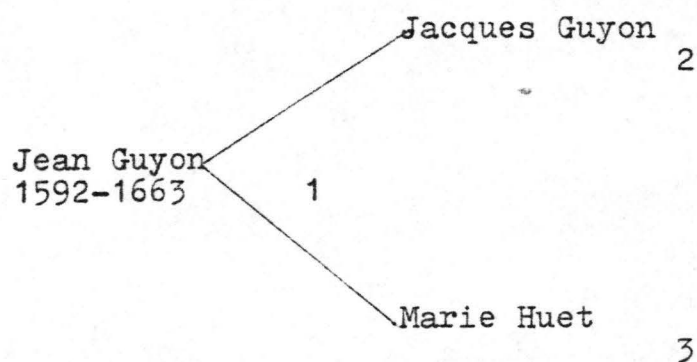
XIII.

XIV.

XV.

XVI.

XVII.



No. 1 is the
same as No. 23
on Chart No. 214

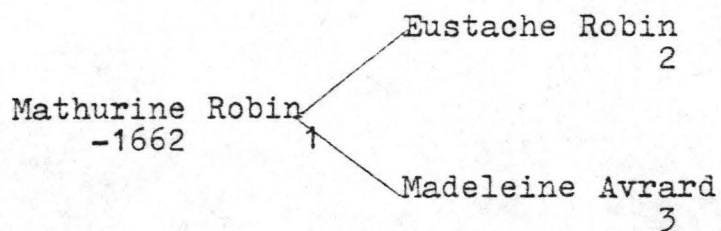


Chart No. 3417

Chart No. 3422

No. 1 is the
same as No. 28
on Chart No. 214

XIII.

XIV.

XV.

XVI.

XVII.

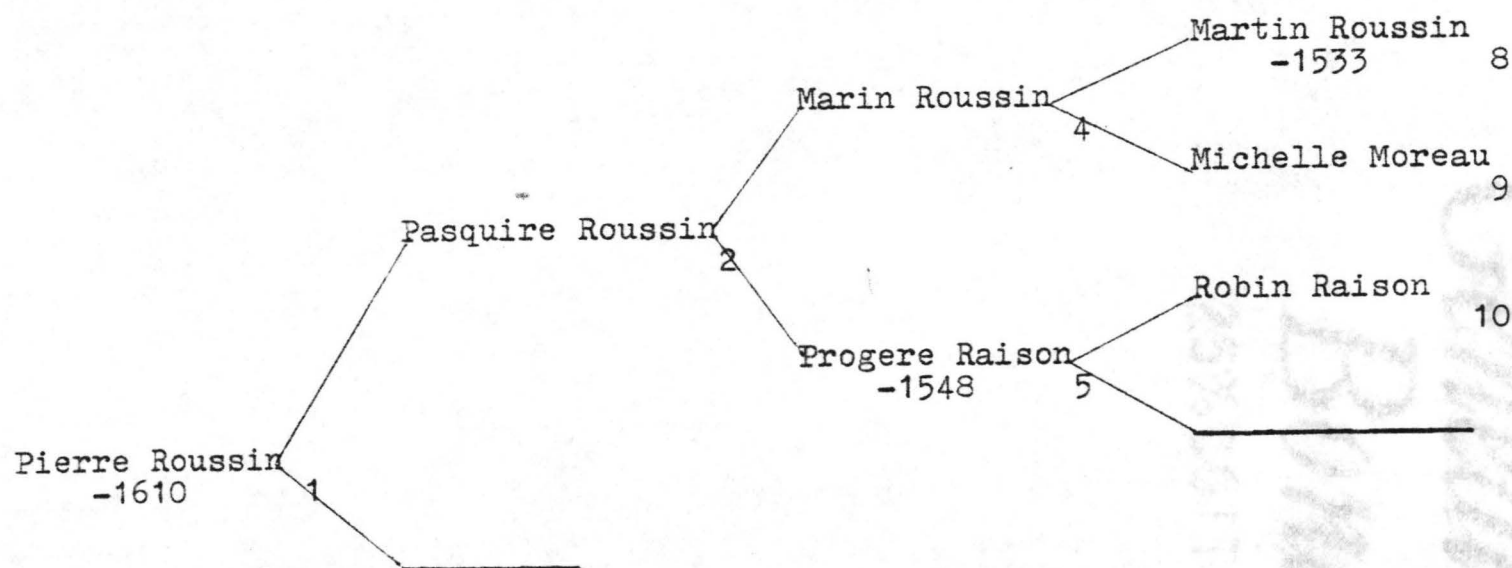
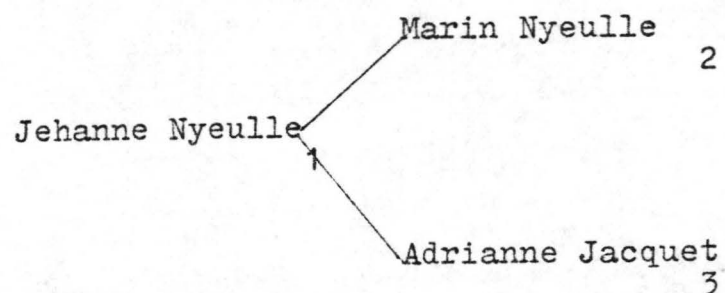


Chart No. 3423



No. 1 is the
same as No. 16
on Chart No. 218

Chart No. 3474

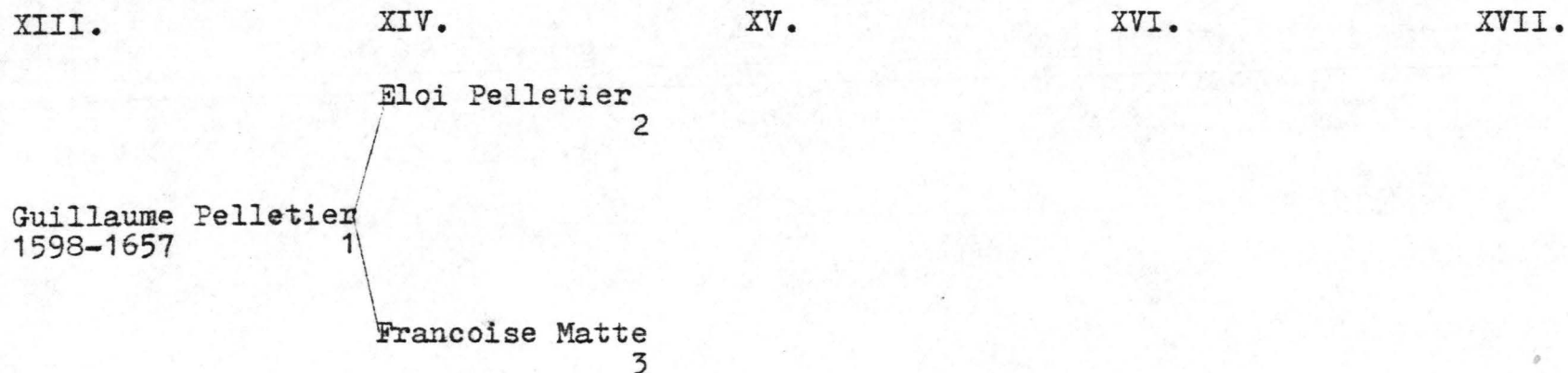
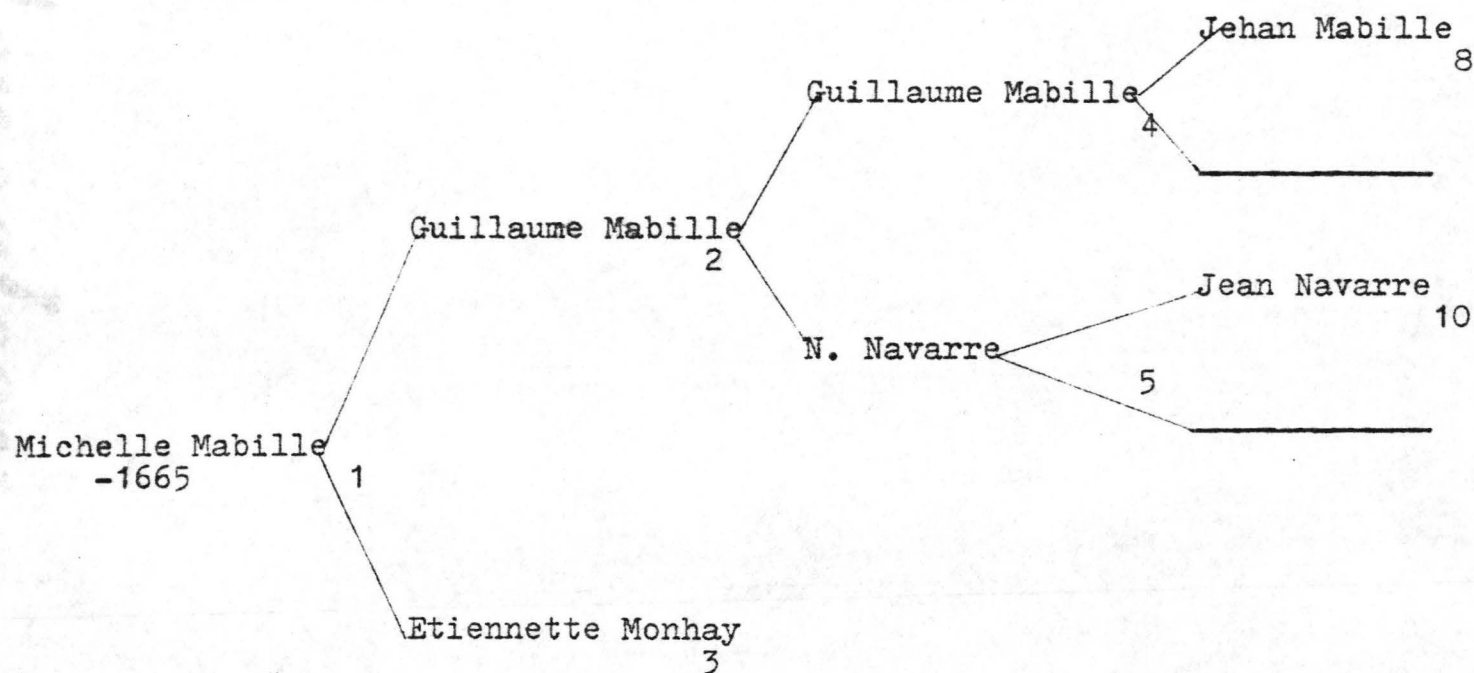


Chart No. 3475



XIII.

XIV.

Chart No. 3476

No. 1 is the
same as No. 18
on Chart No. 218

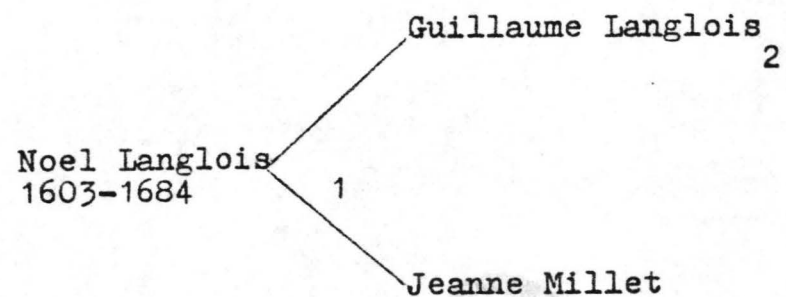


Chart No. 3482

XIII.

XIV.

No. 1 is the
same as No. 24
on Chart No. 218

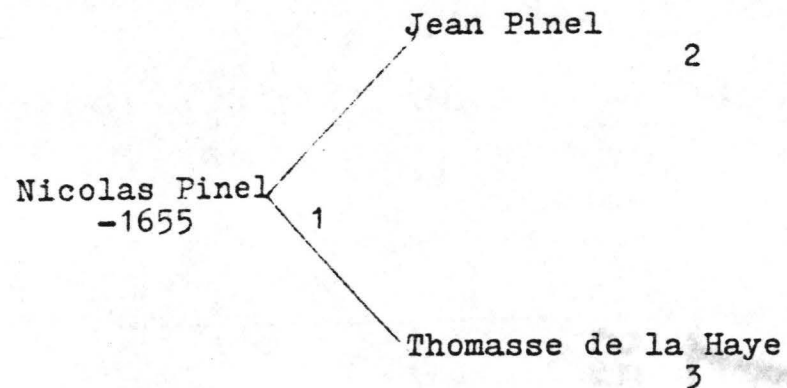
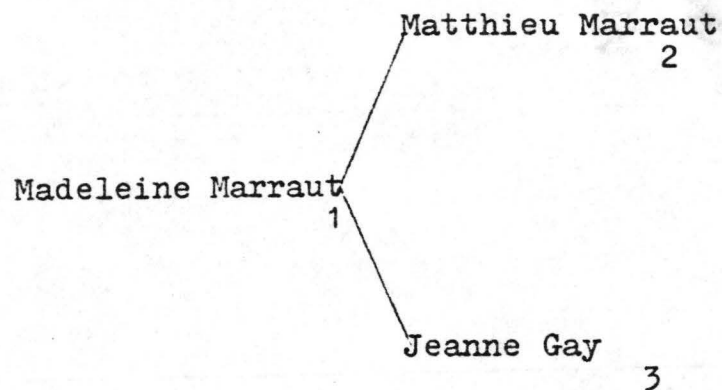


Chart No. 3483

No. 1 is the
same as No. 25
on Chart No. 218



XIII.

No. 1 is the
same as No. 26
on Chart No. 219

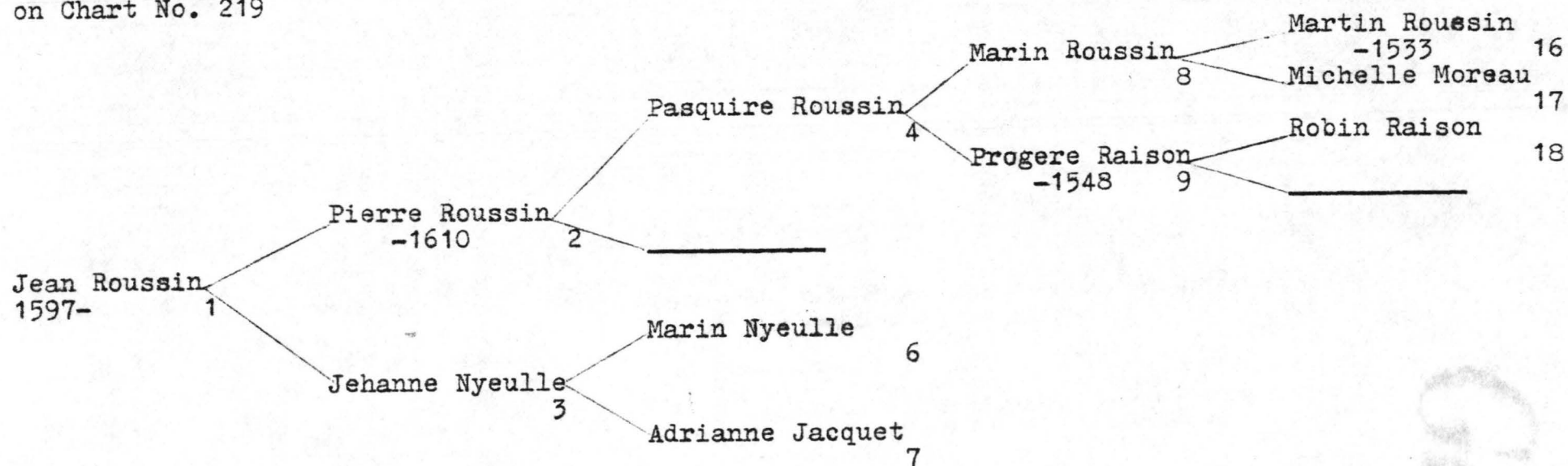
XIV.

XV.

XVI.

XVII.

Chart No. 3500



No. 1 is the
same as No. 27
on Chart No. 219

Chart No. 3501

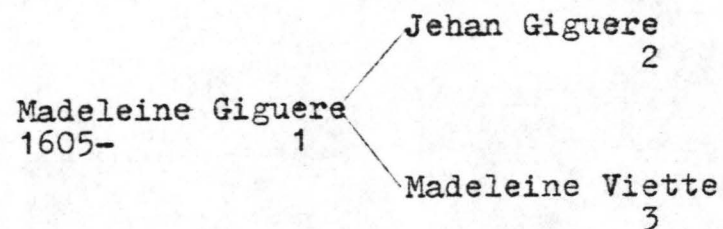


Chart No. 3504

XIII.

XIV.

XV.

XVI.

XVII.

No. 1 is the
same as No. 30
on Chart No. 219

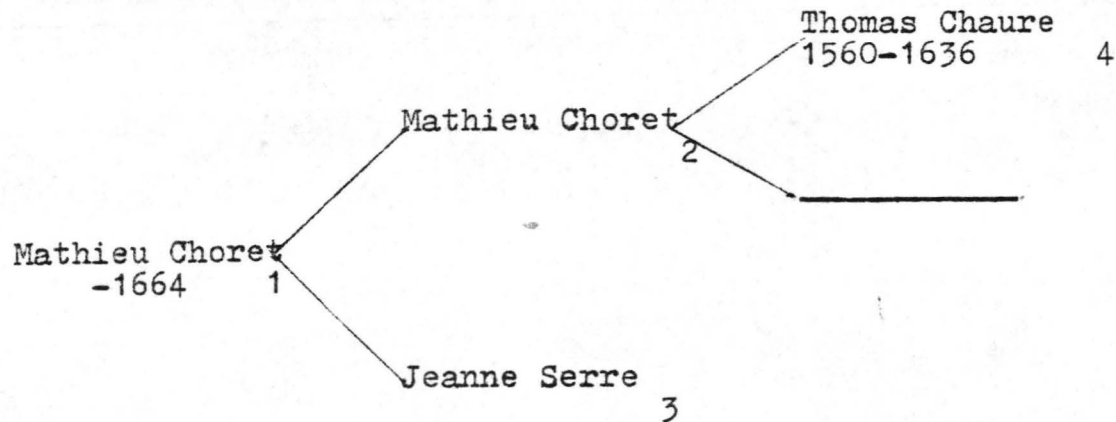
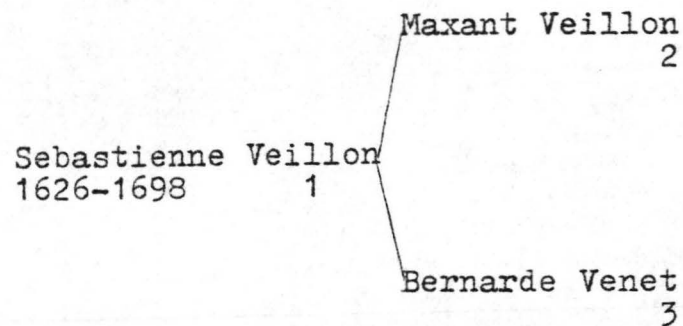


Chart No. 3505

No. 1 is the
same as No. 31
on Chart No. 219



XIII.

XIV.

XV.

Chart No. 3550

No. 1 is the
same as No. 28
on Chart No. 222

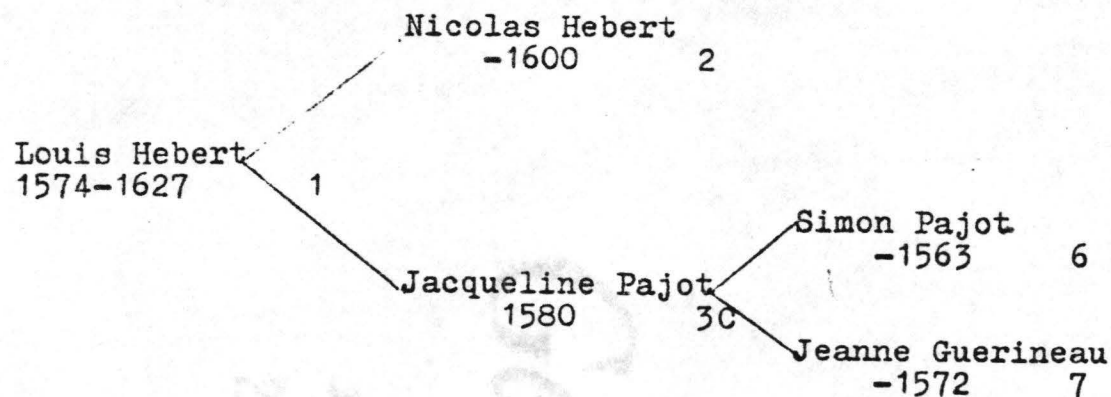
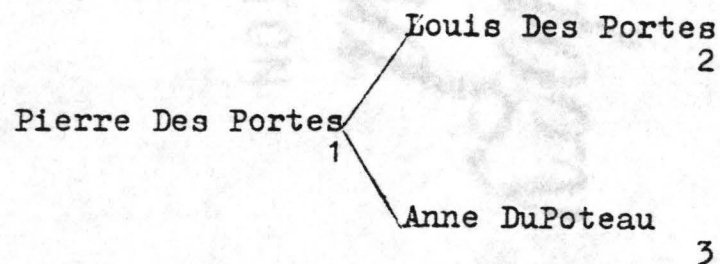


Chart No. 3552

No. 1 is the
same as No. 30 on
Chart No. 222



XIII.

XIV.

XV.

XVI.

Chart No. 3576

No. 1 is the
same as No. 22 on
Chart No. 224

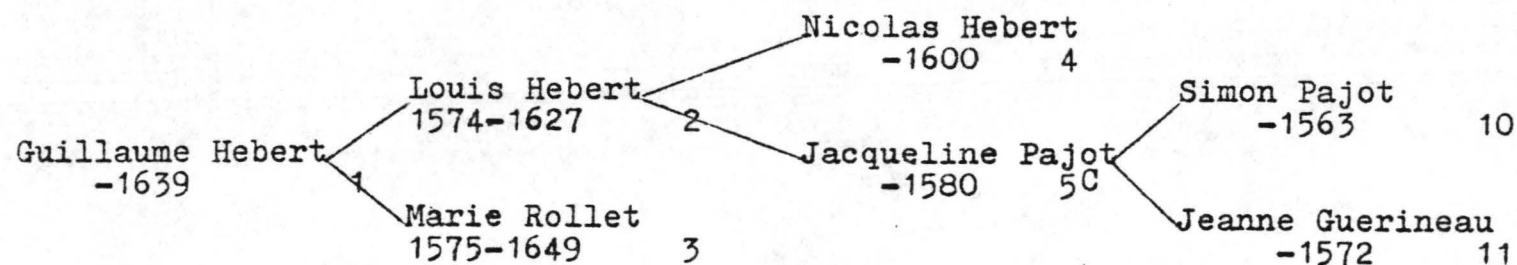
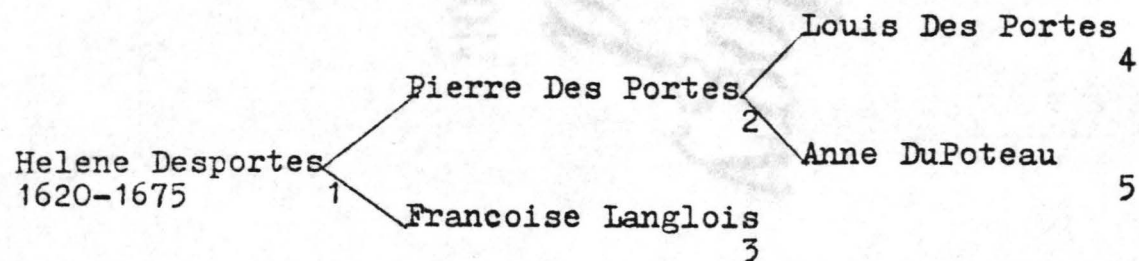


Chart No. 3577

No. 1 is the
same as No. 23
on Chart No. 224



XIII.

XIV.

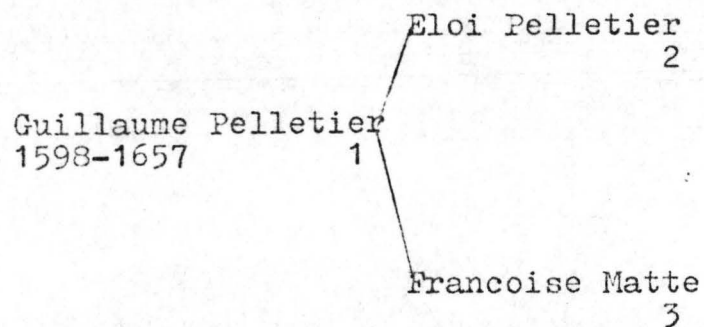
XV.

XVI.

XVII.

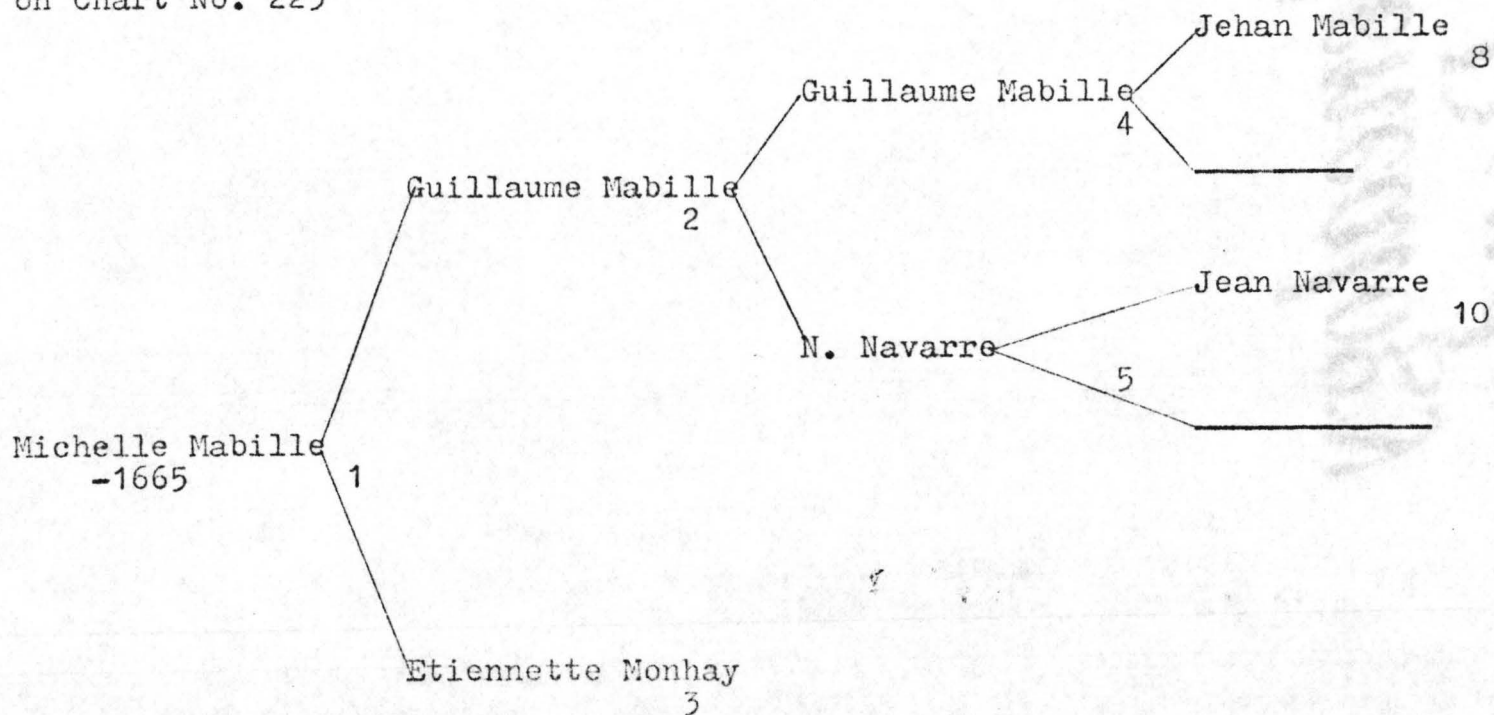
No. 1 is the
same as No. 20
on Chart No. 225

Chart No. 3590



No. 1 is the
same as No. 21
on Chart No. 225

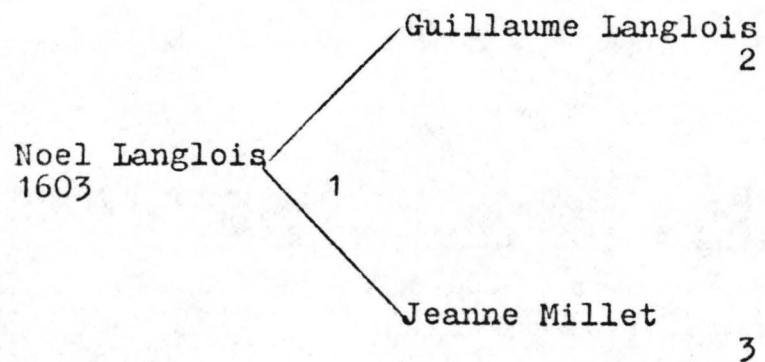
Chart No. 3591



XIII.

XIV.

No. 1 is the
same as No. 22
on Chart No. 225



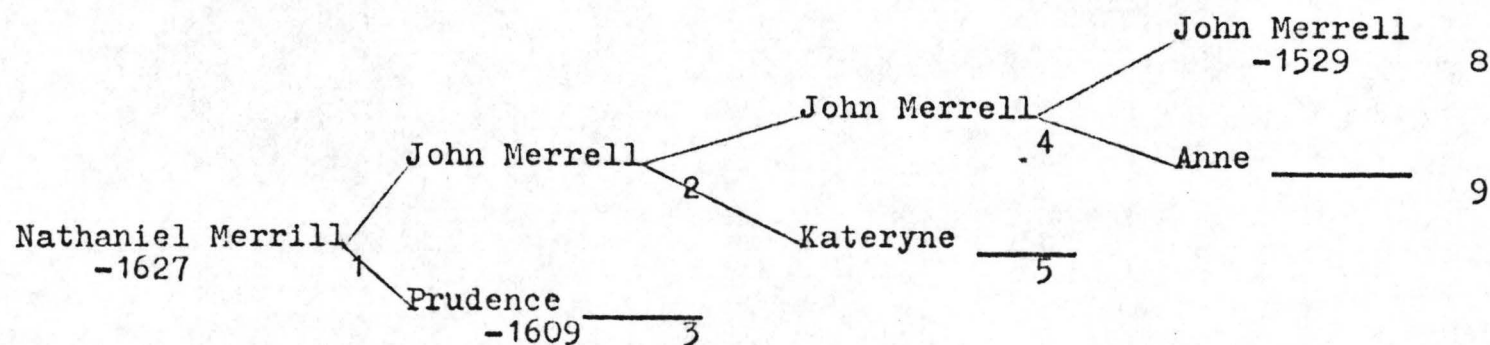
XIII.

XIV.

XV.

XVI.

No. 1 is the same
as No. 24 on Chart
No. 226



XIII.

XIV.

XV.

XVI.

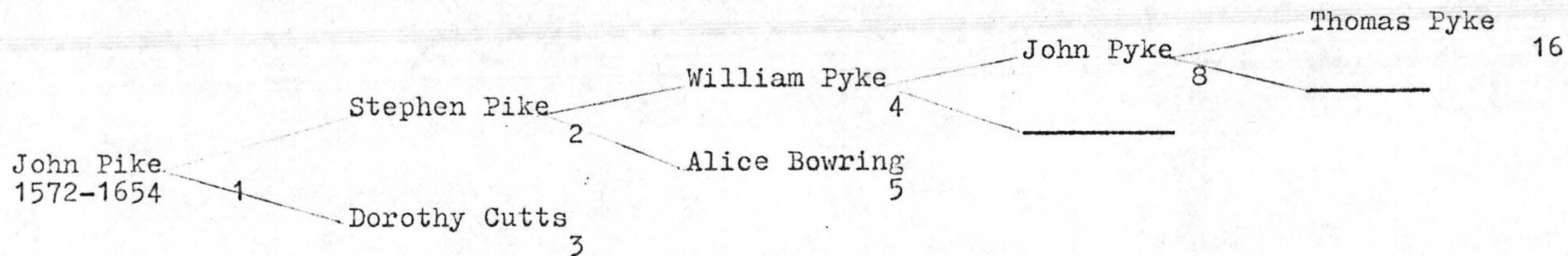
XVII.

No. 1 is the
same as No. 24
on Chart No. 227

Chart No. 3626

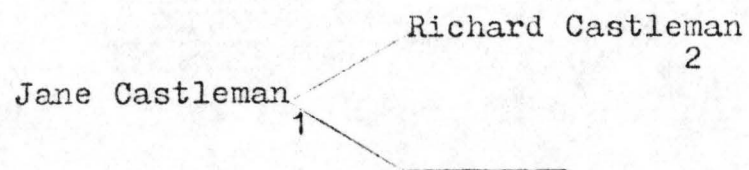
Con't
on

58002



No. 1 is the
same as No. 25
on Chart No. 227

Chart No. 3627



XIII.

No. 1 is the
same as No. 22
on Chart No. 228

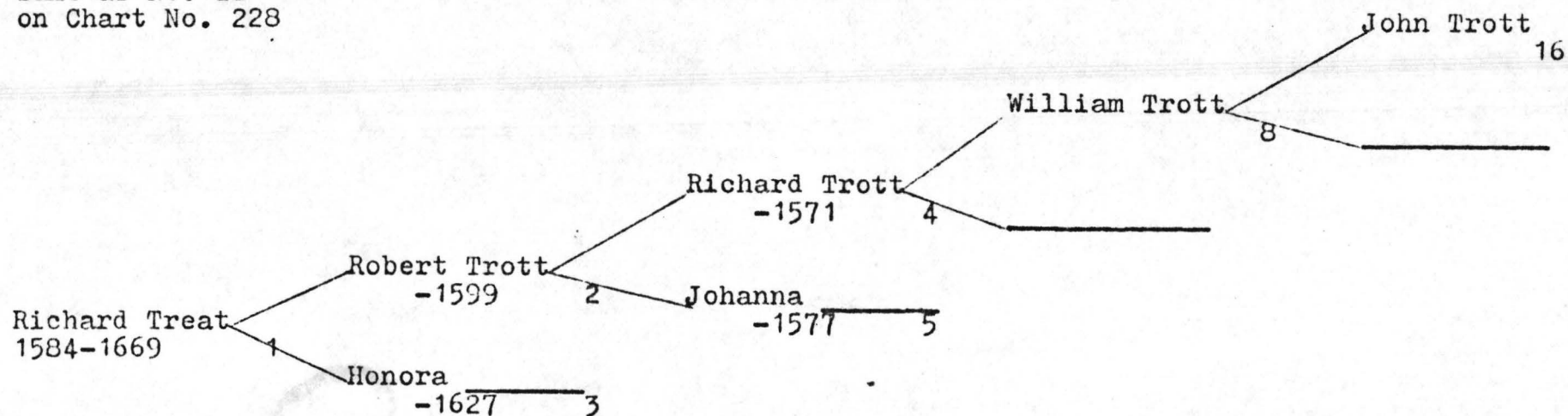
XIV.

XV.

XVI.

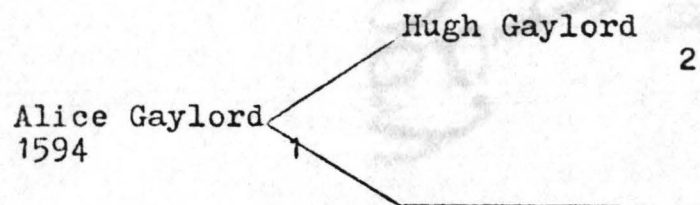
XVII.

Chart No. 3640



No. 1 is the
same as No. 23
on Chart No. 228

Chart No. 3641



No. 1 is the
same as No. 24
on Chart No. 234

Char No. 3738

XIII

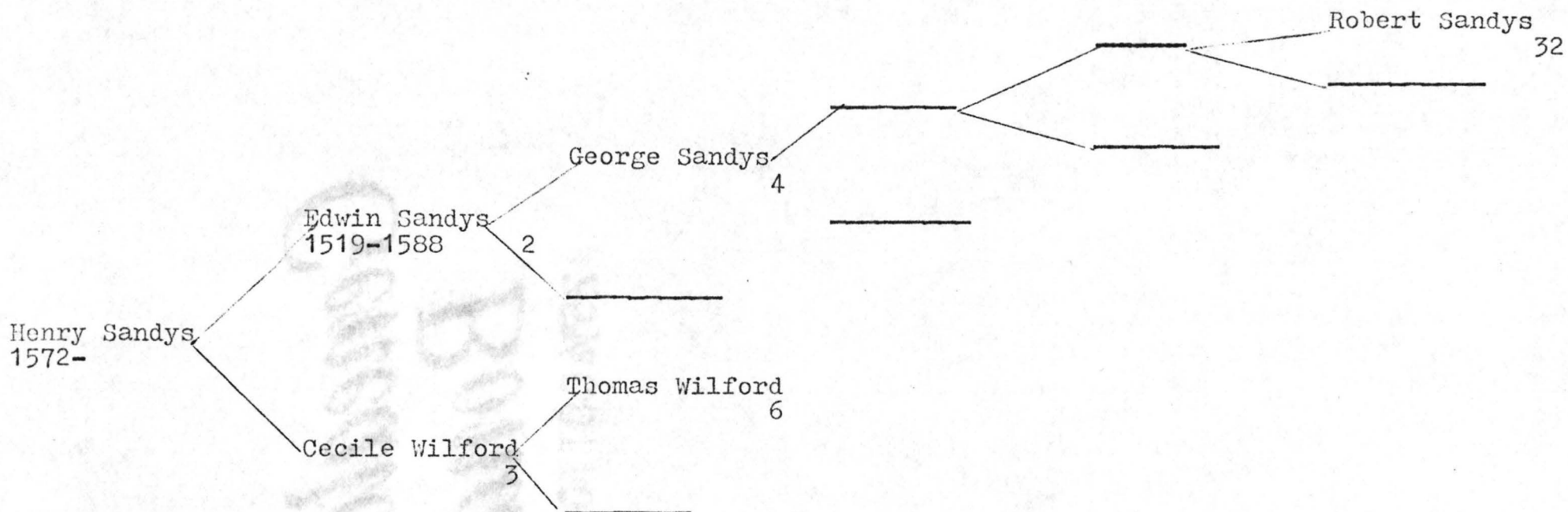
XIV

XV

XVI

XVII

XVIII



No. 1 is the
same as No. 27
on Chart No. 234

Chart No. 3741

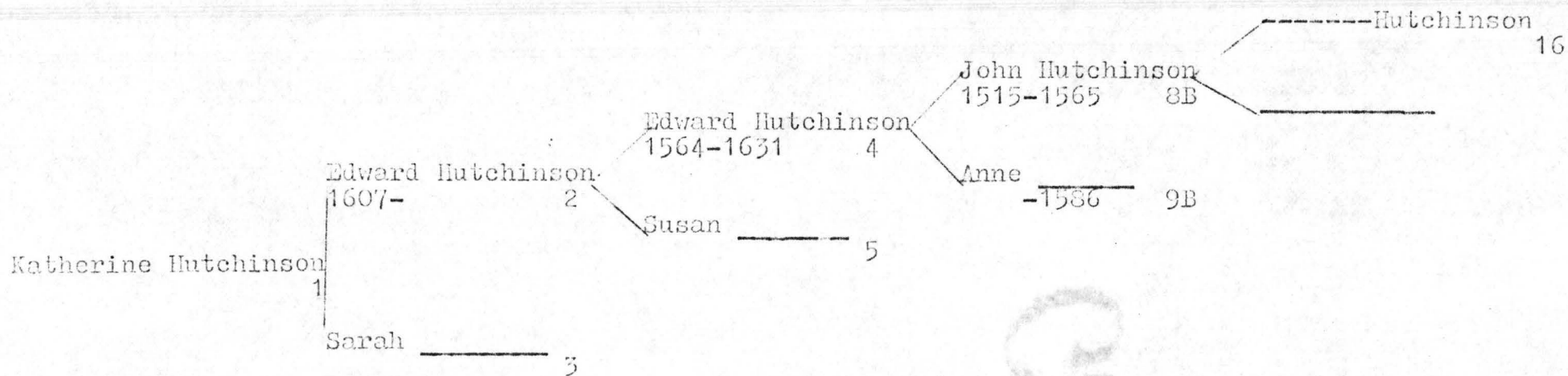
XIII.

XIV.

XV.

XVI.

XVII.



No. 1 is the
same as No. 28
on Chart No. 234

Chart No. 3742

XIII.

XIV.

William Cornell

2

Thomas Cornell
1593-1673

1

No. 1 is the
same as No. 29
on Chart No. 234

Chart No. 3743

Henry Briggs

2

Rebecca Briggs
1600-1673

1

XIII.

XIV.

XV.

Chart No. 3758

No. 1 is the
same as No. 28
on Chart No. 235

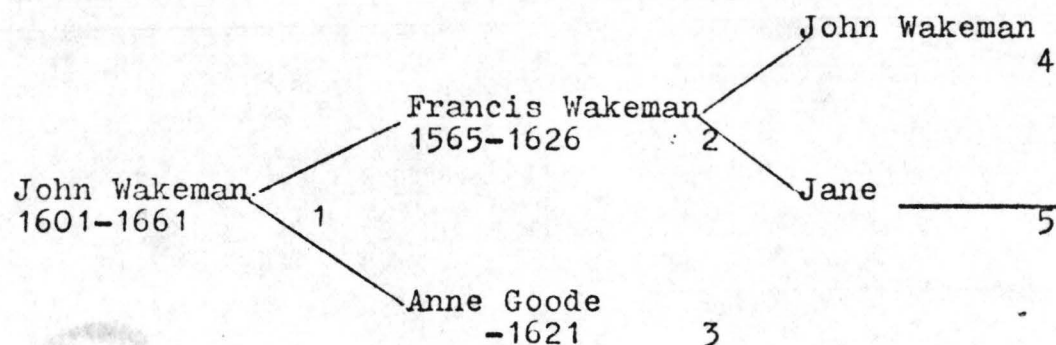
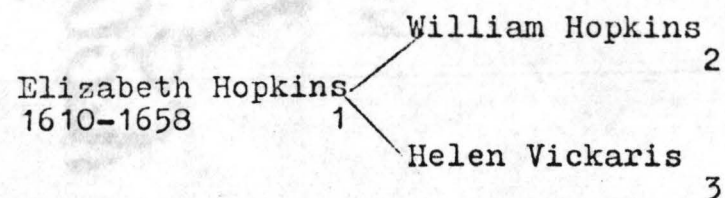


Chart No. 3759

No. 1 is the
same as No. 29
on Chart No. 235



No. 1 is the
same as No. 17
on Chart No. 236

Chart No. 3763

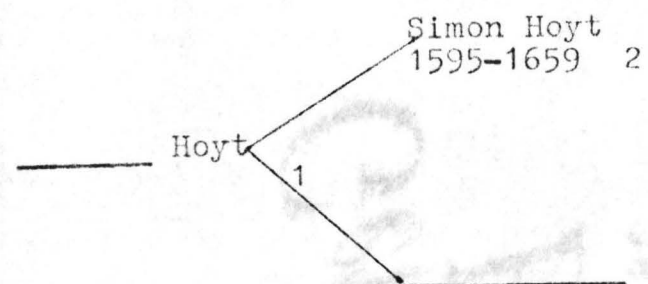
XIII.

XIV.

XV.

XVI.

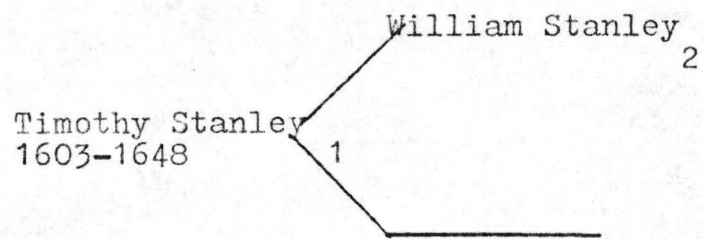
XVII.



XIII.

XIV.

No. 1 is the
same as No. 18
on Chart No. 236

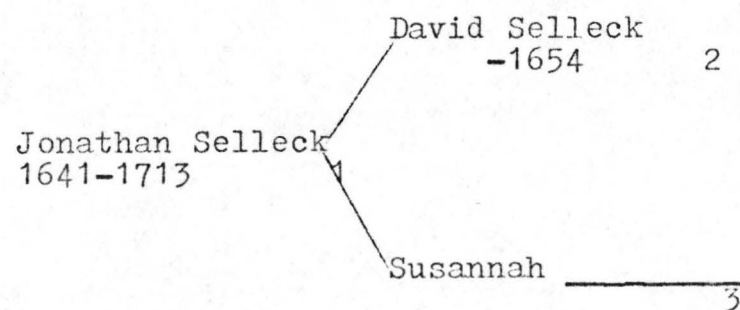


Conservation
Bony
SECTION

XIII.

XIV.

No. 1 is the
same as No. 24
on Chart No. 236



XIII.

XIV.

XV.

Chart No. 3771

No. 1 is the
same as No. 25
on Chart No. 236

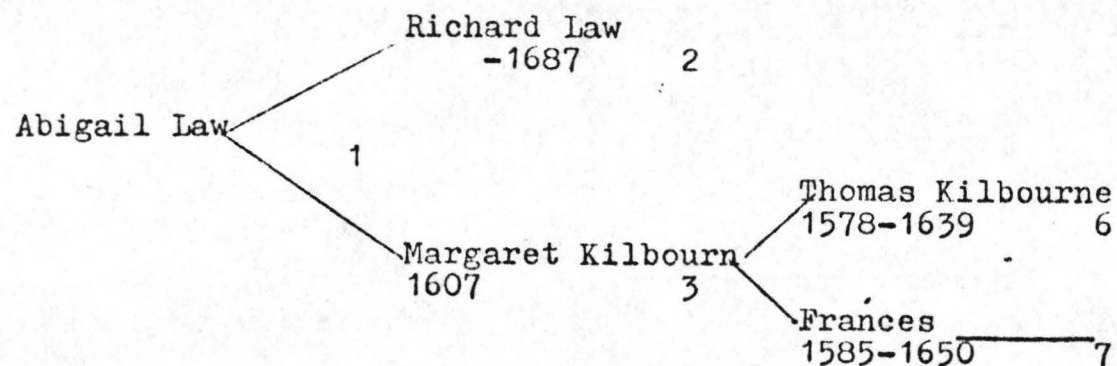
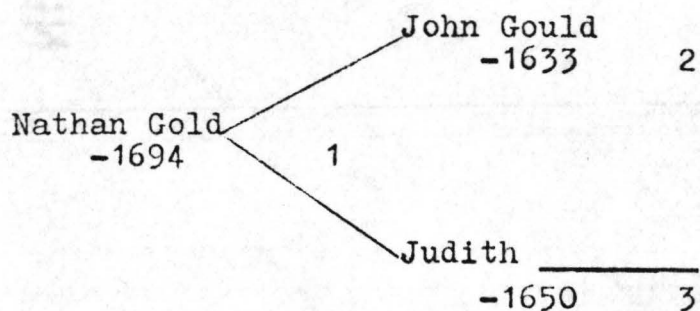


Chart No. 3772

No. 1 is the
same as No. 26 on
Chart No. 236



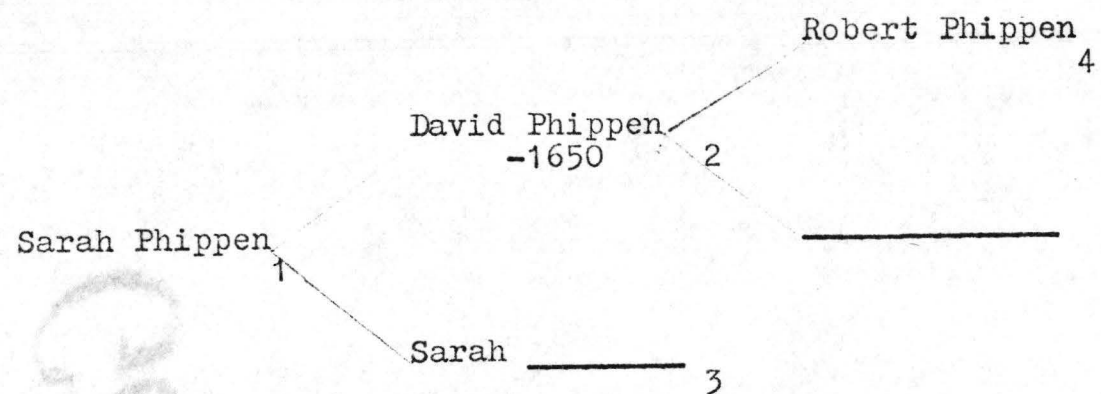
No. 1 is the
same as No. 27
on Chart No. 236

Chart No. 3773

XIII

XIV

XV



XIII.

XIV.

XV.

XVI.

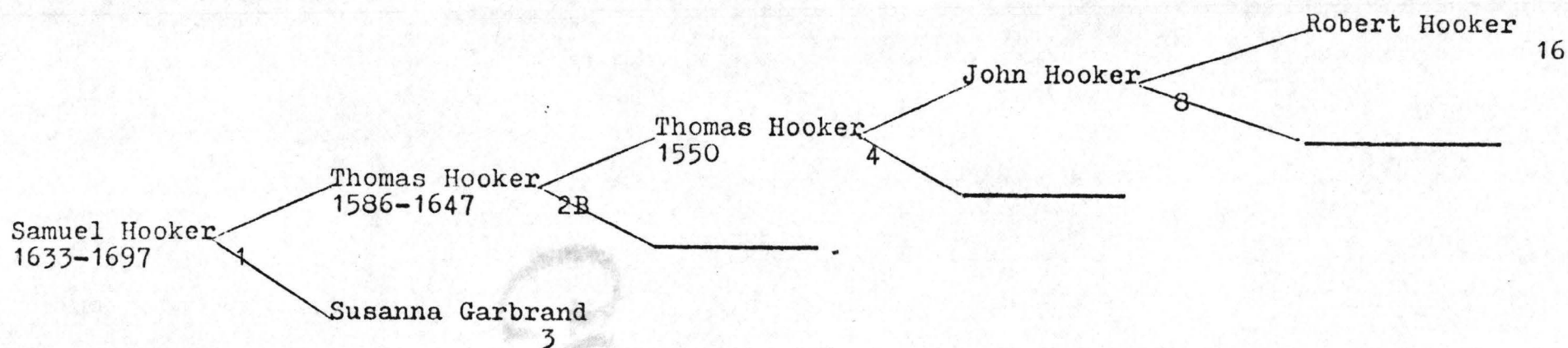
XVII.

Chart No. 3774

No. 1 is the
same as No. 28
on Chart No. 236

Con't
on

60402



XIII.

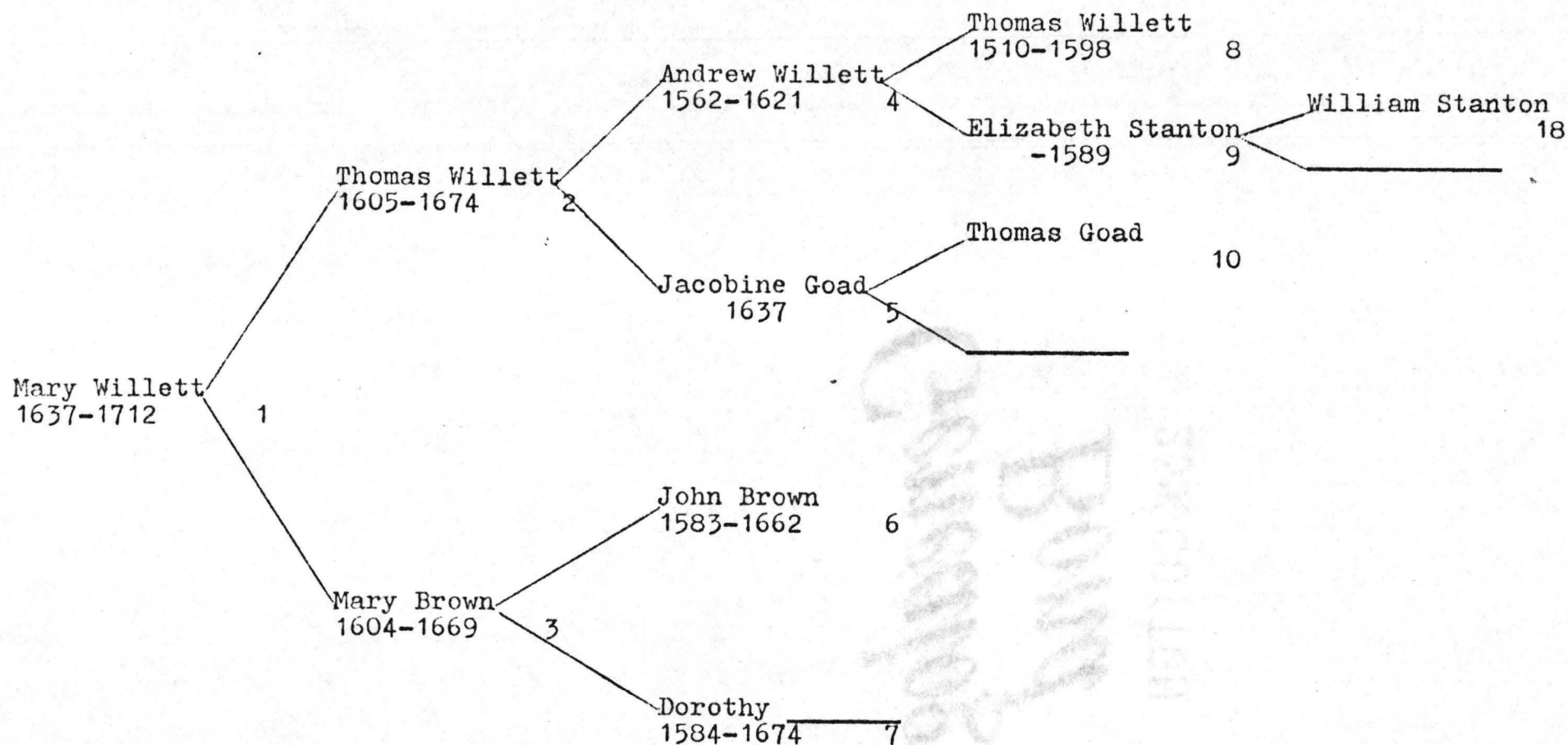
XIV.

XV.

XVI.

XVII.

Chart No. 3775



XIII.

XIV.

XV.

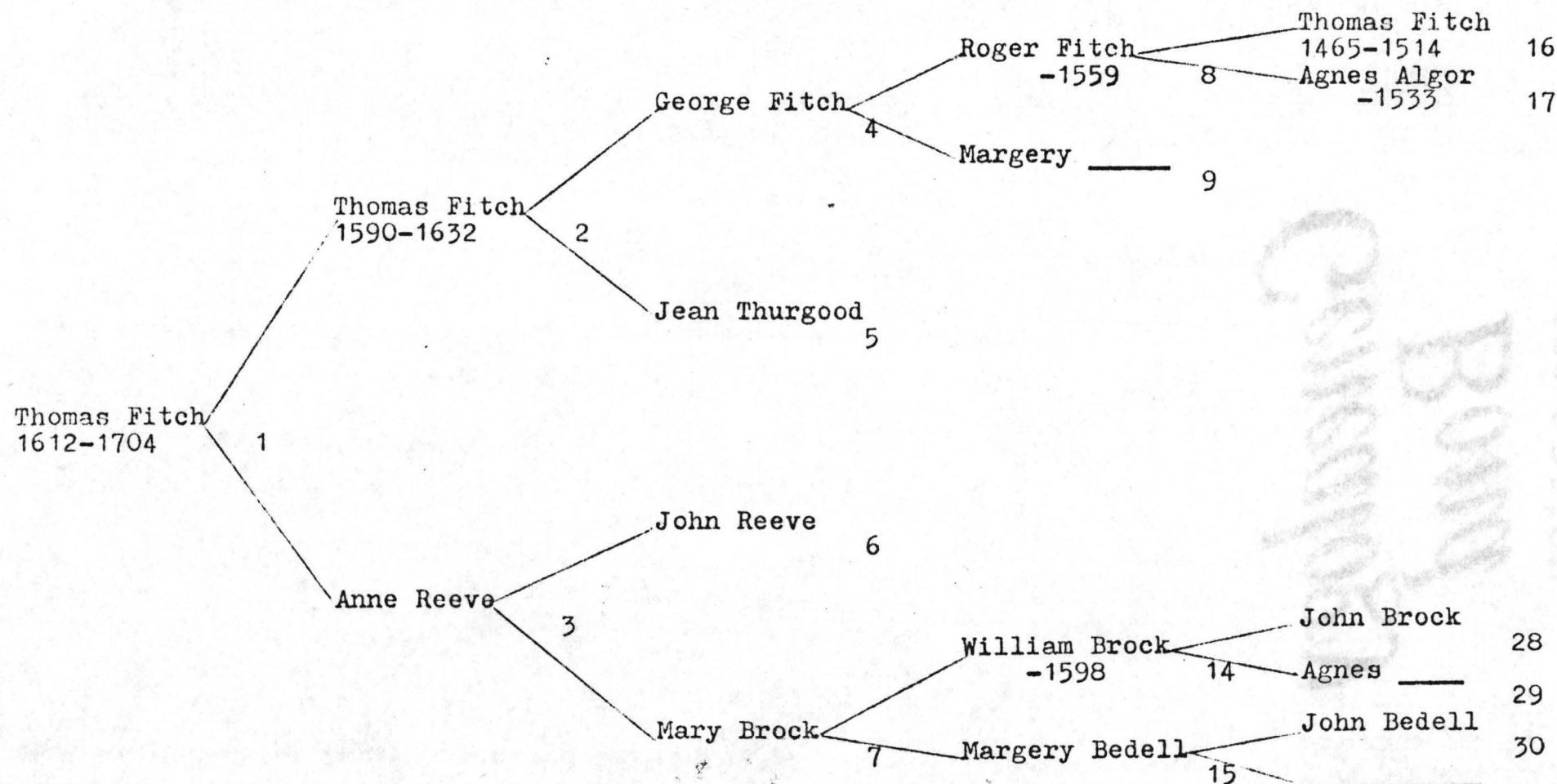
XVI

XVII.

Chart No. 3778

No. 1 is the
same as No. 16
on Chart No. 237

Con't
on



XIII.

XIV.

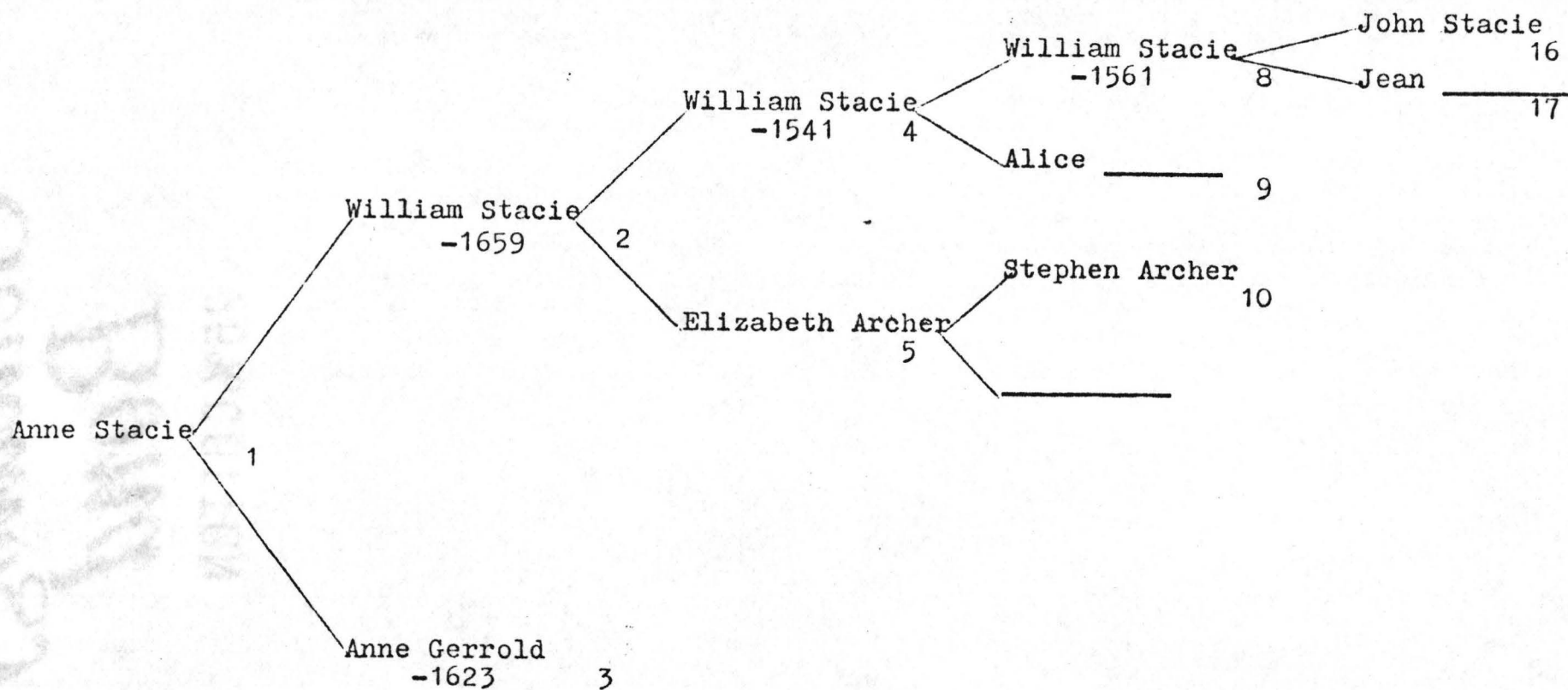
XV.

XVI.

XVII.

No. 1 is the
same as No. 17
on Chart No. 237

Chart No. 3779



XVII

XVIII

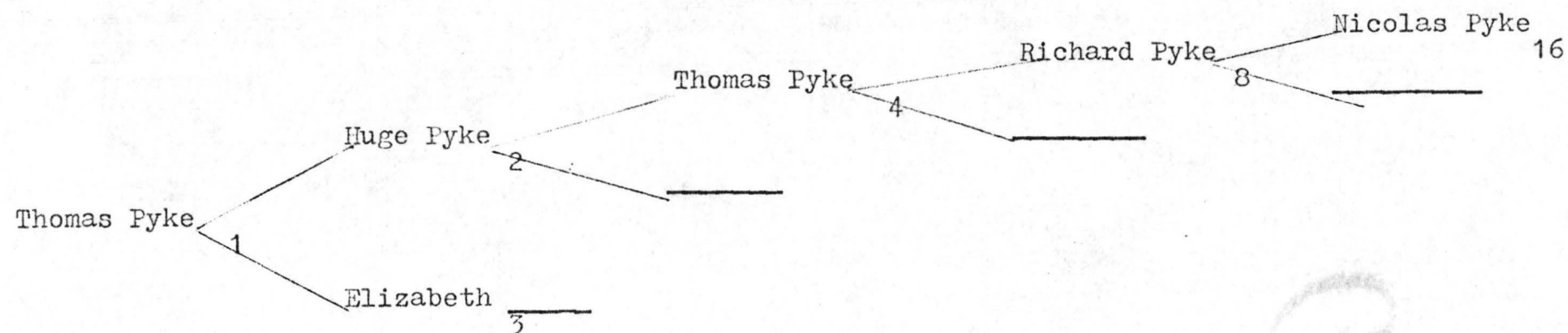
XIX

XX

XXI

No. 1 is the
same as No. 16
on Chart No. 3626

Chart No. 58002

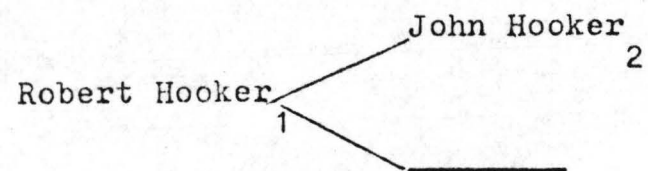


XVII.

XVIII.

No. 1 is the
same as No. 16
on Chart No. 3774

Chart No. 60402



Chicago
Bour
Collection

XVII.

XVIII.

XIX.

XX

XXI.

Chart No. 60434

No. 1 is the
same as No. 16
on Chart No. 3778

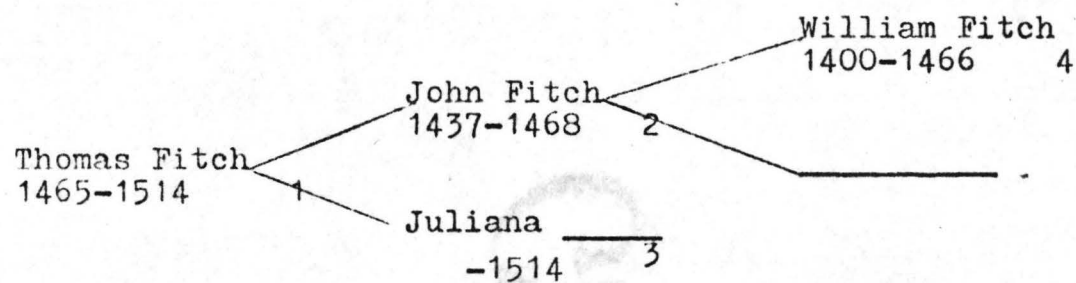
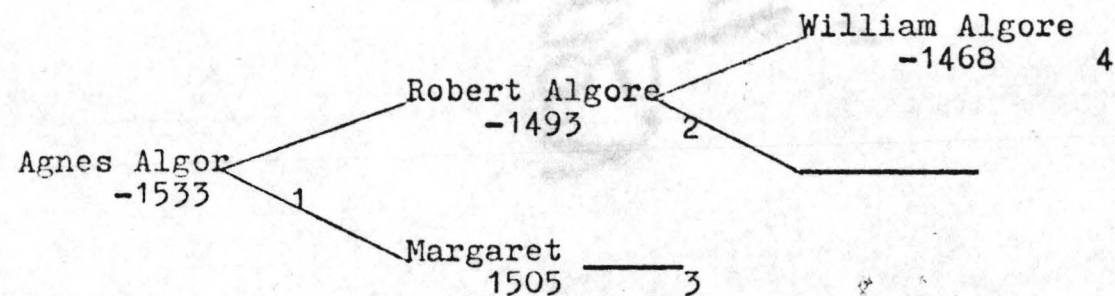


Chart No. 60435

No. 1 is the
same as No. 17
on Chart No. 3778



- XIII. 219/24
XII. ASSELIN, JACQUES of Bracquemont 214/12
Seine-Inferieure, in Normandy
m.
OLIVIER, CECILE 219/25
214/13
- A. David b. between 1625 and 1631 at Bracquemont;
m. Aug. 28, 1655 at Pollet, near Dieppe
Catherine Baudard;
m. at Saint-Jacques near Dieppe, April 20, 1670
Marie Houden, daughter of Pierre Houden and
Madeleine Potel
Came to Canada about 1675
Catherine Houdan d. Nov. 14, 1713 at Ste Famille
David Asselin d. Dec. 5, 1687 at Ste. Famille
- B. Jacques b. between 1629 and 1632, d. Jan. 27,
1713 at Quebec; m. July 29, 1662 at Chateau
Richer, Louise Roussin b. 1640 Saint-Aubin,
Tourouvre, France, d. Dec. 14, 1700 at Ste.
Famille
- C. Noelle, d. before 1671; m. Pierre Durand.
Did not come to Canada
- D. Guillaume
- E. _____; m. Thomas Dessaux

Source: Godbout, Archange, "Vieilles Familles
de France en Nouvelle-France"

- XI. ASSELINE, JACQUES 214/6
 XII. b. 1629 at Baragmond, Diocese of Rouen 219/12
 Normandy, France
 d. Jan. 27, 1713 at Quebec
 m. July 29, 1662 at Chateau Richer, Quebec
 ROUSSIN, LOUISE 214/7
 b. 1640 at Saint-Aubin, Tourouvre, France 219/13
 d. Dec. 14, 1700 at Ste. Famille,
 Isle d'Orleans, Quebec

Jacques settled at Ste. Famille, Isle d'Orleans, near the church on farm land that he bought from Denis Guyon.

- A. Jacques b. June 21, 1663 at Chateau Richer,
 d. Jan. 2, 1749 at St. Francois, I. O;
 m. Nov. 10, 1687 at Ste. Famille, Marie Morisset,
 b. Aug. 15, 1672 at Ste. Famille, d. Nov. 21,
 1710 at l'Ange-Gardien Barbe Trudel, daughter
 of Pierre Trudel and Francoise Lefrancois,
 b. March 17, 1684 at l'Ange-Gardien, d. March
 3, 1753 at St. Francois, I. O.
- B. Nicolas b. April 28, 1665 at Chateau Richer,
 d. Aug. 24, 1748 at Ste. Famille; m. Nov. 16,
 1694 at Chateau Richer, Marguerite Gagnon,
 daughter of Jean Gagnon and Marguerite Racine,
 b. Dec. 17, 1673 at Ste. Anne, d. Jan. 16,
 1703 at Ste. Famille;
 m. Aug. 27, 1703 at Ste. Famille, Renee Turcot
 b. May 1, 1672 at Ste. Famille, d. Nov. 22,
 1749 at Ste. Famille, daughter of Abel Turcot
 and Marie Girou
- C. Marie Madeleine b. April 10, 1667 at Ste.
 Famille; m. Nov. 23, 1694 Guillaume Bauche
 b. April 25, 1666 at Ste. Famille, d. Aug. 13,
 1717 at Ste. Famille
- D. Pierre b. March 4, 1669 at Ste. Famille,
 d. before 1750; m. Feb. 8, 1695 at Ste. Famille,
 Marie Elisabeth Jahan b. Dec. 3, 1678 at
 Ste. Famille, d. Oct. 18, 1750 at St. Jean,
 I. O., daughter of Jacques Jahan and Marie
 Ferra
- E. Thomas b. July 6, 1671 at Quebec, d. Feb. 7,
 1718 at St. Francois, I. O; m. Feb. 14, 1694
 at St. Francois, I. O., Genevieve Leclerc,
 daughter of Jean Leclerc and Marie Couet,
 b. March 23, 1674 at Ste. Famille, d. March
 3, 1753 at St. Francois, I. O.

Con't

. XI.

.XII. Asseline, Jacques

Con't

- F. Marie Madeleine b. June 30, 1673 at Ste. Famille, d. Dec. 9, 1749 at Montreal. Sister Ignace of the Congregation of Notre Dame.
- G. Louise b. Aug. 7, 1674 at Ste. Famille, d. June 8, 1750 at Beauport; m. April 30, 1696 at Ste. Famille, Jacques Pichet, son of Jean Pichet and Madeleine Leblanc, b. May 20, 1668 at Quebec, d. April 10, 1713 at St. Pierre, I. O.
- H. Michel b. Sept. 29, 1677 at Ste. Famille, d. March 28, 1743 at Ste. Famille; m. Nov. 11, 1700 Chateau Richer, Anne Gagnon, daughter of Jean Gagnon and Marguerite Racine, b. July 16, 1684 at Chateau Richer, m. Aug. 7, 1730 at Ste. Famille, Marthe Lemieux, daughter of Guillaume Lemieux and Elizabeth Langlois, b. April 19, 1678 at Quebec, d. Dec. 28, 1748 at Ste. Famille
- I. Marie b. Aug. 26, 1679 Ste. Famille, I. O
- J. Francois b. Jan. 25, 1682 Ste. Famille
- K. Anne b. and d. March 11, 1684 Ste. Famille
- L. Jean b. Jan. 2, d. Jan. 15, 1686 Ste. Famille

XI. ASSELINE, JACQUES

219/6

b. June 21, 1663 at Chateau Richer
d. Jan. 2, 1749 St. Francois, I. O.
m. Nov. 10, 1687 at Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orleans
MORISSET, (MAURICET), MARIE 219/7
b. Aug. 15, 1672 at St. Famille, I. O.
d. Nov. 21, 1709 St. Francois, Ile d'Orleans

A. Jean Baptiste b. Dec. 16, 1689, d. Feb. 17, 1690
at St. Francois, I. O.

B. Genevieve b. Feb. 4, 1691 at St. Francois, I. O.
d. Oct. 20, 1729 St. Francois, I. O; m. Nov. 4,
1715 at St. Francois, I. O. Joseph Jacques
Gendron b. March 19, 1689 at St. Francois, I. O.
d. April 23, 1761 St. Laurent, I. O.

C. Francoise b. Oct. 20, d. Dec. 22, 1692 St.
Francois, I. O.

D. Jacques b. Dec. 27, 1693 at St. Francois, I. O;
m. Nov. 9, 1716 L'Ange Gardien, Anne Trudel,
daughter of Pierre Trudel and Francoise Le-
francois, b. Sept. 27, 1695 L'Ange-Gardien

E. Angelique b. Feb. 3, 1698, d. Jan. 21, 1703
St. Francois, I. O.

F. Pierre b. 1699, d. Oct. 12, 1714 St. Francois,
I. O.

G. Marie Madeleine b. Jan. 15, 1702 St. Francois,
I. O; m. Aug. 16, 1718 St. Francois, I. O.
to Pierre Mercier, son of Paschal Mercier and
Anne Cloutier, b. 1685, d. April 18, 1746 at
Berthier

H. Francoise b. Dec. 22, 1703 at Ste. Famille, I. O.
d. Oct. 20, 1767 St. Francois, I. O; m. Feb. 17,
1727 at St. Francois, I. O, Francois Emond,
son of Robert Emond and Catherine Dompierre,
b. April 18, 1702 St. Francois, I. O, d. Feb. 1,
1736 at St. Francois, I. O.
m. July 4, 1736 at St. Francois, I. O. Augustine
Marceau, son of Louis Marceau and Jeanne Dumas,
b. April 5, 1710 St. Jean, I. O, d. Dec. 20, 1784
St. Francois, I. O.

I. Joseph b. May 2, 1706 St. Francois, I. O.
d. Dec. 6, 1759 at the Ecureuils; m. June 13,
1728 at C. Michon Marie Charlotte Talbot dit
Gervais, daughter of Jacques Talbot dit Gervais
and Charlotte Sommereux, b. Feb. 20, 1701 at
St. Thomas, d. Sept. 1, 1738 at St. Francois,
I. O.

Con't

XI. Asseline, Jacques

Con't

J. b. and d. April 25, 1708 at St. Francois,
I. O.

K. Marie b. Oct. 31, d. Nov. 12, 1709 at St. Francois,
I. O.

ASSELINE, JACQUES

m. Aug. 20, 1710 at L'Ange-Gardien

Trudel, Barbe, daughter of Pierre Trudel and
Francois Lefrancois

b. March 17, 1684 at L'Ange Gardien

d. Aug. 4, 1747 at L'Ange Gardien

XIII. BEAUDOIN, (BAUDIN), SOLON of St. Martin-de-Re, 220/12
Diocese of La Rochelle

m.

GAUTREAU, ANNE

220/13

A. Jacques b. 1643, d. June 2, 1708 St. Francois,
I. O.; m. March 24, 1671 Francoise Durand
b. 1648, d. Sept. 16, 1718 St. Francois, I. O.

XII. BAUDOIN, JACQUES

220/6

b. 1643 La Rochelle, France
d. June 2, 1708 St. Francois, I. O.
m. March 24, 1671 St. Francois, I. O.

DURAND, FRANCOISE

220/7

b. 1648 Bracquemont, Normandy, France
d. Sept. 16, 1718 St. Francois, Ile d'Orleans

- A. Jacques b. July 25, 1672 St. Francois, I. O,
d. Dec. 9, 1758 at Berthier; m. July 10, 1699
at St. Thomas, Catherine Morin, daughter of
Alphonse Morin and Marie Marguerite Normand,
b. Aug. 27, 1677 at St. Thomas
- B. Joseph b. April 4, 1674 at Ste. Famille
- C. Francoise b. June 13, 1676 at Ste. Famille;
m. 1695 Pierre Blais b. Feb. 18, 1673 at Ste.
Famille, d. Dec. 22, 1733 at Berthier
- D. Louis b. Dec. 27, 1678 at Ste. Famille; m. Nov.
16, 1705 at St. Michel, Angelique (LeRoy (or
Roy), daughter of Nicolas Roy and Marie Madeleine
Leblond
- E. Pierre b. Feb. 29, 1684 at St. Francois, I. O.
- F. Francois b. March 31, 1686 at St. Francois, I. O.
- G. Antoine b. May 12, 1688 at St. Francois, I. O.
- H. Marie b. Oct. 29, 1690 at St. Francois, I. O.
- I. Marc; m. April 13, 1711 at St. Francois, I. O,
Elizabeth Lepage, daughter of Louis Lepage and
Sebastienne Aloignon, b. Feb. 26, 1685 at
St. Francois, I. O. d. Jan. 14, 1773 St. Francois,
I. O.

XII. BISSONNETTE, JACQUES 221/12
of St. Pierre sur la Roche, diocese of Lucon, in
Poitou, France

m.

DEBIEN, GUILLEMETTE

221/13

A. Pierre b. 1626; m. in France, Marie Alaire;
m. May 3, 1660 at Montreal, Mathurine Desbordes;
m. Oct. 9, 1668 at Notre Dame of Quebec, Marie
D'Aulonne, d. July 7, 1716 at St. Michel

XI. BISSONNETTE, PIERRE

221/6

m. in France

Alaire, Marie

Her husband left her at Poire-sur-Vie (Vendee) in France when he came to Canada

BISSONNETTE, PIERRE

m. May 3, 1660 at Montreal

Desbordes, Mathurine, widow of Pierre Guiberge

This marriage was annulled Sept. 3, 1664 by order of the Conseil Souverain because the first wife of Pierre was living at the time of the marriage.

- A. Jacques b. Aug. 28, 1661 at Montreal, d. April 20, 1743 at Ste. Foye; m. Jan. 22, 1691 Perinne LePele, at Trois Rivieres, b. Feb. 2, 1670, d. Aug. 15, 1721 at Trois Rivieres, daughter of Pierre LePele and Catherine Dodier

BISSONNETTE, PIERRE

221/6C

b. 1626 at St. Pierre sur la Roche, diocese of Lucon in Poitou, France

buried August 7, 1687 at Lauzon, Canada

m. Oct. 9, 1668 at Notre Dame of Quebec

D'AULONNE, MARIE of St. Pierre d'Oleron, diocese 221/7 of Xaintes, in Saintonge, France

d. July 7, 1716 at St. Michel

A miller by trade. He was the only one of his family to come to Canada. After having been a farmer, he took under bail the mill of the Jesuits at Sillery, and became in 1679, by contract, miller of the Manor of Beaupre, and the Isle of Orleans, and then acquired the mill of Francois Berthelot. In 1681, he had seven acres of land and two cows.

- A. Jean b. at Quebec July 24, 1669; m. 1692 to Marie Charlotte Davenne, daughter of Charles Davenne and Marie DeNoyon, b. Arpil 14, 1676 at Lorette, d. before 1714; m. Jan. 11, 1709 at C. Jacob, Marie Leblond
- B. Marie Madeleine b. Aug. 7, 1671 at Sillery
- C. Pierre Louis b. Aug. 30, 1674 at Ste. Famille; m. Feb. 27, 1691 at St. Michel, Marie Balan, daughter of Pierre Balan and Renee Birette, b. Feb. 8, 1673

Con't

XI. Bissonnette, Pierre

Con't

- D. Marie b. March 11, 1677 at Ste. Famille, d. April 6, 1754 at St. Michel; m. Feb. 15, 1696 at St. Michel, Joseph Forgues, son of Jean Pierre Forgues and Marie Robineau, b. March 7, 1673 at Quebec, d. Feb. 11, 1703 at St. Michel; m. Jan. 8, 1705 at St. Michel, Jean Ouimet, son of Jean Ouimet and Renee Gagnon, b. Nov. 19, 1661, d. April 23, 1749 at St. Michel
- E. Anne Francoise b. June 13, 1679 at Ste. Famille, d. Sept. 29, 1760 at St. Valier; m. March 5, 1696 Joseph Bonneau; m. Nov. 24, 1704 at St. Etienne de Beaumont, Martin Leblond, b. Jan. 13, 1679 at Ste. Famille, d. Jan. 12, 1747 at St. Valier
- F. Andre b. June 13, 1681 at St. Laurent, I. O.; m. Feb. 20, 1702 at St. Jean, I. O. Francoise Guilmet (or Guillemette), daughter of Nicolas Guilmet and Marie Selle, b. Feb. 24, 1685 at St. Jean, I. O. d. Feb. 5, 1748 at St. Michel
- G. Jacques b. June 9, 1687 at St. Laurent, I. O. d. April 9, 1715 at Beaumont; m. April 15, 1709 at St. Michel, Marie Vandet, daughter of Rene Vandet and Marie Hariot, b. Dec. 27, 1682 at Levis

XIII. BLAIS, JACQUES

220/16

m. Parish of Melleran, Near Hanc, Diocese
of Angouleme, in Angoumois, France

PENIGAUD, LOUISE

220/17

buried at Melleran, Dec. 2, 1629

A. Mathurin; m. Feb. 9, 1630 Marie Auchier;
m. April 30, 1634 Francoise Penigaut

B. Andree; m. Feb. 9, 1630 Francois Bonnet,
son of Simon Bonnet of Hanc and of Catherine
Lamy

BLAIS, JACQUES

m. Feb. 10, 1630

Lamy, Catherine, widow of Simon Bonnet of the
Parish of Hanc.

XII. BLAIS, MATHURIN

m. Nov. 9, 1630 at Melleran, Province of Angouleme,
Province of Angouleme. Today this is the Depart-
ment of Deux-Sevres
Auchier, Marie

BLAIS, MATHURIN of Hanc, Diocese of Angouleme 220/8B
in Angoumaois, France

m. April 30, 1634

PENIGAUD (PENIGAUT), FRANCOISE

220/9

- A. Pierre born 1639, died February 18, 1700 St.
Jean, I. O; married October 12, 1669 Ste.
Famille, I. O., Anne Perrot (or Perrault)
born 1643 St. Sulpice, Paris, died June 30,
1688 St. Jean, I. O.

Witnesses to this marriage were Jean Carrier,
Denis Richard, Nicolas Blancherd and the
"procurer-fiscal" Pierre Alix. His father was
at the ceremony

- XI. BLAIS, PIERRE 220/4
b. 1639 Hanc, Diocese of Angouleme, France
d. Feb. 18, 1700 St. Jean, I. O.
m. Oct. 12, 1669 Ste. Famille, I. O.
PERROT (PERRAULT), ANNE 220/5
b. 1643 St. Sulpice, Paris
d. June 30, 1688 St. Jean, I. O. (in childbirth)

Pierre probably left France from the port of La Rochelle in the Province of Aunis in 1664. The Dutch ship NOIR, under the command of Captain Pierre Filly of Dieppe, had at least fifty men aboard. The 24 year old Pierre is mentioned on the crew manifest as coming from Chef-Boutonne, capital of the Canton of Deux-Sevres.

In the census of 1667 in New France, Pierre Blais is mentioned for the first time as living on the Ile d'Orleans and having been born about 1640, occupation laborer.

On June 22, 1667, before the Notary Paul Vachon, Pierre Blais received a concession of land within the limits of the future parish of Saint-Jean. In 1681 the census taker notes that Pierre owned 4 head of cattle and 15 arpents of cleared land. It was on this farm that he would live for the remainder of his life--33 more years.

Ann Perrot was a King's Daughter and brought a dowry into the family estimated ~~at~~ 300 livres.

- A. Martin b. Aug. 28, 1670 at Ste. Famille
- B. Pierre b. March 16, d. March 17, 1672 at Ste. Famille
- C. Pierre b. Feb. 18, 1673 at Ste. Famille, d. Dec. 22, 1733 at Berthier; m. Nov. 9, 1695 at Ste. Famille Francoise Baudoin b. June 13, 1676
- D. Marie Anne b. June 9, 1675 at Ste. Famille
- E. Antoine b. Feb. 25, 1677 at Ste. Famille, d. Feb. 5, 1734 at Berthier; m. Nov. 9, 1705 at St. Michel, Jeanne Lamy, daughter of Pierre Lamy and Rene Picard b. Feb. 6, 1683 at Cap St. Ignace; m. Feb. 10, 1716 at St. Michel, Ambroise Fournier, daughter of Nicolas Fournier and Marie Hubert

XI. Blais, Pierre

- F. Jacques b. April 8, 1682 St. Jean, I. O.
d. Dec. 24, 1759 at Yamichiche; m. June 30, 1713
at Trois Rivieres, Louise Angelique Cartier,
daughter of Guillaume Cartier and Marie Etienne-
nette Garnier b. Feb. 2, 1690 at Pointe aux
Tremble de Quebec
- G. _____ b. and d. March 26, 1684 at Trois Rivieres
- H. Jean b. Nov. 2, 1685 at Trois Rivieres
- I. Marguerite b. June 30, 1688 at St. Jean, I. O.
d. May 6, 1765 at Yamichiche; m. Nov. 2, 1714
Etienne Lamy, son of Pierre Lamy and Marie
Renee Picard, b. July 2, 1689 at Cap St. Ignace,
d. April 24, 1747 at Yamachiche

On April 18, 1689 before Notary Paul Vachon, Pierre
nominated a guardian for his children, and had an
inventory made of his possessions.

- m. June 5, 1690 at St. Jean, I. O.
Royer, Elizabeth, daughter of Jean Royer and Marie
Targer
- b. Sept. 14, 1669 at Ste. Famille
d. June 22, 1715 at Montreal
- A. Francois b. May 27, 1691 St. Jean, I. O. d. April
13, 1753 at Quebec; m. Jan. 7, 1727 at Quebec
Marie Marthe Amelot, daughter of Jacques Amelot
and Angelique Godin, b. Jan. 16, 1706 at Quebec,
d. May 2, 1760 at Quebec
- B. Alexis b. April 8, 1693 at St. Jean, I. O.
d. March 3, 1722 at Kaskakia where Pere Marquette
had founded a mission
- C. Louis b. 1693, d. Aug. 30, 1760 at Bout-de-
l'Ile, Montreal; m. Nov. 8, 1723 Riviere des
Prieres, Marguerite Cadieux, daughter of Pierre
Cadieux and Jeanne Mercan, b. 1703, d. July 16,
1757 at Bout-de-l'Ile, Montreal
- D. Anne b. 1695; m. Nov. 10, 1715 at Montreal,
Michel Dumans, son of Jean Dumans and Agathe
Morin, b. Feb. 7, 1689 at Lachine
- E. Charles b. March 6, 1697
- F. Gabriel b. March 27, 1699 at St. Jean, I. O;
m. May 31, 1718 at Boucherville, Catherine
Bau, daughter of Rene Bau and Madeleine Guertin,
b. April 16, 1698 at Boucherville. Gabriel
adopted by Pierre Coquet and Marie Chaperon

XI. Blais, Pierre

Pierre Blais died suddenly on Feb. 16, 1700 at about 60 years of age. His widow, Elizabeth Royer, married 8 months later, on Nov. 16, to Robert Pepin at Saint Jean. She followed her husband to Montreal where she lived out the rest of her days. This couple had seven children.

Some of this information from "Our French-Canadian Ancestors" by Thomas J. Laforest

- X. BLAIS, PIERRE 220/2
b. Feb. 18, 1673 Ste. Famille
d. Dec. 22, 1733 at Berthier
m. Nov. 9, 1695
BAUDOIN, FRANCOISE 220/3
b. June 13, /Ste. Famille
1676
- A. Pierre b. Sept. 25, 1696 at St. Michel, d. April 5, 1734 at Berthier; m. Nov. 13, 1720 at St. Francois, I. O., Elisabeth Bilodeau, daughter of Antoin Bilodeau and Genevieve Turcot, b. 1695, d. April 25, 1759 at Berthier
- B. Marie Francoise b. Dec. 16, 1698
- C. Jean Baptiste b. Feb. 10, 1701 at St. Michel, d. May 24, 1780 at Berthier; m. 1724 Marie Genevieve Carbonneau, daughter of Jacques Carbonneau and Genevieve Martin, b. April 4, 1707; m. June 13, 1726 at St. Valier, Marguerite Roy, daughter of Noel Roy and Marguerite Rabouin b. July 15, 1708 at St. Michel, d. April 22, 1771 at Berthier
- D. Francoise b. June 3, 1703 at St. Jean, I. O; m. 1722 Jean Baptiste Tanguay, son of Jean Tanguay and Marie Brochu, b. May 16, 1694 at St. Michel
- E. Louise b. Sept. 29, 1705 at Beaumont; m. Aug. 17, 1733 at Berthier, Marie Anne Mercier, daughter of Paschal Mercier and Marie Madeleine Boucher, b. 1713, d. Jan. 17, 1772 at Berthier
- F. Marie Anne b. March 12, 1708 at St. Jean, I. O; m. June 17, 1726 Guillaume Lemieux, son of Guillaume Lemieux and Louise Picard-Des-Troismaisons, b. June 1, 1702 at Cap St. Ignace, d. May 5, 1760 at Berthier
- G. Michel; m. June 25, 1741 at Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, Francoise Lisotte (or Lizot), daughter of Joseph Lizot and Francoise Dancosse, b. June 4, 1722 at Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere
- H. Augustine b. Nov. 10, 1710 at Berthier, d. Nov. 13, 1781 at Berthier; m. Nov. 13, 1730 at Berthier Genevieve Brochu, daughter of Jean Brochu and Marie Francoise DeLaunay, b. 1708, d. Feb. 27, 1734 at Berthier;
m. Sept. 11, 1734 at St. Jean, I. O; Marie Madeleine Fortier, daughter of Jean Baptiste Fortier and Madeleine Ruel, b. April 16, 1714 at St. Jean, I. O. d. May 26, 1780 at Berthier

Con't

X. Blais, Pierre

Con't

I. Elisabeth b. Sept. 2, 1712

J. Joseph Marie b. July 18, 1717 at St. Valier,
d. May 5, 1806 at St. Pierre du Sud; m. July 11,
1740 at St. Valier, Marie Charlotte Leblond
b. July 1, 1722 at St. Valier

K. Marie Joseph Nathalie b. Jan. 28, 1720 at St.
Valier; m. Nov. 23, 1734 at Berthier, Joseph
Marie Blouin, son of Jean Blouin and Marguerite
Langlois

- IX. BLAIS, JOSEPH MARIE 14/26; 220/1
b. July 18, 1717 at St. Valier
d. May 5, 1806 St. Pierre du Sud
m. July 11, 1740 at St. Valier
LEBLOND, MARIE CHARLOTTE 14/27; 221/1
b. July 1, 1722 at St. Valier
- A. Joseph Marie b. Nov. 5, 1741 at Berthier
- B. Anne Francoise b. Jan. 23, 1744 at Berthier,
d. June 4, 1827; m. Sept. 24, 1764 at St. Pierre
du Sud, Pierre Fournier, son of Jean Fournier
and Marie Talbot; m. Jan. 12, 1778 Francois
Hyacinthe Pelletier at St. Pierre du Sud,
b. March 15, 1753 at St. Francois du Sud,
d. July 5, 1832 at St. Pierre du Sud.
- C. Marie Anne; m. Oct. 12, 1767 at St. Pierre du
Sud, Augustine Talbot, son of Simon Talbot
and Therese Dallaire (or Alaire)
- D. Joseph Marie b. Aug. 16, 1750 at St. Francois
du Sud, d. May 1, 1821; m. Sept. 20, 1773 at
St. Francois du Sud, Marie Joseph Pare,
daughter of Louis Pare and Louise Fournier
- E. Michel b. Sept. 28, 1752 at St. Pierre du Sud;
d. June 15, 1840 St. Pierre du Sud; m. Sept. 8,
1775 at St. Francois du Sud, Marguerite Mercier,
daughter of Joseph Mercier and M. Genevieve
Asselin
- F. Jean Baptiste b. Oct. 6, 1754 at St. Pierre
du Sud, d. June 6, 1829; m. Oct. 1, 1778
Francoise Fontaine at St. Pierre du Sud,
daughter of Louis Fontaine and Elizabeth Huard
- G. Pierre b. Feb. 22, 1757 St. Pierre du Sud;
m. July 24, 1780 St. Pierre du Sud, Josette
St. Pierre, daughter of John Chrysostome St.
Pierre, and Angelique Richard
- H. Andre b. March 23, 1759 St. Pierre du Sud
- I. Marie Joseph; m. Jan. 19, 1761 St. Pierre du
Sud, Jean Baptiste Picard, son of Jacques Picard
and Madeleine Pelletier
- J. Augustine b. May 1761, d. Aug. 17, 1844 St. Pierre
du Sud; m. April 4, 1785 St. Pierre du Sud,
M. Genevieve Theriault, daughter of Joseph
Theriault and Agnes Cormier; m. Jan. 20, 1795
Louise Pare, daughter of Louis Pare and Louise
Fournier

Con't

IX. Blais, Joseph Marie (Con't)

- K. Louis b. June 1766, d. Jan. 3, 1831; m. Aug. 10, 1784 at St. Pierre du Sud, Rogere Blanchet, daughter of Jean Baptiste Blanchet and Genevieve Destroismaisons, b. June 1766, d. April 24, 1848 St. Pierre du Sud.

THE BLANCHET FAMILY

Source of Article Unknown

The Blanchet Family was founded in the XVII Century by the marriage in Quebec on Feb. 17, 1670 of Pierre Blanchet, native of Picardy, France to Marie Fournier, a native of Quebec, and a lineal descendant of the first Canadian colonist, Louis Hebert, apothecary, of Paris, who came to America with the immortal Champlain, the Father of New France.

"Among Hebert's numerous descendants are some of the most illustrious families of Canada; Joliet, DeLery, D'Eschambault, Fournier, Tachereau, Archbishop of Quebec, Archbishop of Oregon, Bishop A. M. A. Blanchet of Nisqually, Bishop Tache O. M. I. Bishop of Red River, Manitoba". (1)

Of this union there were born fifteen children, whose numerous descendants are now to be found among the prominent citizens of every section of Canada, particularly in the districts of Quebec and Montreal. Francis Blanchet, M. D., a cousin of the Archbishop was one of the most eminent professional men and patriots of his country. He was one of the founders of the first French Canadian Newspaper, the celebrated "Le Canadien".

Doctor Jean Blanchet, M. D., second cousin and fellow student of the Archbishop was a celebrated physician and statesman. When Leval University was founded at Quebec in 1854 Dr. Blanchet was chosen Dean of the Faculty and Professor of Medicine.

The Honorable Joseph Goderic Blanchet, M. D., third cousin of the Archbishop is further illustrating the family name by eminent services in the council of his nation. He served several times as speaker of the House of Assembly in Quebec, and House of Commons in the Dominion of Canada.

Archbishop Blanchet entered the Grande Seminary of Quebec on August 10, 1816. He was ordained to the Priesthood July 18, 1819 in the Cathedral of Notre Dame in Quebec by Bishop Bernard Claude, Coadjutor to Bishop Joseph Octavre Plessis, who was absent on a visit to Europe. He was assistant for one year at Notre Dame Cathedral.

Archbishop Blanchet can count eight priests on the paternal line of his family, one on his maternal line and six priests on his collateral line. His brother, Rt. Rev. A. M. A. Blanchet was Bishop of Walla Walla, Washington. His diocese was transferred to Nisqually, Washington, and then to Seattle, Washington. It is now an archdiocese.

Remainder of article missing.

1. Tanguay, Dictionnaire Genealogique, P. 1301 note.

- XII. 224/8
XI. BLANCHET, NOEL 222/4
m. 224/9
VALET, MADELEINE 222/5
of the Parish of St. Omer, Diocese of Amiens,
Picardy, France
A. Pierre b. 1646, d. April 12, 1709 at Montmagny;
m. Feb. 17, 1670 at Notre Dame of Quebec
Marie Fournier b. May 5, 1655 at Quebec,
d. 1716

- X. 222/2
 XI. BLANCHET, PIERRE 224/4
 b. 1646 Diocese of Amiens, Picardy, France
 d. April 12, 1709 at Montmagny
 m. Feb. 17, 1670 at Notre Dame of Quebec
 FOURNIER, MARIE 222/3
 b. May 5, 1655 at Quebec 224/5
 d. 1716

Pierre came to Canada in 1665.

A weaver by trade, he became a farmer at the manor of his father-in-law, Guillaume Fournier.

A family history was written by Paul-Etienne Blanchet in 1946. There is a copy at the Seattle University Library.

- A. Pierre Alphonse b. July 7, 1672 at Quebec,
 d. before 1752; m. Nov. 18, 1699 at Cap St. Ignace
 Louise Gagne, daughter of Louis Gagne dit Bellavance, sieur de la Frenais, and Louise Picard,
 b. Jan. 11, 1677 at Quebec, d. March 20, 1716
 at St. Thomas, widow of Christophe DeLajoue
- B. Pierre Guillaume b. June 18, 1674 at St. Michel;
 m. Nov. 9, 1705 Marie Anne Gagne at St. Michel,
 daughter of Louis Gagne dit Bellavance, sieur de la Frenais, and Louise Picard, b. July 4, 1688
 at Cap St. Ignace
- C. Marie Madeleine b. July 5, 1676 at Quebec, d.
 before 1721; m. July 27, 1699 at Montmagny, Vincent
 Cretien, son of Vincent Cretien and Anne Leclerc,
 b. Feb. 9, 1671 at Ste. Famille; m. May 27, 1709
 at St. Thomas, Charles Destroismaisons dit Picard,
 b. June 13, 1684 at Cap St. Ignace, d. April 14,
 1750 at St. Pierre du Sud, son of Philippe Destroismaisons dit Picard and Marie Crosnier
- D. Jacques b. Sept. 17, 1677, d. Dec. 1, 1681 at
 l'Islet
- E. Angelique b. May 3, 1679 at Quebec, d. Nov. 28,
 1681 at l'Islet
- F. Joseph b. Feb. 24, 1681
- G. Joseph b. March 7, 1682 at St. Thomas
- H. Jean b. March 21, 1684 at St. Thomas

X.
XI. Blanchet, Pierre (Con't)

222/2
224/4

- I. Jean b. June 9, 1685 at Cap St. Ignace; m. April 6, 1712 Genevieve Gagne, daughter of Louis Gagne dit Bellavance, sieur de la Frenais and Louise Picard; m. Sept. 9, 1727 at C. Michon, Genevieve Rousseau
- J. Joseph b. March 5, 1690 at St. Thomas, d. Sept. 6, 1693 at St. Thomas
- K. Louis b. Feb. 24, 1692 at St. Jean, d. Aug. 23, 1693 at St. Jean
- L. Francoise b. April 26, 1694 at St. Jean, d. Nov. 19, 1742 at St. Pierre du Sud; m. Nov. 13, 1717 at C. Michon, Sebastien Morin, b. 1696, d. Nov. 15, 1756 at St. Pierre du Sud, son of Pierre Morin and Francoise Giasson
- M. Marie Genevieve b. Jan. 16, 1696 at St. Thomas
- N. Louis b. Dec. 20, 1698 at St. Thomas, d. Dec. 30, 1698 at St. Thomas
- O. Simon b. March 1698
- P. Louis b. April 10, 1701 at St. Thomas; m. July 12, 1723 at Berthier, Marie Angelique Joly b. 1702

X.
XI. Blanchet, Pierre

The following is copied from "Our French-Canadian Ancestors" by Thomas J. Laforest, pages 30 to 34 published at Palm Harbor, Florida 1983

The twenty-five year old Pierre was a weaver by trade. He appears for the first time in New France in the census of 1667. He lived as a paid domestic in the home of Simon Lefebre, located on a hillside nearby Notre-Dame-des-Anges, to the east of Quebec. We don't know any details about the term of his indenture, or the reasons that motivated him to come to Quebec about 1665.

Simon Lefebre-Anger had a neighbor thirteen houses down the row, one Guillaume Fournier. Simon introduced his employee Pierre to the Fournier family, who soon came to appreciate his fine qualities. Pierre, in his turn, appreciated their eldest daughter, Marie. To prove the worth of this aspirant for his daughter's hand, Guillaume Fournier entrusted Pierre with the development of a piece of land he owned not far from Charlesbourg. The trial period was successful and the Seigneur of Saint-Joseph gave his fourteen-year old daughter in marriage.

The marriage contract was signed on Sunday 13 October 1669, in the home of the woodworker Jacques de la Roe, in the presence of the Notary Pierre Duquet, as well as relatives and friends of the Fournier family. Pierre did not have any old friends from Picardy with him, but three neighbors and their wives came in from the Riviere Saint-Charles to be his witnesses. Father Fournier gave his daughter a milk cow and to his newly acquired son-in-law he gave "a house that he owned near Saint Joseph." Pierre for his part took care of his bride's future with the assurance of 400 livres in case of his death and of 200 livres from his estate before any other partition.

The marriage took place in Notre-Dame de Quebec 17 February 1670, under the supervision of Father Henri de Bernieres. The newlyweds made their first home in the little cabin near Saint Charles which Pierre had furnished when still a bachelor.

The land his father-in-law had given him was not very large, but neither did he own any draft animals. After three years of working with axe and mattock, Pierre decided to leave his little home, his shed, and his

X.
IX. Blanchet, Pierre

4 arpents of cleared land. So on 13 October 1671, he went to Quebec and before Notary Romain Becquet he received a concession from Louis Couillard de Lespinay. The description: "26 arpents of fully wooded land, of which 3 arpents front on the Saint Lawrence River to a depth of 40 arpents." This grant was located in the seigneurie de la Riviere-du-Sud, up to the Pointe-a-la-Caille, which today is St. Thomas de Montmagny. The grant goes on to state that "the charges to the concessionnaire shall consist of 3 silver livres and 3 live capons in rent to the seigneur and one sol in 'cens' for all of the concession.

On 8 October 1671, Pierre gave a three year lease on his property near Quebec to Etienne Potier. This farmer had to pay him "thirty bushels of good and salable wheat" delivered on the last day in October each year. However, the following autumn Blanchet sold this property to Louis Rouer for the sum of 200 livres, of which 100 was paid in cash.

On 21 November 1674, Pierre Blanchet guaranteed to underwrite a payment of 21 livres, 7 sols, 6 deniers, owed by his father-in-law to Pierre Normand the toolmaker. In order to avoid seizure of his boat in settlement of the debt, old Fournier agreed to make payments in kind, i.e., four chairs. He defaulted on this too, and on 29 April 1675 the Sovereign Council ordered Pierre to pay the debt plus costs.

Pierre continued to slave away on his farm at Pointe-a-la-Caille, even to expanding his domain by 4 more arpents in frontage. Toward the end of the summer of 1681 the census-taker visited the family, by now consisting of Pierre, his wife and 5 children. Their possessions were recorded as one gun, a half-timbered house, 7 head of cattle and 8 arpents of cultivatable land. Later on Pierre obtained yet another concession near the river, 5 by 40 arpents, at Saint-Pierre de Montmagny.

But let's take a look at another involuntary breach of the law. To saw a good plank one needs a good log and Pierre was providing Quebec with many good logs. While enjoying the fruit of his silviculture, quite inadvertently one fine day, Pierre wandered onto his neighbor's land and cut some trees. This neighbor was the Seigneur Louis Couillard who lost no time taking Pierre before the Sovereign Council. Pierre pleaded ignorance and stated his willingness to restore that which was not his. The Court ordered him to place in the hands

X.
IX. Blanchet, Pierre

of his accuser "a third of the lumber in question." All of this seemed to have been too much, for Pierre for the next thing we know he was turned into the Hotel-Dieu, the hospital of Quebec, with a heart attack.

Today, it is difficult to assess the anguish and suffering brought about by the infant mortality of those times. Pierre and Marie brought 16 children into the world, but only seven survived: Pierre, Pierre-Guillaume, Marie Madelaine, Jean, Francoise, Simon and Louis. During the one year of 1681, three of the children were taken to the cemetery at Cape Saint Ignace. Then Simon, a sickly unmarried man, disappeared in his thirties. It may be surmised that the Blanchet family did not enjoy good health.

Old Pierre Blanchet fell gravely ill on 10 April 1709. He sent for the Cure Mesnage, made his confession, received the last Sacraments and told his pastor his last wishes. Pierre, the old churchwarden, gave 6 arpents of land to the Church of Saint-Pierre. Then he gave an arpent of river frontage for the priestly instruction of his youngest son, Louise, age 8 years; however, his desires were not fulfilled.

The present Church of Saint-Pierre, built within a few miles of the setting of the first two, is still a magnificent cultural achievement.

Upon the death of Pierre, the missionary wrote in the Montmagny parish register, "This 12th day of the month of April in the year 1709 has been buried in the cemetery of the parish Saint Thomas of the Pointe-a-la-Caille by me the undersigned...the 'bonhomme' Blanchet, age about 72 years, after having received all the sacraments. A High Mass was sung for him." In the history book of the Blanchet family, they say he was 65 years old. Doubtless he had the appearance of an older man of 72.

The title "bonhomme" must be understood in the full sense of the word. Pierre Blanchet was an honest man, a hard worker who had more heart than learning--he knew not how to write--and a fervent Christian. It is in honor of Pierre Blanchet that the parish was placed under the protection of Saint Peter on 14 June 1713, because Our Ancestor had died at Saint-Pierre de Montmagny.

///

X.

IX. Blanchet, Pierre

At his death Pierre left no less than 65 arpents of usable land, of which 9 arpents were at Saint-Thomas and 55 at Saint-Pierre. The personal property left by him was valued at 810 livres, 10 sols and 6 deniers. He had 2 big oxen in the stable, one black and the other red; 7 cows; 5 pigs; 4 geese; 7 chickens and a rooster. He had added a room of 40 square feet onto his old half-timbered house at Saint-Thomas, built of the stone of Saint-Pierre. Unfortunately, there was a lien against his estate of 500 livres, owed to Sieur Lotbiniere. This sum was the remainder of a loan Pierre took out on 6 October 1696, in the amount of 1213 livres and 10 sols.

As for his wife Marie Fournier, she put her affairs in order and placed herself under the guardianship of her son Jean. Used up by hard work and the bearing of sixteen children, the lights of her life were extinguished at the age of 60 years. She was buried in January of 1716 at Saint-Pierre.

One branch of the Blanchet family adopted the surname Laforest. No other variant has been recorded.

- X. BLANCHET, JEAN BAPTISTE 224/2
m. April 16, 1712 at Berthier
Gagne, Genevieve, daughter of Louis Gagne and Louise
Picard
b. Feb. 28, 1691
- A. Francois b. 1713, d. Oct. 9, 1745 at St. Pierre
du Sud; m. Oct. 15, 1736 at Montmagny, Claire
Fournier, daughter of Joseph Fournier and Elisabeth
Gagne, b. July 7, 1716 at St. Thomas
- B. Marie Genevieve b. Feb. 21, 1713 at St. Thomas
d. Sept. 21, 1714
- C. Jean Marie b. April 7, 1714, d. Feb. 6, 1752 at
St. Pierre du Sud; m. Nov. 7, 1746 at St. Pierre
du Sud, Marie Joseph (Josette) Fournier, daughter
of Joseph Fournier and Elisabeth Gagne
- D. Pierre; m. June 20, 1740 at l'Islet, Gabrielle
Gagne, daughter of Louis Augustin Gagne and
Elisabeth Charland, b. Aug. 12, 1714 at Cap-St-
Ignace
- E. Simon; m. April 27, 1741 at St. Pierre du Sud,
M. Francoise Bouchard, daughter of Pierre Bouchard
and M. Anne Bourassa
- F. M. Josette; m. April 24, 1747 at St. Pierre du Sud,
Jacques Beaumont
- G. Louis A. b. 1721, d. Jan. 30, 1805; m. Aug. 21, 1747
at Cap-St.-Ignace, Marie Joseph Gerbert, daughter
of Joseph Gerbert and Marguerite Hobertin

BLANCHET, JEAN BAPTISTE 224/2B
b. June 9, 1685
d. July 20, 1769
m. Sept. 9, 1727 at C. Michon
ROUSSEAU, GENEVIEVE 224/3

- A. Alexandre; m. Jan. 11, 1751 at Levis, Marie Louise
Pepin dit Lachance b. Aug. 16, 1731, daughter of
Antoine Pepin and Madeleine Blouin; m. Feb. 16,
1778 at St. Pierre du Sud, M. Josette Soucy
- B. Augustine b. 1729, d. Jan. 16, 1800; m. Jan. 15,
1753 at Cap-St.-Ignace, Angelique Gerbert

- C. Charles; m. Feb. 4, 1754 at Berthier, Marguerite Bilodeau, daughter of Gabriel Bilodeau and Suzanne Bissonnet, b. July 4, 1732
- D. Genevieve; m. Jan. 12, 1756 at St. Pierre du Sud Jean Baptiste (Joseph) Morin, son of Pierre Morin and Marie Francoise Boule; m. July 28, 1761 at St. Francois du Sud, Louis Thibault
- E. Marie Reine; m. April 7, 1761 at St. Pierre du Sud, Joseph-Marie DeLessard, son of Noel DeLessard and Genevieve Dubois, b. Oct. 3, 1722
- F. M. Claire; m. Feb. 7, 1763 at St. Pierre du Sud Michel Quemeneur dit Laflamme, son of Joseph Quemeneur dit Laflamme and Angelique Pepin dit Lachance
- G. Alexis; m. Feb. 4, 1765 at St. Francois du Sud, Marie Madeleine Fregeau, daughter of Pierre Noel Fregeau and Marie-Louise Quemeneur dit Laflamme, b. June 18, 1748
- H. M. Louise; m. Feb. 15, 1768 at St. Pierre du Sud Jean Baptiste Thibault, son of Louis Thibaut and Marie Joseph Gaudin
- I. Andre; m. Sept. 11, 1769 at Berthier, Marie Francoise Buteau, daughter of Francois Buteau and Marie Anne Tanguay b. April 1, 1747
- J. Jean Baptiste; m. July 19, 1773 at St. Pierre du Sud, Angelique St. Pierre, daughter of Chrysostome St. Pierre and Angelique Richard b. Aug. 6, 1755

- IX. BLANCHET, AUGUSTINE 14/30; 224/1
b. 1729
d. Jan. 16, 1800
m. Jan. 15, 1753 at Cap St. Ignace
GERBERT, JEANNE ANGELIQUE 14/31; 225/1
b. Dec. 17, 1734
- A. Rosalie b. 1763, d. June 14, 1821 at St. Pierre
du Sud; m. Jan. 31, 1780 at St. Pierre du Sud
Pierre Francois Blanchet b. May 11, 1737, d. Feb.
8, 1812 at St. Pierre du Sud
- B. Marie Angeline b. May 20, 1754, d. June 12, 1754
- C. Marie Angeline b. Aug. 23, 1755, d. Sept. 28,
1835 St. Pierre du Sud; m. Feb. 7, 1774 at St.
Pierre du Sud, Joseph Lavergne dit Renaud, son
of Joseph Lavergne and Madeleine Charon, b. Oct.
28, 1753
- D. Marie Reine b. May 4, 1757, d. Sept. 10, 1757
- E. Augustine b. Sept. 21, 1758, d. Oct. 8, 1758
- F. Hyacinth; m. Jan. 18, 1785 at St. Pierre du Sud
Elisabeth Fournier, daughter of Simon Fournier
and Elisabeth Thibault b. Sept. 14, 1753
- G. Augustine; m. Sept. 17, 1791 at Cap St. Ignace,
Victoire Bernier, daughter of Charles Bernier and
Genevieve Bosse b. March 3, 1774 at l'Islet
- H. M. Josette; m. July 20, 1801 at St. Pierre du Sud
Charles Kirouac
- I. Joseph b. Oct. 23, 1759; m. Aug. 23, 1808 at
St. Pierre du Sud, Marguerite Bouffard, daughter
of Jean Baptiste Bouffard and Marguerite Leclerc,
b. Dec. 31, 1763

- IX. BLANCHET, LOUIS 1/28; 222/1
b. April 10, 1701 at St. Thomas
d.
m. July 12, 1723 at Berthier
JOLY, MARIE ANGELIQUE 1/29; 223/1
b. Aug. 3, 1702 at Quebec
d.
- A. Louis d. Jan. 30, 1805; m. 1747 Marie Marguerite Gerber at Cap St. Ignace, daughter of Joseph Gerber and Marguerite Hobertin
- B. Jean Baptiste b. 1726, d. Dec. 5, 1792; m. Nov. 4, 1760 at St. Pierre du Sud, Genevieve Destroismaisons dit Picard, daughter of Philippe Destroismaisons and Helene Maranda
- C. Marie Louise b. 1732, d. April 19, 1764 at St. Thomas; m. Nov. 10, 1749 Joseph Couture dit Lamonde
- D. Angelique; m. Jan. 18, 1751 Basile Jean Baptiste Morin, son of Pierre Noel Morin and Therese Pelletier; m. Jan. 26, 1761 at St. Pierre du Sud, Joseph Marie Destroismaisons dit Picard, son of Charles Destroismaisons dit Picard and Marie Marthe Bouchard, b. 1746
- E. Genevieve; m. Jan. 8, 1753 Simon Talbot, son of Simon Talbot and Therese Alaire, b. July 1, 1735
- F. Jean Pierre Francois b. May 11, 1737, d. Feb. 8, 1812; m. July 27, 1767 at Berthier Marie Reine Blaise, daughter of Jean Baptiste Blais and Marguerite Roy, b. Sept. 26, 1748; m. Jan. 27, 1780 at St. Pierre du Sud, Rosalie Blanchet b. 1763, d. June 14, 1721 at St. Pierre du Sud.
- G. Marguerite b. 1735, d. Jan. 31, 1787; m. May 13, 1754 at St. Pierre du Sud, Prisque Mathieu b. 1736, son of Charles Mathieu and Therese Dufresne
- H. Marie Marthe; m. Oct. 26, 1767 at St. Pierre du Sud, Andre Blais, son of Jean Baptiste Blais and Marguerite Roy, b. March 15, 1743

VIII. BLANCHET, JEAN PIERRE

m. July 27, 1767 at Berthier
Blais, Marie Reine, daughter of Jean Baptiste
Blais and Marguerite Roy
b. Sept. 26, 1748

- A. Pierre; m. Oct. 19, 1790 at St. Pierre du Sud, Claire Dambourges, daughter of Pierre Dambourges and Marie Claire Couillard
- B. Jean Baptiste; m. July 27, 1795 at St. Pierre du Sud, Angelique Samson, daughter of Ambroise Samson and Marguerite Letourneau
 - 1. Theodore; m. Domine Chamberland
 - a. Marie Palmire, Sister Jean of Jesus
 - b. Nov. 6, 1850 Cacouna, Quebec
 - d. Oct. 7, 1931 Walla Walla, Wash.

BLANCHET, JEAN PIERRE

14/14B

b. May 11, 1737

d. Feb. 8, 1812 St. Pierre du Sud

m. Jan. 31, 1780 St. Pierre du Sud

BLANCHET, ROSALIE

14/15

b. 1763

d. June 14, 1821 St. Pierre du Sud

- A. M. Rosalie d. 1844; m. Sept. 2, 1799 at St. Pierre du Sud, Jean Baptiste Pelletier,
- B. M. Judith b. March 1784, d. Dec. 29, 1862; m. Oct. 8, 1799 St. Pierre du Sud, Francois Noel Cloutier, son of Francois Noel Cloutier and Catherine Pelletier; m. Feb. 2, 1841 St. Pierre du Sud, Charles Mathieu, son of Augustin Mathieu and Genevieve C. Dupuis
- C. Louis; m. Oct. 15, 1805 at St. Charles, Louise Gosselin
- D. Joseph Felix; m. Aug. 2, 1809 at C. Letourneau, Rose Angele Talbot b. 1789
 - 1. Monseignor Jean Baptiste Blanchet b. Cacouna, Temiscouata County, in 1839, arrived Fort Vancouver, Dec. 8, 1866, d. St. Joseph Hospital, Vancouver, Wash. Feb. 4, 1913
- E. Thomas b. Jan. 1794, d. June 30, 1882; m. St. Roch, Oct. 5, 1813 Madeleine Morin
- F. Francois Norbert, Archbishop of Oregon b. Sept. 30, 1795 St. Pierre du Sud, d. June 18, 1883 Portland, Oregon

- G. Augustine Magloire Alexandre, Bishop of Walla Walla, then of Nisqually (renamed Diocese of Seattle) born August 22, 1797 St. Pierre du Sud, died February 25, 1887 Portland, Oregon
- H. Pierre Michel born 1800, died April 25, 1877; married March 4, 1821 St. Francois du Sud, Cecile Blais, daughter of Pierre Blais and Josette St. Pierre born 1794, died April 13, 1868; married April 6, 1869 at St. Francois du Sud, Celina St. Pierre, daughter of Michel St. Pierre and Marguerite Corriveau
- I. Andre; married July 31, 1821 at St. Charles, Rosalie Roy, daughter of Pierre Roy and Rosalie Gagnon; married November 22, 1836 Emilie Robert
- J. Hubert born 1805, died October 2, 1879 at St. Charles; married September 26, 1826 at St. Charles, Julie Prevost, daughter of Louis Prevost and Marguerite Bosche
1. Francois Xavier, Rt. Rev., born July 22, 1835 at St. Charles, died May 22, 1906 Portland, Oregon. Came to Oregon in 1866
 2. Damas, arrived in Oregon 1852, worked as a carpenter in building the sisters' school in Vancouver, Washington. He died at St. Vincent's Hospital, Portland, Oregon, February 1893
 3. Charles born about 1839, died August 27, 1866

ARCHBISHOP F. N. BLANCHET

by Rev. Father J. B. Boulet, of Ferndale, Washington

Francois Norbert Blanchet, missionary and first Bishop and Archbishop of Oregon City, U. S. A., son of Pierre Blanchet, a Canadian farmer, was born Sept. 30, 1795, near St. Pierre, Riviere du Sud, Province of Quebec. After three years in the village school he went in 1810, with his brother, Augustine Magloire, later to become first Bishop of Walla Walla and Nisqually, to the Seminary of Quebec, where he was ordained priest July 18th, 1819. He was stationed at the Cathedral for a year and was then sent to Richibucto, New Brunswick, as pastor of the Micmac Indians and Acadian settlers. In 1827 he was recalled to Montreal, and appointed pastor of Soulanges. During the cholera of 1832 he attended the stricken so fearlessly that the Protestants of the place presented him with a testimonial. In 1837 he was appointed Vicar General by Bishop Signay for the Oregon Mission, and he set out on May 3rd, 1838, accompanied by the Rev. Modeste Demers with the annual express of the Hudson Bay Company. They arrived at Fort Vancouver on Nov. 24th.

For four years they labored alone. They were then reinforced, from time to time, by other priests, both secular and regular, and by Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur, Belgium. On Dec. 1st, 1843, the Oregon Mission became a Vicariate Apostolic and Father Blanchet was named its first Vicar. He was consecrated Bishop in Montreal on July 25th, 1845. He visited Europe at different times in quest of priests and financial help. On July 24th, 1846, the Vicariate was erected into a Province, and Bishop Blanchet was made Archbishop of Oregon City, his brother Magloire became Bishop of Walla Walla, and Father Demers Bishop of Vancouver Island.

The Archbishop was indefatigable. He held his first Provincial Council in 1848, attended the First Plenary Council of Baltimore in 1852, went in 1855 to South America and collected for two years in Chile, Peru and Bolivia; he went to Canada in 1859 and returned with 31 priests and sisters. He attended the Second Plenary Council of Baltimore in 1866; on July 19th, 1869, he celebrated his golden jubilee of ordination, and in the following October set out for Rome to assist at the Vatican Council in 1870. When Bishop Seghers was made his Coadjutor in 1879, he retired to the hospital of the Sisters of Providence at Portland. He is the author of the "Historical Sketches of the Catholic Church in Oregon". In 1880 he resigned and died in Portland June 18th, 1883. He found on the Pacific Coast a wilderness, both spiritual and material; he left, after 46 years of heroic work, a well-organized ecclesiastical province. He will be known in American history as the Apostle of Oregon.

VIII. C. Blanchet, F. N.

O'Hara, Edwin V. "Pioneer Catholic History of Oregon"

Page 160

An interesting view of the state of the diocese in 1852 is to be had from the pen of Saint-Amant, an envoy of the French Government who visited Oregon in that year. Saint-Amant spent some days with Archbishop Blanchet at Oregon City and reports that "the archepiscopal palace was worthy of John the Baptist." Speaking of conditions at St. Paul he writes: "The priest is everything to the families on French Prairie--friend, confidant, law-giver, counselor, arbiter, judge. The financial condition is very unsatisfactory. The churches are mortgaged to heretics and unless the Catholics make a strenuous effort to save them, they will change altars and lose the Real Presence". In the former residence of the Archbishop at St. Paul, Saint-Amant was astonished to find five hundred volumes containing the writings of the Fathers of the Church (Migne's Patrology, now at the Archbishop's residence, Portland) in Latin and Greek. He observed that these were scarcely the equipment to be expected in the home of a missionary among the savages. The fact that Father Blanchet had carried this extensive and precious library of Patristic lore across the mountains and plains is an illustration of his great love of learning which persisted during the most trying years of his missionary life.

Page 100

NOTE--Snowden tells the following interesting story: "Early in November Father Blanchet received notice that Oregon had been made a vicariate apostolic, of which he was to be the ecclesiastical head, with the title of Bishop of Philadelphia. Upon reflection, and consideration of the difficulties of the journey, and the time he would need to be absent, he concluded to go to Mexico (to be consecrated). But on arriving there, he found that while the notice of his appointment was regular and its genuineness undoubted, the canonical law required his own identification as the person for whom the appointment had been made. As identification was impossible where nobody could be found who had ever seen him before, he went to France but found the same difficulty there. He accordingly crossed the Atlantic again to Canada, where, at Montreal, the city from which he had been sent out to the West seven years earlier as a missionary priest, the pioneer head of the Catholic Church in Oregon was duly consecrated." (History of Washington, vol. II, p. 166.

VIII. D. Blanchet, A. M. A.

BISHOP A. M. A. BLANCHET

b. Rev. Father J. B. Boulet

Augustin Magloire Alexandre Blanchet, brother of F. N. Blanchet, first Bishop of Walla Walla and Nisqually, State of Washington, was born August 22nd, 1797 on his father's farm near the village of St. Pierre, Riviere du Sud, Canada. After attending the village school for three years, he was sent to Quebec, with his brother Francois Norbert to study for the priesthood. He was ordained June 3rd, 1821. After a year as assistant pastor at St. Gervais, he was sent as missionary to the Isles de la Madeleine and later to Cape Breton Island. He gave four years of ministry to the Gulf Provinces. Then he was recalled to the Vicariate Apostolic of Montreal, and was successively pastor of four parishes, in one of which he was the successor of his elder brother. In 1846, while a Canon of the Montreal Cathedral, he was appointed Bishop of the new diocese of Walla Walla in what is now the State of Washington. He was consecrated Sept. 27, 1846. In the following spring he set out overland for his distant see with one priest, Rev. J. B. A. Brouillet, and two students. At Pittsburgh he declared his intention to become a citizen of the United States. At St. Louis the party was increased by Father Ricard, two deacons and Brother Blanchard, all members of the Order of Mary Immaculate. Fort Walla Walla was reached on Sept. 5th 1847. The Bishop located at The Dalles, and then multiplied his apostolic labors through the vast missions; built churches; founded academies and colleges; he started schools for the Indians; he begged for priests in Canada and abroad, and he obtained sisters for hospitals and other institutions.

In 1850 the See of Walla Walla was suppressed and that of Nisqually erected in its stead, with headquarters at Fort Vancouver. In 1852 he attended the First Plenary Council of Baltimore, but, on account of infirmities, he was unable to attend that of the Vatican. In 1879, after 32 years of arduous labor in Washington, he resigned his See and was named Titular Bishop of Ibora. He spent his last 8 years in prayer and suffering. His peaceful death, which occurred Feb. 25th, 1887, was a fitting close for his life of sacrifice. He is revered as the Apostle of Washington.

Sister Letitia Mary Lyons, M. A. wrote a very complete dissertation on the experiences of Francis Norbert Blanchet. It was published in 1940 by the Catholic University of America Press. There is a copy at the Seattle Public Library. The following is copied from that book.

Pages 2 to 4

Blanchet was born in 1795 at St. Pierre, Riviere du Sud, Lower Canada, and was baptized September 4, of that year at the neighboring village of St. Francois. He and his younger brother, Augustine Magloire, who was later to share his work in the northwest, were sent to the parish school in the village of St. Pierre, where in 1808 Francis received his First Communion and where he was confirmed the following year. In 1810 he and his brother enrolled at the minor seminary of Quebec and in 1816 Francis went to the superior seminary. Here after a distinguished theological course, he was ordained to the priesthood, July 19, 1819, and celebrated his first Mass the next day. The ordination ceremony was performed by Bishop Bernard Panet, coadjutor to Joseph Plessis, the bishop of Quebec, during the absence of the latter in Europe.

After his ordination Father Blanchet was stationed for several months at the Cathedral of Quebec. But in 1820 he began his missionary career when, in answer to an appeal for a French-speaking priest, he went to New Brunswick to care for the Acadians of that region. The vast territory under his charge was a wilderness, in which the young priest experienced some of the difficulties that he was later to find on the other side of a vast continent. Edmund Mallet gives this description of missionary life:

The Abbe Blanchet's mission which was visited regularly at least twice a year, involved the travel of about 225 miles to reach the several stations, situated on rivers, bays and capes. In summer this was done in birch canoes along the rivers; in log canoes called pirogues, when crossing the arms of the sea; on horse-back across the country, and in winter, on skates or snow-shoes or in dog trains, and this in a region where the thermometer marks thirty degrees below zero and where for some months the earth and ice are covered with several feet of snow. The oldest inhabitants still tell of his heroism in storms and dangers of every kind; how he encouraged his good Acadian or Indian guides, and shared with them their arduous labors and perils. His zeal never flagged, and after one of these long journeys to his distant stations, or after attending a sick call at a distance of a hundred or two hundred miles, he would return to his humble dwelling in the village as cheerful and joyous as did the Acadian farmer from his day's labor in his fields. Thus was

the missionary being schooled for the duties of his apostolate in the wilds of distant Oregon.

But, although conditions of living were hard, the priest had many a consolation among the Acadians who revered their missionary and acknowledged him their father, teacher and advocate.

The Indians, too, responded to his teaching and gave evidence of his devoted service to their interests. Each year in July there took place the pilgrimage in honor of St. Anne, one phase of missionary life which particularly appealed to Father Blanchet. The Indians of the whole surrounding country assembled on the northern shore of the Miramichi Bay to celebrate the feast of the saint on July 26. After weeks of preparation, the neighboring tribes gathered at the Bay. The Micmacs, dressed in their best, formed a flotilla in their brightly decorated pirogues and amid the firing of guns, started on their journey to the north with their missionary at their head. The coming of the group from Richibucto occasioned friendly demonstrations among the tribesmen. Then followed a week of religious exercises and instructions conducted by Rev. Thomas Cook, afterwards bishop of Three Rivers, Canada, which ended with the general reception of Holy Communion on the fest of St. Anne.

In the spring of 1827, Father Blanchet accompanied an old friend, Joseph Lavignon, to Quebec. He expected to be absent only a short time from his mission but his appointment to the parish of The Cedars, or St. Joseph de Soulanges, in the district of Montreal, temporarily put an end to his missionary work. The little village of The Cedars was a rendezvous for boats passing up and down the river, a meeting place for travelers and voyageurs. Here the missionary met for the first time the fur trader and the adventurer who had braved the dangers of the journey to the west and had come back with tales of the fortune to be won from dealings with the Indians. There is no evidence that the priest was especially interested in these frontiersmen; no indication that he might have been ambitious to resume a missionary career.

1. Edmund Mallet, "Memoirs of Archbishop F. N. Blanchet, M. S. (unpub.) in library of l'Union St. Jean-Baptiste d'Amerique, Woonsocket, R. I.

Blanchet had hoped to be consecrated in Quebec by the prelate who had sent him to Oregon but Archbishop Signay was away making the visitation of his diocese and Blanchet, finding it would be impossible to have the ceremony there, returned to Montreal. On July 11 "Le Canadien" (newspaper) announced that bishop-elect Blanchet would be consecrated July 25, along with Charles Prince, bishop-elect coadjutor of Montreal. Accordingly on Saturday, July 25 there took place in St. James Cathedral one of the most impressive ceremonies that had ever been witnessed in the city. The Church was filled with an immense crowd which was thrilled by the inspiring spectacle of the consecration of two bishops. There were present besides the two bishops-elect, five others, the Bishops of Montreal (Ignatius Bourget), of Kingston (Remi Gaulin), of Sidyme (Pierre Turgeon, coadjutor to Bishop Signay), of Toronto (Michael Power), and of Carrah (Patrick Phelan, coadjutor to Kingston), not less than 143 priests and 57 ecclesiastics. The Most Reverend Ignatius Bourget, Bishop of Montreal, was the consecrator. Blanchet was assisted by Bishop Gaulin of Kingston and his coadjutor, Bishop Phelan; Prince by Bishops Turgeon and Power. The three vicars general assisted at the throne of the officiator: F. Demers, as assistant priest, Thomas Cooke and Archambault, as deacons of honor; Francis Porlier was deacon and Remi Robert, sub-deacon. Edward Crevier, cure of St. Hyacinthe, preached the sermon, in which he commended the worthiness of those receiving the honor and outlining the duties and burdens of the office of the episcopacy, calling attention to the obligation of the clergy to share that burden.

The gathering of ecclesiastics, seven bishops, several vicars general, numerous clergy, the great crowd of faithful, silent and recollected, the beautiful church decorated for the occasion, the ecclesiastical vessels of great richness, the tones of the organ, the beauty and gravity of the Gregorian, the majesty of the ceremonies, all combined to make this occasion one unforgettable in the annals of Montreal church history.

1. An account of Bishop Blanchet's consecration is given in "Le Canadien", Quebec, July 30, 1845; also in "Melanges Religieux-Scientifiques, Politiques et Litteraires", Montreal, July 29, 1845

VIII. B. 1. a. Blanchet, Marie Palmire, Sister Jean of Jesus.

MARIE PALMIRE BLANCHET

SISTER JEAN OF JESUS

Sister Jean of Jesus was the daughter of Theodore Blanchet and Domine Chamberland and the grand neice of Bishop and Archbishop Blanchet. She was born at Cacouna, Quebec, Nov. 6, 1850 and died at Walla Walla, Washington, Oct. 7, 1931.

Sister was a pharmacist by profession.

She arrived at Vancouver, Washington May 19, 1874. Her first assignment was at Portland, Oregon, then Walla Walla, Washington. She spent 7 months at a hospital in Seattle, probably Providence.

On April 28, 1875 she made her vows as a member of the Sisters of Providence.

Until Feb. 8, 1894 she served at the Hospital of Saint Marie in Walla Walla as Superior.

She then became head of the Province for the Sisters of Providence.

In 1900 she was Superior at Walla Walla for a brief time and then in the same year she served as Superior at Vancouver.

From 1909 to 1912 she was Assistant Provincial.

She was at a hospital in Yakima from 1914-18.

The remainder of her life was spent at Walla Walla.

The above information is taken from the book "La Famille Blanchet" a copy of which is in the Seattle University Library.

VIII. C. Blanchet, F. N.

D. W. Meinig, "The Great Columbia Plain" University of Washington Press

Father Francis N. Blanchet and Father Modeste Demers enjoyed a warm reception from the post complements and local indians at Colville, Okanogan, Nez Perces, and Vancouver. Unlike the Protestants, these priests had in the French-Canadian "voyageurs" latent congregations awaiting them at every company station. As most of these people had been long out of contact with their church, the priests were busy from the moment they arrived baptizing, solemnizing marriages, hearing confessions, celebrating Mass and teaching prayers and catechisms. This is not to suggest a purely blissful reunion of priest and people; Blanchet was initially shocked by the annual assault of the spring interior brigade upon the staid routines of Fort Vancouver "a hideous assemblage of persons of both sexes, devoid of principles and morals", and he was distressed by the casual indifference of both Indians and company personnel to the virtues of monogamy. Still, from the beginning of their work, the Catholics did have the advantage of a core of adherents at each post.

For several years these two Canadian priests conducted an itinerant mission, traveling from post to post, making special journeys into various tribal areas, and covering a tremendous extent of country.

Blanchet and Demers were sponsored by the Bishop at Red River settlement, operating under the jurisdiction of the Archbishop of Quebec.

In December, 1843, all the Catholic Missions were united under Blanchet, now designated Bishop of Drasa. In 1844 the Jesuits initiated regular services at Fort Colville and began further work in the Kalispell region. (These Jesuits were from St. Louis). The following year Blanchet went to Europe to recruit priests and nuns for an enlarged program. While he was there, the Vatican responded to his first hand account of the potential of his realm by creating an ecclesiastical province of Oregon, with Blanchet as Archbishop and Metropolitan. Eight dioceses were delimited with, although only Oregon City, Vancouver Island, and Walla Walla were established immediately. In October, 1847, the Bishop of Walla Walla (A. M. Blanchet, the Archbishop's brother) settled in the crude house of a Cayuse chief on the Umatilla, another priest was sent to the Yakimas, and the Roman Catholic program for the tribes of the Columbia Plain got under way.

VIII. D. Blanchet, A. M. A.

Florin, Lambert, "Tales the Western Tombstones Tell"

From the article, "Frontier Sister of Mercy", Page 17 and 18--
the story of Sister Joseph. (Not a Blanchet)

In 1853 Abbe Augustine Magloire Alexander Blanchet came to Montreal to seek volunteers among the sisters to go to Fort Vancouver. Sister Joseph volunteered but was refused as being too valuable where she was. Abbe Blanchet selected five nuns and sent them off by themselves while he went about other business in Montreal. The girls eventually arrived at Oregon City instead of Vancouver and, because of confusion and lack of communication, they were sent to San Francisco and ultimately wound up in Chili.

In 1856 Abbe Blanchet tried again and this new group of five nuns did include Sister Joseph. This time the party was escorted by the Abbe himself, the ship "Illinois" arriving at Jamaica Nov. 13, where the sisters were presented with a branch bearing oranges from the Jesuit garden. One of the girls wrote in her journal, "The presentation of this branch made us think of the fall of Mother Eve". At Colon they took a narrow gauge railroad across the Isthmus. Passage had been arranged at Panama City to board the "Golden Age" for San Francisco and as they were ~~rowed~~ out to the ship they were surrounded by naked boys diving for coins. The girl's journal reports, "we were horrified and did not know what to do with our eyes. But we couldn't help being amused when we saw the Abbe Blanchet whacking them with his furred umbrella and shouting "Allez-vous-en, petits salops!"

The "Brother Jonathan" took the party out of San Francisco and for the first time the girls enjoyed a mirror-like ocean. This was short-lived for the next day a storm tossed the vessel and all were sick. "I exhausted all my prayers", wrote the journal keeper, "and then started all over again". When the mast fell on deck in a welter of rigging, a young priest in the party, Father Rossi, banged on the Bishop's door, crying, "My Lord, don't you know we are perishing!" A loud noise and sudden stoppage of the engines interrupted him and then he shouted again, "The captain has told us we are about to cross the terrible Columbia River Bar, that grave of so many ships". But the few remaining sails took the ship to a safe entry, the sisters gathering on deck to sing the ancient hymn "Stabat Mater".

VIII. G. 1. Blanchet, Rt. R. v. Mgr. Francois-Xavier from
Memoires de la Societe Genealogique.

Nephew of Bishops Augustin Norbert and A. Magloire A. Blanchet, son of their brother Hubert and of his wife Julie Prevost, he was born at St. Charles, County of Bellechasse, in the Province of Quebec, on July 22, 1835. He received his first rudiment of education at his native village school before being sent to the Quebec Seminary where he completed his classical studies and course. Having opted for the priesthood, in 1839 he entered the Grand Seminary of Montreal (Sulpician priests) for his theological studies. On April 12, 1863, he was ordained to the priesthood by His Grace Bishop Ignace Bourget in the Cathedral of Montreal. Having volunteered, like his Uncles to devote his life to the Oregon missions, he left Canada a few days later for those distant lands. At his arrival there, he was appointed in charge of the Jacksonville mission where he remained for 25 years, or till 1888. He organized the Parish, completed the construction of the church at that place and built a church at Eagle Point, of which he also took charge. It was also due to his efforts that the Nuns of the Community of Holy Names of Jesus and Mary came and opened a convent at Jacksonville. He also built a permanent residence for the Clergy there. In 1888 he was transferred to St. Paul, in Marion County where he remained till 1895. In 1890 he had been appointed as Vicar-general of the Oregon Diocese. At St. Paul he completed the construction of a brick church, also a residence for the Pastor or priest in charge. In 1895 he was again transferred to Gervais where he completely renovated and enlarged the church, installed a new Way of the Cross, statues and other church ornaments, also new flooring and pews. His reputation as a church builder and organizer was most appreciated by his Bishop as well as by all the people. In 1898 his prolonged and incessant activities impaired his health and compelled him to a complete rest, so for a few months he retired at the St. Vincent Hospital, helping as chaplain, before leaving for a trip of convalescence to Europe, trip offered him by his former parishioners and friends. He visited Brussels, Paris and other Cities on his way to Rome. On March 17, 1900, His Holiness Pope Leo XIII appointed him "Protonotary Apostolic to the Holy Seat". The investiture of the insignia of that honour upon the Recipient gave cause to a solemn and imposing ceremony presided by Bishop Christie representing His Holiness, in St. Mary's Cathedral, in presence of several members of the Clergy and of an immense gathering of people. Clear of mind but unable to continue his activities on account of ill-health and infirmities, he, soon after that retired to the St. Vincent Hospital where he spent his few remaining years in prayer and meditation and at the writing of his Memoirs and a History of the Oregon Missions. He peacefully passed away at portland, Oregon, on May 22, 1906.

- XI. BLANCHON, ANTOINE 217/6
buried May 21, 1712 at Beaumont
m. 1690 at Quebec
CASSE, MARIE FRANCOISE 217/7
b. Nov. 22, 1666 at Chateau Richer
d. Jan. 14, 1750 at Beaumont

Antoine Blanchon is not the same person as Etienne Blanchon. Some books indicate they are the same person. The parents of Antoine are unknown.

- A. Marie Charlotte b. April 8, 1692 at Quebec,
d. Sept. 27, 1716 at Beaumont; m. Nov. 25, 1715
at Quebec, Etienne Carpentier, son of Claude
Carpentier and Marguerite De Ste. Foy, b. May
4, 1688 at Quebec, d. Feb. 2, 1724 at Quebec
- B. Marie Catherine b. March 1, 1694 at Beaumont,
d. June 11, 1720 at Quebec; m. May 4, 1717
at Quebec, Claude Rancour, son of Joseph Rancour
and Marie Parant, b. Oct..2, 1691 at Beauport,
d. April 22, 1743 at Quebec
- C. Marie Francoise b. Oct. 1, 1690 at Levis,
d. April 29, 1768 at Beaumont; m. Nov. 27, 1708
at Beaumont, Jacques Fournier, b. 1681, d. Feb. 5,
1767 at Beaumont
- D. Suzanne b. Sept. 29, 1699 at Quebec; m. Nov. 27,
1719 at Quebec, Louis Parant, son of Jacques
Parent and Genevieve Louise Chevalier, b. March
29, 1695 at, Beauport

XIII. BONHOMME, NICOLAS of Ste-Croix of Fecamps in Caux 210/20
m.
GAYON, MARIE 210/21

A. Nicolas b. 1603, d. Aug. 7, 1683 at Quebec;
m. at Repentigny Sept. 2, 1640 Catherine
Goujet b. 1616, d. April 9, 1679

- XII. BONHOMME, NICOLAS dit Beaupre 210/11
b. 1603 Ste. Croix of Fecamps, in Caux, France
d. Aug. 7, 1683 at Quebec
m. Sept. 2, 1640 at Repentigny
- GOUGET, CATHERINE 210/11
b. 1616 at Thury in Normandy, France
d. April 9, 1679 at Quebec
- A. Marie Madeleine b. Nov. 24, 1641 at Quebec,
d. March 23, 1642 at Quebec
- B. Guillaume b. 1643, d. March 14, 1710 at Ste.
Foye; m. Oct. 30, 1664 at Quebec, Francoise
Hache, daughter of Jacques Hache and Marie
Danetz of St. Eustache, diocese of Paris, France,
b. 1644, d. May 13, 1699 at Ste. Foye;
m. 1704 Marie Therese Piron, daughter of Pierre
Piron and Jeanne Lorion, widow of Jean Baptiste
Morin.
- C. Ignace b. 1647, d. April 22, 1711 at Ste. Foye;
m. Jan. 2, 1671 at Quebec, Agnes Morin, b. Jan.
21, 1641 at Quebec, d. Aug. 31, 1687 at Quebec,
widow of Nicolas Gaudry
m. 1692 Anne Poirier, daughter of Vincent Poirier
and Francoise Pinguet, b. March 3, 1656 at
Quebec, d. Feb. 1, 1704 at Ste. Foye, widow
of Jacques Gaudry
- D. Marie b. Feb. 15, 1648 at Quebec; m. July 21,
1661 at Quebec, Jean Nau dit St. Crespin, son
of Jacques Nau and Perinne Clavier of Trinite
Mascou in Brittany, b. 1642, d. May 2, 1699
at Ste. Foye
- E. Pierre b. April 23, 1650 at Quebec, d. Jan. 3,
1670 at Quebec
- F. Nicolas b. Feb. 5, 1653 at Quebec, d. March 17,
1711 at Lorette; m. Jan. 14, 1676 at Quebec,
Marie Therese Levasseur, daughter of Jean
Levasseur and Marguerite Richard, b. 1659,
d. March 26, 1731 at Lorette
- G. Catherine b. Sept. 21, 1655 at Quebec; m. Nov.
5, 1667 Jacques Bertheaume, b. 1632, d. July 9,
1707 at Ste. Foye

XI. Bonhomme, Ignace

Gaudry, Nicolas, son of Jacques Gaudry and Charlotte
Chevalier, of Seings, diocese of
Seez, in Perche, France

b. 1621

d. June 22, 1699 at Quebec

m. Nov. 17, 1653 at Quebec

XI. MORIN, AGNES

210/7

A. Helene b. March 5, 1656 at Quebec; m. 1672 Pierre
Boucher dit Deroche, son of Francois Boucher
and Florence Gareman, b. Sept. 29, 1648 at Sillery

B. Jacques b. 1659; m. Feb. 1, 1694 at Montreal
Jeanne Francoise Guillory, daughter of Simon
Guillory and Louise Bouchard, b. April 12, 1674
d. June 6, 1700 at Varennes;
m. Nov. 3, 1701 at Boucherville, Anne Bourdon,
b. May 19, 1678 at la Pointe-aux-Trembles of
Montreal, daughter of Jacques Bourdon and Marie
Menard

C. Christine Charlotte b. June 16, 1660 at Quebec,
d. Sept. 17, 1729 at Ste. Croix; m. 1677 Jean
Hamel, son of Charles Hamel and Catherine Le-
maitre, b. 1652

D. Marie Francoise b. Aug. 9, 1662 at Quebec;
m. June 27, 1678 at Quebec, Jean Pilote, son
of Leonard Pilote and Denise Gauthier, d. May
16, 1738 at Quebec

E. Nicolas b. Aug. 16, 1664 at Quebec, d. Jan. 31,
1735 at Montreal; m. Jan. 7, 1687 at Montreal,
Anne Pigeon b. Feb. 8, 1672 at Montreal, d. June
6, 1742 at Montreal

F. Agnes Marguerite b. April 6, d. May 30, 1666 at
Quebec

G. Marie Agnes Madeleine b. Nov. 20, 1667 at Quebec,
d. June 9, 1713 at Montreal; m. Joseph Lemay,
son of Michel Lemay and Marie Michelle Dutost,
b. 1663, d. Aug. 12, 1707 at Montreal

H. Joseph Alphonse b. Feb. 15, 1670

Con't

- XI. BONHOMME, IGNACE 210/6
b. 1647
d. April 22, 1711 at Ste. Foye
m. Jan. 12, 1671 at Quebec
- MORIN, AGNES 210/7B
b. Jan. 21, 1641 at Quebec
d. Aug. 31, 1687 at Quebec
- A. Marie Catherine b. Nov. 24, 1671 at Quebec
d. July 15, 1747 at Quebec; m. 1692 Louis Moreau,
son of Mathurin Moreau and Marie Girard, b.
March 9, 1668 at Quebec, d. Oct. 26, 1735 at
Quebec
- B. Anne Felicite b. Oct. 8, 1673, d. Feb. 8, 1757
at Pointe Aux Trembles, Quebec; m. 1690 Louis
Lefebvre, son of Simon Lefebvre and Marie Char-
lotte DePoitiers, b. Oct. 19, 1667 at Quebec,
d. Aug. 17, 1699 at l'Hotel Dieu de Quebec;
m. Jan. 20, 1702 at Pte Aux Trembles, Quebec
Etienne Hayot, son of Jean Hayot and Louise
Pelletier, b. Feb. 27, 1673 at Quebec, d. July
24, 1758 at Pte. Aux Trembles, Quebec
- C. Anne Agnes b. June 21, 1675 at Quebec, d. Aug. 28,
1703 at Lorette; m. Jan. 20, 1697 Pierre Dion-
Guyon
- D. Marie Catherine b. June 13, 1677 at Quebec;
m. 1699 Francois Michel Prevost, b. Jan. 6, 1669
at Quebec, d. June 5, 1711 at Ste. Foye;
m. Feb. 12, 1714, Pierre Fortin-Paris, son of
Pierre Paris and Michelle Charlan, b. March 5,
1691 at Ste. Famille, d. March 5, 1746 at Montreal
- E. Charles Ignace dit Beaupre, b. Oct. 18, 1678 at
Quebec, d. March 14, 1755 at Terrebonne; m. Nov.
9, 1705 at Montreal, Therese Goulet, daughter
of Rene Goulet and Catherine Leroux, b. 1691,
d. Feb. 12, 1772 at Terrebonne
- F. Jean b. Oct. 26, 1680 at Quebec, d. Dec. 27,
1702 at Ste. Foye
- G. Noel b. Nov. 13, 1684 at Quebec, d. May 29, 1755
at Lorette; m. May 2, 1709 at Lorette, Felicite
Hamel, daughter of Jean Francois Hamel and Felicite
Levasseur, b. 1697, d. Dec. 13, 1743 at Lorette
- H. Marie Madeleine b. Oct. 29, 1685 at Quebec;
m. Nov. 10, 1710 at Ste. Foye, Pierre Joseph
Morache, son of Joseph Morache and Anne Aubert,
b. 1685

Con't

XI. BONHOMME, IGNACE

216/6B

m. July 31, 1691

Poirier, Anne, widow of Jacques Gaudry,
daughter of Vincent Poirier and
Francoise Pinguet

b. March 3, 1656 at Quebec

d. Feb. 1, 1704 at Ste. Foye

A. Genevieve Anne b. March 14, 1693 at Quebec,
d. Dec. 20, 1702 at Ste. Foye

B. Marie Madeleine b. Feb. 8, 1695 at Quebec;
m. 1714 Jean Lienard

C. Michel; m. 1732 Marie Moreau, daughter of Michel
Moreau and Madeleine Billot, b. 1705, d. March
27, 1755 at Quebec

D. Charles Ignace (Bonhomme dit Beaupre); m. June
10, 1724 at Detroit, Therese Haguenier, daughter
of Louis Haguenier and Therese Mace, b. May 1,
1707 at Montreal, d. May 19, 1737 at Detroit

Note: Nicolas Gaudry who m. Agnes Morin, and
Jacques Gaudry who m. Anne Poirier, were
brothers

XIII. 211/28
 XII. BAUCHE (BOSCHE), dit Morency, ANTOINE 214/8
 Montmorency, Parish of Saint-Martin, France
 m.
 GUILLEBERT, MARGUERITE of Montmorency 211/29
 214/9

- A. Guillaume b. 1630 Montmorency, d. Oct. 26,
 1687 Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orleans; m. Oct. 16,
 1656 at Quebec, Marie Paradis b. 1643, d. Dec.
 15, 1708 at Ste. Famille
- B. Rene, dit Sans-Soucy; m. Jan. 8, 1666 Adrienne
 Grandjean, daughter of Claude Grandjean and
 Andree Dutrouche of Paris;
 m. Antoinette-Renee Martin, daughter of Joachim
 Martin;
 m. Feb. 23, 1688 at Ste. Famille, Anne Charlan,
 daughter of Claude Charlan and Jeanne Pelletier
 b. June 2, 1664 at Chateau Richer, d. Feb. 1,
 1694 at Ste. Famille
 m. 1695 Marie Madeleine Trumell (Trunet)

XII.

211/14

XI. BAUCHE (BOSCHE), GUILLAUME

214/4

b. 1630 Montmorency, Parish of Saint Martin, France
d. Oct. 26, 1687 Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec
m. Oct. 16, 1656 at Quebec

PARADIS, MARIE

211/15

b. 1642 in Canada

214/5

d. Dec. 15, 1708 Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orleans

- A. Martin b. July 7, 1658 at Quebec, d. Jan. 22, 1703 at St. Francois, Ile d'Orleans; m. Nov. 20, 1686 at Ste. Famille, Therese Gaulin, daughter of Francois Gaulin and Marie Rocheron; b. March 26, 1672 at Ste. Famille
- B. Marie b. 1660, d. Aug. 24, 1703 at Ste. Anne; m. Oct. 29, 1676 at Ste. Famille, Francois Racine, son of Etienne Racine and Marguerite Martin, b. Aug. 22, 1649 at Quebec, d. Feb. 26, 1714 at Ste. Anne
- C. Jacques b. May 4, 1662 at Chateau Richer
- D. Louise b. March 21, 1664 at Chateau Richer, d. Dec. 26, 1708 at Ste. Famille; m. Nov. 20, 1679 at Ste. Famille, Pierre Asselin, son of David Asselin and Catherine Baudard, b. 1659, d. March 24, 1694 at Ste. Famille; m. Jan. 27, 1696 at Ste. Famille, Nicolas Leblond, son of Nicolas Leblond and Marguerite Leclerc, b. March 16, 1667 at Ste. Famille, d. Aug. 26, 1734 at Ste. Famille
- E. Guillaume b. April 25, 1666 at Ste. Famille, d. Aug. 13, 1717 at Ste. Famille; m. Nov. 23, 1694 at Ste. Famille, Marie Asselin, b. April 10, 1667
- F. Claire b. April 8, 1668 at Ste. Famille, d. Feb. 15, 1707 at St. Pierre Ile d'Orleans; m. Oct. 30, 1684 at Ste. Famille, Jean Choret, b. Dec. 9, 1657 at Quebec, d. June 6, 1699 at St. Laurent, I. O; m. Feb. 22, 1700 at St. Pierre, I. O. Jean Valiere, son of Pierre Valiere and Marie Anne Lagou, b. Dec. 2, 1679 at la Pointe aux Trembles, Quebec, d. Dec. 23, 1735 at St. Pierre, I. O.
- G. Anne d. Dec. 7, 1670 at Ste. Famille
- H. Anne b. Aug. 7, 1672 at Ste. Famille, d. Jan. 1, 1690 at Chateau Richer
- I. Charles or Charlotte b. June 17, 1674 at Ste. Famille

Con't

XII.

XI. Bauche, (Bosche) Guillaume

Con't

- J. Joseph b. March 25, d. April 5, 1676 at Ste. Famille
- K. Joseph b. March 15, 1777 at Ste. Famille, d. before 1735; m. Nov. 5, 1698 at Cap St. Ignace, Marthe Lemieux, daughter of Guillaume Lemieux and Elisabeth Langlois, b. April 19, 1678 at Quebec, d. Dec. 28, 1748 at Ste. Famille
- L. Marguerite b. Aug. 31, 1678 at Ste. Famille; m. March 5, 1696 at Ste. Famille, Jean Charles Leclerc, son of Jean Leclerc and Marie Blanquet, b. May 15, 1668 Chateau Richer, d. Sept. 30, 1749 at St. Pierre, Ile d'Orleans
- M. Gervais b. Aug. 31, 1681 at Ste. Famille, d. Nov. 21, 1699 at Ste. Famille

- X. BAUCHE (BOSCHE), GUILLAUME 214/2
b. April 25, 1666 at Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orleans
d. Aug. 13, 1717 at Ste. Famille, I. O.
m. Nov. 23, 1694 at Ste. Famille, I. O.
ASSELIN, MARIE 214/3
b. April 10, 1667 at Ste. Famille, I. O.
- A. Marie b. March 29, 1698 at Ste. Famille, d. Jan. 17, 1746 at Ste. Famille; m. April 7, 1717 at Ste. Famille, Francois Bilodeau, son of Antoine Bilodeau and Genevieve Turcot, b. 1689, d. Nov. 9, 1761 at Ste. Famille
- B. Guillaume b. March 12, 1700, d. Jan. 11, 1703 at Ste. Famille
- C. Basile b. April 5, 1702 at Ste. Famille
- D. Guillaume b. Feb. 17, 1704 at Ste. Famille; m. Aug. 5, 1726 at Ste. Famille, Elisabeth Gendron, daughter of Pierre Gendron and Marie Tibierge, b. Jan. 11, 1706 at Ste. Famille, d. Oct. 24, 1743 at Ste. Famille;
m. Feb. 2, 1756 at Ste. Famille, Marie Genevieve Drouin, daughter of Nicolas Drouin and Genevieve Parrot, b. Jan. 5, 1719 at Ste. Famille
- E. Hilaire b. Nov. 15, 1706 at Ste. Famille;
m. May 3, 1728 at Ste. Famille, Francoise Audet, daughter of Nicolas Audet and Marie Louise Chabot, widow of Louis Perrot, b. Dec. 30, 1709;
m. Sept. 29, 1749 at Ste. Famille, Marie Joseph Gagnon, daughter of Joseph Gagnon and Marie Marguerite Cloutier
- F. Dorothee b. Nov. 13, 1708, d. Aug. 22, 1710 at Ste. Famille
- G. Dorothee b. May 29, 1711 at Ste. Famille;
m. Feb. 3, 1728 at Ste. Famille, Jean Trepagny, son of Francois Trepagny and Anne Lefrancois, b. Jan. 26, 1702 at Chateau Richer, d. Oct. 20, 1779 at Chateau Richer
- H. Genevieve b. June 9, 1713; m. June 10, 1732 at St. Jean, Ile d'Orleans, Clement Fortier, son of Jean Baptiste Fortier and Madeleine Ruel
- I. Joseph b. May 19, 1715 at Ste. Famille, d. April 23, 1781 at Beaumont; m. Aug. 26, 1737 Genevieve Huot at L'Ange-Gardien, b. Sept. 11, 1715 at L'Ange-Gardien, d. Dec. 9, 1776 at Beaumont

- IX. BOSCHE, dit Morency, JOSEPH 14/20; 214/1
b. May 19, 1715 at Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orleans
d. April 23, 1781 at Beaumont
m. Aug. 26, 1737 at L'Ange-Gardien
HUOT, GENEVIEVE 14/21; 215/1
b. Sept. 11, 1715 L'Ange Gardien
d. Dec. 9, 1776 at Beaumont
- A. Genevieve b. Nov. 29, 1738 at L'Ange-Gardien,
d. Oct. 13, 1807 at Beaumont; m. Jan. 23, 1764
at Beaumont, Francois Turgeon, son of Zacharie
Turgeon and Marie Angelique Couture, b. Jan. 9,
1740 at Beaumont, d. Jan. 18, 1830 at Beaumont
- B. Angelique b. Sept. 11, 1740 at Beaumont, d. Feb.
25, 1817 at Beaumont; m. Sept. 7, 1760 at
Beaumont, Joseph Alexis Miot dit Girard, son
of Etienne Miot and Adrienne Mahon of France,
d. July 20, 1802 at Beaumont
- C. Joseph b. Feb. 3, 1742 at Beaumont; m. Aug. 20,
1770 at Beaumont, Marie Anne Turgeon, daughter
of Joseph Turgeon and Marie Joseph Jeremie,
b. March 18, 1748 at Beaumont
- D. Marie Charlotte b. June 19, 1743 at Beaumont
- E. Jacques b. Jan. 12, 1743 at Beaumont, d. Feb.
18, 1817 at Beaumont; m. Feb. 20, 1781 at
Beaumont, Francoise Adam, daughter of Rene Adam
and Marie Joseph Maupas, widow of Auguste Fraser,
b. Nov. 3, 1742 at Beaumont, d. March 22, 1828
at Beaumont
- F. Marie Dorothee b. Sept. 12, 1746 at Beaumont;
m. Jan. 17, 1763 at Beaumont, Antoine Turgeon,
son of Louis Turgeon and Marie Angelique Couture,
b. Feb. 24, 1736 at Beaumont
- G. Guillaume b. Dec. 26, 1747 at Beaumont, d. April
1, 1795 at Beaumont; m. Oct. 19, 1772 at St.
Michel, Angelique Turgeon, b. Oct. 30, 1752
at Beaumont
- H. Marie Joseph b. April 17, 1750 at Beaumont;
m. Jan. 28, 1771 at St. Michel, Jean Baptist
Couture, son of Guillaume Couture and Charlotte
Turgeon, b. Mach 11, 1741 at Beaumont, d. June
16, 1781 at Beaumont;
m. March 3, 1783 at St. Michel, Joseph Patry,
son of Michel Patry and Marie Lacroix, b. March
11, 1759 at St. Michel, d. July 14, 1803 at
Beaumont

Con't

IX. Bosche, dit Morency, Joseph Con't

- I. Charlotte b. Sept. 23, 1752, d. March 19, 1756
at Beaumont
- J. Michel b. Sept. 28, 1755 at St. Michel, d. Oct.
28, 1819 at Beaumont; m. Jan. 7, 1793 at Beaumont
Marie Anne Turgeon, daughter of Andre Turgeon
and M. Anne Bonneau, b. 1763, d. Sept. 18, 1822
at Beaumont, widow of Pierre Girard Lariviere
- K. Marguerite b. March 6, 1758 at Beaumont, d. March
19, 1831 at Beaumont; m. Jan. 10, 1785 at Beaumont,
Jean Baptiste Fournier, son of Antoine Fournier
and Francoise Guay, b. Seto. 29, 1753 at Beaumont,
d. March 27, 1815 at Beaumont

- VIII. BAUCHE (BOSCHE) dit Morency, GUILLAUME 14/10
b. Dec. 26, 1747 at Beaumont
d. April 1, 1795 at Beaumont
m. Oct. 19, 1772 at St. Michel
TURGEON, ANGELIQUE 14/11
b. Oct. 30, 1752 at Beaumont
- A. Marie Angelique; m. Oct. 9, 1797 at Beaumont,
Joseph Abraham Dangeuger dit Lechasseur, son
of Jean Baptiste Dangeurger and Therese
Terrien
- B. Marguerite b. July 14, 1780 at St. Charles,
Bellechasse County; m. Feb. 12, 1805 at
Beaumont, Louis Prevost b. 1777, d. Oct. 12,
1852 at Beaumont
- C. Rosalie; m. Nov. 22, 1808 at Beaumont, Charles
Labrecque, son of Antoine Labrecque and Elisa-
beth Bouffard
- D. Guillaume; m. Oct. 18, 1803 at St. Charles,
Marie Louise Dangeuger dit Lechasseur,
daughter of Jean Baptiste Dangeurger dit Le-
chasseur and Therese Terrien
- E. Abraham; m. Oct. 11, 1814 at St. Jean, P. J.
Catherine Morin, daughter of Pierre Morin
and Catherine Milliard;
m. Oct. 27, 1826 at St. Jean, P. J. Marguerite
Charlotte Bailly, daughter of Michel Bailly
and Genevieve Aubert de Gaspe
- F. Joseph; m. Nov. 21, 1815 at Beaumont, Archange
Richard
- G. Gabriel; m. Oct. 14, 1826 at Lauzon, Felicite
Guay

VI. CASEY,,BARTHOLOMEW
born County Lough, Ireland
died
married in Ireland
MCCANN, MARY

16/2

I have not found any record of either Bartholomew Casey or Mary McCann in the United States. The only children I have a record of in this country are Catherine who married Thomas Mooney and James married Ellen Fagan. The later couple are my ancestors.

Creggan Parish is in both County Lough, supposed to be the home of the Caseys, and County Armagh, the home of the Mooneys. I think the Caseys and Mooneys both came from there together but do not have proof of this. There were also McCanns living in the parish.

A. Owen Casey

B. Catherine Casey born 1825 County Lough, Ireland, died April 13, 1885 Woodburn, Oregon; married February 25, 1848 St. Patrick's, Pacific City, Missouri, about 30 miles from St. Louis, born December 21, 1820 County Armagh, Ireland, died January 15, 1890 Portland, Oregon, son of Rodger Mooney of Creggan Parish, County Armagh, Ireland.

1. John Roger born January 19, 1849 Galesburg, Illinois; married 1878 _____, died California about 1913.
2. James Bartholomew born October 8, 1850 Galesburg, Illinois, died Woodburn, Oregon, October 15, 1894; married February 21, 1882 Gervais, Oregon, Margaret Hunt, daughter of Thomas Hunt of Ireland and Catherine Cox, born January 4, 1856 St. Louis Oregon
 - a. Thomas Joseph Mooney born March 24, 1884 Gervais, Oregon
3. Mary Mooney born August 1, 1852 Galesburg, Illinois, died Woodburn, Oregon, January 29, 1887
4. Thomas Jefferson Mooney born Galesburg Illinois, January 3, 1854, died February 1895 Chicago
5. Julia Mooney born August 15, 1856 Galesburg, Illinois; married January 26, 1886 Gervais Oregon, John O'Donnel of Portland, son of William O'Donnel and Mary Ehrle

6. Ann Jane Mooney born October 30, 1859
Galesburg, Illinois, died young
7. Rose Anne Mooney born August 12, 1862;
married March 3, 1886 Woodburn, Oregon,
John C. Hurley, son of Randles Hurley and
Mary Anne O'Connor of Ireland born February
3, 1860, died December 20, 1932
(Randle Hurley born 1820 County Cork;
married November 1, 1850 Keokuk, Iowa,
Mary Anne O'Connor, born 1826 Kilkenny,
Ireland, arrived Canada 1845, came west in
Dr. Millard's train, crossed plains with
Isaac Stevens
 - a. Randall Hurley born March 29, 1888
Woodburn, Oregon; married Katherine
Anderson
 - (1) Patrick Hurley, S. J.
 - b. Elmo Hurley born December 20, 1890
 - c. Cad (Catherine) born September 7, 1893
Woodburn, Oregon
 - d. Charles A. Hurley born August 14, 1895
Woodburn, Oregon
 - e. Marie Hurley born April 11, 1898, died
April 16, 1898
 - f. Mary Dorothy Hurley born May 20, 1902,
Mother Rosena, O. P.
8. Eugene Mooney born May 5, 1856 Galesburg,
Illinois, died young
9. Patrick Elmo Mooney born February 14, 1870
Galesburg, Illinois, died St. Louis,
Missouri, January 2, 1934; married September
26, 189? Catherine Early
- C. James Casey born 1827 County Lough, Ireland,
died March 18, 1918 Eugene, Oregon of senile
decay, buried Catholic Cemetery, Woodburn,
Oregon; married May 19, 1853 Mission of St.
John the Evangelist at Oregon City, Oregon,
by F. N. Blanchet, Archbishop of Oregon to
Ellen Fagan, born December 25, 1830 County
Longford, Ireland, died February 11, 1909
Eugene, Oregon

Florence Bell listed the following additional members of the family.

D. Bartholomew Casey

E. Patrick Casey

F. Ann Casey

G. Marguerite Casey

H. Mary Casey

I. Rosie Casey

- V. CASEY, JAMES 1/30; 16/1
born 1827 County Louth, Ireland
died March 19, 1918 of senile decay at Eugene, Oregon,
buried Catholic Cemetery, Woodburn, Oregon March 21,
1918
married May 19, 1853 Mission of St. John the Evangelist,
Oregon City, Oregon, Rev. F. N. Blanchet, Arch-
bishop, officiating
(FAGAN, ELLEN or HELENA)
born December 25, 1829 or 1830 County Longford,
Ireland
died February 11, 1909 Woodburn, Oregon

James Casey in 1850 was living with Thomas and
Catherine Mooney at Knox County, Galesburg, Illinois.
He was a blacksmith and then a farmer.

- A. Catherine Helen Casey born 1854 St. Louis, Oregon,
died July 17, 1897; married April 6, 1874 St.
Louis, Oregon to Nicolas Charles Miller
1. James Denis Miller born May 10, 1875
 2. John Terence Miller born August 19, 1876,
died December 4, 1876
 3. William Joseph Miller born October 1, 1877
 4. Joanna Miller born July 20, 1879
 5. Ella Frances Miller born May 8, 1881
 6. Denis Adelhelm Miller born October 27, 1883
 7. Mary Placida Miller born September 5, 1885
 8. William Joseph Miller born June 27, 1889
 9. Thomas August Miller born July 4, 1887
 10. Catherine Miller born April 23, 1891
 11. Nicolas Miller born June 8, 1892
 12. Anselm Sylvester Miller born December 8, 1894
 13. died in childbirth with 13th child
- B. Bartholomew Casey born December 19, 1855,
baptized St. Louis, Oregon; married April 26, 1883
Roseburg, Oregon Sarah (Sadie) Parrott, born
December 1866. Lived at Eugene, Oregon
- C. John J. Casey born August 14, 1857, died Portland,
Oregon, September 30, 1937, buried Mt. Calvary
Cemetery, Portland, Oregon; married November 23,
1891 St. Paul, Oregon, Louise Coleman, daughter
of Jacques and Francoise (Murray) Coleman, died
1936, buried St. Paul, Oregon
1. Louella Casey; married Graham Glass, born
1889
 - a. Mrs. Steve Hodges, Oceanside, California
 2. Mrs. G. W. Butson, Oswego, Oregon in 1937

V. Casey, James

- D. James Casey born November 25, 1860 St. Louis, Oregon, died June 26, 1881 Gervais, Oregon
- E. Mary Jane Casey, known in religion as Sister Mary Placida, born June 24, 1863 St. Louis, Oregon. She left home March 4, 1883, received the habit May 18, 1883, professed May 19, 1884, first visit home February 27, 1892. Most of the time she taught at Mount Angel, Oregon. She was sent as a missionary, the first teacher, to the Christie Indian School at Clayquot Sound on the West Coast of Vancouver Island. She arrived there May 16, 1900 and served there 10 years.
- F. Josephine Casey born August 27, 1865 St. Louis, Oregon; married E. Lee Campbell, son of A. J. and Mary Ann Campbell
 - 1. Josephine Campbell died April 15, 1894 Portland, Oregon, Parish of Father Brosseau, buried Gervais, Oregon Cemetery
 - 2. Gilfry Campbell
 - 3. Dewey Campbell; married Lois _____, lived at Eugene, Oregon
- G. Anna Cecelia Casey born June 16, 1867, died August 6, 1918 Eugene, Oregon, high mass August 9, 1918 Woodburn, Oregon, buried with her father at Woodburn; married April 30, 1889 Gervais, Oregon Frederick Charles Prevost, born March 25, 1868 San Francisco, died December 17, 1893 San Jose, California
- H. Ellen Casey born December 20, 1869, died January 2, 1871
- I. Sara (Sadie) Casey born October 3, 1871; married John B. Coe of Eugene. He had a stationary store in Eugene in 1915/16
 - 1. Meltrude Coe; married Lee Adams, lived in San Francisco 1974, a widow at the time
 - a. Elizabeth
 - b. Barbara; married _____ Barrett

V. Casey, James

- J. Thomas Joseph Casey born November 1873, baptized January 4, 1874 in the church of St. Louis, died November 2, 1919; married 1906 Mary Warde. Lived in San Francisco, buried November 5, 1919 St. Luke's Woodburn, Oregon
- K. Margaret Casey born August 9, 1879 (Madge); married Charles Allen, Eugene, Oregon
- L. Patrick Casey died at St. Louis, Oregon December 11, 1889. There is no real evidence that he was a part of this family.

Florence Bell stated that there were 13 children in this family.

V. Casey, James

Oregonian, March 19, 1918

JAMES CASEY DIES

Pioneer of 1851 Succumbs at
Home in Eugene

FAMOUS MEN HIS FRIENDS

Oregon Man Campaigned State With
General Joseph Lane--Inter-
ment to Be at Woodburn Be-
side Body of Mrs. Casey

EUGENE, Or., March 19.--(Special.)
--James Casey, Oregon pioneer, who
played a prominent part in early af-
fairs in the state, died at his home in
Eugene this morning of old age. He
was born in County Loth, Ireland, in
1827.

James Casey came to America in
1849. Two years later he crossed the
plans to Oregon with an ox train or-
ganized by Aaron Rose, for whom the
town of Roseburg, Or., was named. Mr.
Casey was the official blacksmith for
the Rose party. After his arrival in
the state he opened a blacksmith sho¹/₂
at Oregon City.

The Rose party endured many hard-
ships in making the trip to Oregon and
were saved from starving by Dr. John
McLoughlin, "father of Oregon," who
came to their rescue by sending a pack
train loaded with flour worth \$40 a
barrel and other provisions for free
distribution among the immigrants.

Mr. Casey took an active part in early
political affairs in Oregon. He was an
uncompromising Democrat and cam-
paigned the state with General Jo-
seph Lane. During the later years of
his life he was an admirer and warm
personal friend of United States Sena-
tor George E. Chamberlain.

Mr. Casey had a good memory and delighted in telling stories of old times. He took part in the Salmon River gold rush. He was at one time offered the block where the Hotel Portland, in Portland, now stands for \$50. He did the blacksmith work for the Oregon Rogue River War soldiers, making horseshoe nails from scrapiron, and never received any compensation for his services.

He married Ellen Fagin at Oregon City in 1853. The following winter the young people moved to a farm near Woodburn, where they made their home for 64 years. Mrs. Casey died in 1909 and Mr. Casey has since made his home with a daughter in Eugene.

They were the parents of 13 children, eight of whom survive. There are also 10 (?) grandchildren and six great grandchildren living. The children of Mr. and Mrs. Casey who survive are as follows: John J. Casey, Billings, Mong.; Thomas J. Casey, San Francisco; Mrs. A. C. Provost, Portland; Sister M. Placida, Mount Angel, Oregon; B. Casey, Mrs. Charles N. Allen, Mrs. John B. Coe and Mrs. E. L. Campbell, all of Eugene.

The body will be shipped to Woodburn for burial beside that of Mrs. Casey.

A picture accompanies the article but it did not reproduce.

This was found in a scrapbook at the Oregon Historical Society Library in Portland.

V. Casey, James

I think this article was in the "Oregonian" It was found in a scrapbook at the Oregon State Historical Society in Portland, Oregon.

Pictures of Mr. and Mrs. Casey accompanied this article but they did not reproduce.

WOODBURN, Or., May 27 (1903)--Two of the most highly-esteemed residents of this vicinity, Mr. and Mrs. James Casey, celebrated the golden anniversary of their marriage at their home on May 19. Both are natives of Ireland. Mr. Casey crossed the plains in 1851, and his wife, then Miss Ellen Fagin, in 1852. Both at first located in Oregon City, where they were married by Bishop Blanchard (sic) on May 19, 1853. Mr. Casey carried on the business of blacksmithing in Oregon City until 1854, when he purchased and moved into a fine 300-acre farm near Woodburn, where they have lived for the past 49 years. Of 13 children eight are living. They have 18 grandchildren and 2 great grandchildren. Mr. Casey and wife are both in good health and bid fair to live many more years yet. Seven of their children assembled at the old home and assisted in the celebration. It was the first time so many of them had been together for 20 years. They were: John Casey of Portland; Bartholomew Casey of Dallas; Sister Placida of the Catholic Indian mission school in British Columbia; Mrs. Annie Prevost, of Sacramento, Cal.; Mrs. E. L. Campbell of Woodburn; Mrs. J. B. Coe of Portland, and Miss Madge Casey, at the old homestead. The absent child was Thomas Casey of Great Falls, Mont. The bride and groom were the recipients of costly presents and congratulations from friends and admirers living in many parts of Oregon, as the hospitable couple are well known in the pioneer circles of the state. Mr. Casey is 77 years of age and his wife 74 years.

XIII. CASSE (LACASSE), NOEL of St. Pierre de Doue, 217/28
Diocese of Angers, Maine-et-Loire,
in Anjou, France

m.

DURAND, MICHELLE

217/29

A. Antoine b. 1639 in France, buried June 1, 1709
at Beaumont; m. Oct. 14, 1665 at Chateau
Richer, FrancoisePiloy b. 1639 in France,
buried Feb. 28, 1713 at Beaumont

XII. CASSE (LACASSE), ANTOINE

217/14

b. 1639 in France

buried June 1, 1709 at Beaumont

m. Oct. 14, 1665 at Chateau Richer

PILOY (DE PITIE), FRANCOISE

217/15

b. 1639 in France

buried Feb. 28, 1713 at Beaumont

- A. Marie b. Nov. 22, 1666 at Chateau Richer,
d. Jan. 14, 1750 at Beaumont; m. 1690 at Quebec,
Antoine Blanchon, buried May 21, 1712 at
Beaumont
- B. Antoine b. May 8, 1668 at Chateau Richer, d. Dec.
17, 1687 at Levis
- C. Charles b. 1679, d. Nov. 27, 1749 at Beaumont;
m. Sept. 12, 1703 at Beaumont, Francoise Paquet
(Pasquire) b. Nov. 29, 1682 at St. Laurent,
d. May 23, 1731, daughter of Isaac Pasquier and
Elizabeth Meusnier
m. Oct. 19, 1734 at St. Valier to Marie Joseph
Filteau, widow of Louis Dubeau, daughter of
Nicolas Filteau and Francoise Maillou, b. Nov.
22, 1716
- D. Marguerite b. 1679, d. April 16, 1751 at Beaumont;
m. 1709 Mathieu Pierre Jean dit Vien, son of
Vivien Jean and Isabelle Drouet, b. Sept. 25, 1672
at Quebec, d. Nov. 1, 1737 at Beaumont
- E. Joseph b. Sept. 12, 1669 at Ste. Famille, d. Jan.
23, 1744 at Beaumont; m. June 27, 1691 at Ste.
Famille, Ile d'Orleans, Marie Francoise Bazin,
daughter of Pierre Bazin and Marguerite Le Blanc,
d. May 9, 1743 at Beaumont
- F. Jeanne Therese b. Feb. 17, 1672 at Ste. Famille,
d. Aug. 25, 1699 at St. Michel; m. April 27,
1690 at Levis, Noel Roy, son of Nicolas Roy and
Jean Lelievre, b. 1663
- G. Anne b. Aug. 29, 1674 at Ste. Famille, d. June
11, 1754 at St. Nicolas; m. 1689 Jean Nadeau,
son of Joseph-Osanny Nadeau, dit Lavigne and
Marguerite Abraham, b. April 22, 1669 at Ste.
Famille, d. March 1, 1735 at Beaumont

Con't

- H. Catherine b. May 25, 1676 at Ste. Famille,
d. March 20, 1728 at Beaumont; m. Jan. 18, 1701
at Beaumont, Remi Valliere, son of Pierre Valliere
and Anne Lagou, b. Feb. 24, 1678 at Quebec, d.
March 14, 1754 at St. Charles
- I. Charlotte b. July 1, 1678 at Quebec, d. March
6, 1722 at St. Etienne de Beaumont; m. Nov. 9,
1695 St. Etienne de Beaumont, Denis Nadeau,
son of Joseph Osanny Nadeau, dit Lavigne and
Marguerite Abraham, b. June 18, 1673 at Quebec,
d. March 4, 1759 at St. Michel

XIII. CHARLAND, JEAN of St. Christophe de Chateauroux 219/20
(Indre) in Berry, France

m.

MABILE, CATHERINE

219/21

- A. Claude b. 1626 in France, d. Jan. 22, 1705 at
Ste. Famille; m. Jacqueline Borde, ou Des Bordes,
daughter of Pierre Borde ou Des Bordes and
Radegonde Valentin of Paris, b. 1637 in France
d. April 19, 1660 at Quebec
m. Sept. 12, 1661 at Quebec, Jeanne Pelletier,
b. 1639 in France

XII. CHARLAND, CLAUDE dit Francoeur

219/10

m. Jan. 8, 1652 at Quebec

Borde, des Bordes, Jacqueline

b. 1637 in France

d. April 19, 1660 at Quebec

- A. Joseph Noel b. Nov. 27, 1652 at Sillery; m. Oct. 29, 1682 at Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orleans Marie Turcot, daughter of Abel Turcot, and Marie Girou, b. Dec. 14, 1664 at Chateau Richer, d. April 16, 1701 at St. Jean, Ile d'Orleans
- B. Denis Hyacinthe b. Jan. 31, 1656 at Sillery, d. Feb. 26, 1703 at St. Jean, I. O; m. Nov. 17, 1681 at Ste. Famille, Marie Anne Lestourneau, daughter of David Lestourneau and Francoise Chaplain, b. May 24, 1665 at Chateau Richer, d. May 6, 1687 at St. Jean, I. O; m. Feb. 10, 1688 at Ste. Famille, I. O, Marie Gauthier, daughter of Joseph Gauthier and Marguerite Moitie, b. March 3, 1671 at Ste. Famille, d. Oct. 3, 1706 at St. Jean, I. O.

CHARLAND, CLAUDE dit Francoeur

219/10B

b. 1626 in France

d. Jan. 22, 1705 at Ste. Famille

m. Sept. 12, 1661 at Quebec

PELLETIER, JEANNE

219/11

b. 1639 in France

- A. Jean b. Jan. 26, 1663 at Chateau Richer; m. Oct. 30, 1696 at Ste. Famille to Anne Pare, b. 1671
- B. Anne b. June 2, 1664 at Chateau Richer, d. Feb. 1, 1694 at Quebec; m. Feb. 23, 1688 Rene Bauche, son of Guillaume Bauche and Marguerite Guillebert b. June 2, 1664 at Chateau Richer, d. Feb. 1, 1694 at Quebec
- C. Marie b. April 26, 1666 at Ste. Famille, d. before 1726; m. Nov. 28, 1686 at Ste. Famille, Jacques Gendron, b. Nov. 16, 1662 at Chateau Richer, d. April 10, 1725 at Ste. Famille.
- D. Michelle b. June 29, 1667 at Ste. Famille, d. Dec. 17, 1708 at Ste. Famille; m. Jan. 24, 1691 at Ste. Famille, Pierre Paris, son of Pierre Paris and Anne Dumas of France, b. 1665

Con't

- E. Marie b. March 30, 1669 at Ste. Famille;
m. July 29, 1694 at Ste. Famille, Pierre
Pasquet, son of Pierre Pasquet and Marie Caillet,
b. Feb. 18, 1670 at Ste. Famille, d. Jan. 25, 1703
at Quebec;
m. Aug. 31, 1711 at Quebec, Jean Filliau, son
of Jean Filliau and Jeanne Minars of France,
b. 1670, d. Feb. 22, 1731 at Quebec
- F. Gabriel b. Jan. 11, 1671 at Ste. Famille,
d. Nov. 4, 1759 at Ste. Famille; m. Oct. 10,
1708 at Ste. Famille, Angelique Tetu, daughter
of Pierre Tetu dit Du Tilly and Genevieve Rigault,
widow of Pierre Guyon and of Francois Aubert,
b. April 11, 1675 at L'Ange Gardien, d. Jan. 8,
1710 at Ste. Famille;
m. Nov. 3, 1715 at Ste. Famille, Marguerite
Drouin, daughter of Nicolas Drouin and Marie
Loignon, widow of Jacques Asselin, b. Aug. 29,
1695 at Ste. Famille, d. May 10, 1766 at Ste.
Famille
- G. Claude b. Nov. 30, 1672 at Ste. Famille
- H. Joseph b. March 12, 1675 at Ste. Famille;
m. Oct. 20, 1710 at Quebec to Marie Angelique
Harbour, daughter of Michel Harbour and Marie
Coutansineau, b. July 15, 1672 at Quebec
- I. Louise b. Oct. 29, 1676 at Ste. Famille,
d. Feb. 18, 1703 at Ste. Famille. She was mute.
- J. Genevieve b. May 11, 1679 at Ste. Famille;
m. Louis Bluteau, son of Jacques Bluteau and
Claire Pare, b. Oct. 7, 1682 at Ste. Famille,
d. Jan. 29, 1755 at Montreal

XV. CHAURE(CHORET), THOMAS
XIV. b. 1560
d. Oct. 17, 1636
m.

3514/4
3370/2

A. Mathieu b. at Sainte-Marguerite, City of La
Rochelle; m. Jeanne Serre

XIII. CHORET, MATHIEU

211/24; 3370/1

XIV. born at Sainte-Marguerite, City of LaRochelle 3514/2

d.

m.

SERRE, JEANNE

211/25
3514/3

A. Mathieu d. March 28, 1664 at Quebec; m. March 4,
1647 at LaRochelle, France Sebastienne Veillon.
b. 1626, d. Dec. 21, 1698 at Beauport

XII.

XIII. CHORET, MATHIEU

211/12

219/30; 3514/1

b. La Rochelle, France

d. March 28, 1664 at Quebec

m. March 4, 1647 at La Rochelle, France

VEILLON, SEBASTIENNE

211/13

b. 1626

219/31; 3515/1

d. Dec. 21, 1698 at Beauport

He is listed as a resident of Montreal at the time of his marriage indicating that he came to Canada prior to 1647 and returned to France. His children were all born in Canada.

Other spellings of the name are, Chaure, Charette, and Charest

- A. Robert b. June 7, 1648 at Quebec; m. 1674 Marie Madeleine Paradis, daughter of Pierre Paradis and Barbe Guyon, b. Jan. 12, 1655 at Quebec, d. 1684;
m. Feb. 7, 1686 at Quebec, Marguerite LeRouge, daughter of Jean LeRouge and Jeanne Poitevin, b. 1665
- B. Joseph b. Sept. 2, 1650 at Quebec, d. Oct. 28, 1684 at Quebec; m. Oct. 29, 1676 at Ste. Famille Anne Loignon, b. 1663, d. Jan. 19, 1736 at St. Pierre, I. O;
she m. Feb. 13, 1685 at St. Pierre, I. O. Antoine Paulet, b. 1656, d. Nov. 25, 1722 at St. Pierre, I. O.
- C. Jeanne b. Dec. 11, 1652 at Quebec; m. Jan. 14, 1669 at Quebec, Jean Morisset, b. 1641 at La Rochelle, France, d. Aug. 16, 1699 at Ste. Famille
- D. Pierre b. Jan. 17, 1655 at Quebec, d. May 5, 1736 at Beauport; m. Jan. 21, 1686 at Beauport, Marie Madeleine Giroux, daughter of Toussaint Giroux and Marie Godard, b. Jan. 1, 1670 at Quebec
- E. Ignace b. Jan. 17, 1655 at Quebec, d. 1704; m. Nov. 26, 1685 at Beauport, Marie Belanger, daughter of Nicolas Bellanger and Marie DeRainville, b. Oct. 21, 1668 at Quebec, d. Jan. 7, 1719 at Beauport
- F. Jean b. Dec. 9, 1656 at Quebec, d. June 6, 1699 at St. Laurent, I. O; m. Oct. 30, 1684 at Ste. Famille, Claire Bauche, b. April 8, 1668 at Ste. Famille

Con't

XII.

XIII. Choret, Mathieu

Con't

G. Pierre b. 1662, d. May 5, 1736 at Beauport;
m. Jan. 21, 1686 at Beauport, Marie Anne Baugy,
daughter of Michel Baugy and Madeleine DuBois,
b. Feb. 2, 1669 at Quebec, d. Jan. 24, 1748
at Beauport

VEILLON, SEBASTIENNE

m. Aug. 25, 1664 at Quebec

Aufroy, Pierre, son of Pierre Aufroy and Hilaire
Milsandre of Lucon, France

d. Dec. 21, 1698 at Beauport

XI. CHORET, JEAN

211/6

- b. Dec. 9, 1656 at Quebec
- d. June 6, 1699 at St. Laurent, Ile d'Orleans
- m. Oct. 30, 1684 at Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orleans

BAUCHE, (BOSCHE), CLAIRE

211/7

- b. 1668 at Ste. Famille
 - d. Feb. 15, 1707 at St. Pierre, Ile d'Orleans
- A. Claire b. Feb. 17, d. March 7, 1686 at St. Pierre, I. O.
 - B. Jean Baptiste b. July 10, 1687 St. Pierre, I. O, d. June 13, 1777 at Kamouraska; m. Marie Anne Ouellet, daughter of Gregoire Ouellet and Anne Lisot b. 1682, d. Feb. 7, 1758 at Kamouraska
 - C. Catherine Marguerite b. Feb. 2, 1689 at St. Pierre, I. O; m. Nov. 16, 1707 at Ste. Famille, Jean Pierre Boissoneau, son of Nicolas Boissoneau and Anne Colin, b. June 24, 1679 at Ste. Famille, d. before 1736
m. Oct. 1, 1736 Pierre LePage, son of Louis LePage and Sebastienne Aloignon, b. 1678, d. Aug. 17, 1751 at St. Jean, Ile d'Orleans
 - D. Anne b. Dec. 27, 1690 at St. Pierre, I. O, d. July 26, 1706 at St. Pierre, I. O.
 - E. Pierre b. Feb. 12, 1693 at St. Pierre, I. O; m. Oct. 29, 1721 at Pointe aux Trembles, Quebec, Marie Genevieve Lienard, daughter of Jean Francois Lienard and Marie Madeleine Arpot, b. Dec. 6, 1698 at Quebec
 - F. Marie b. Jan. 20, 1695 at St. Pierre, I. O. d. Nov. 24, 1702 at St. Pierre, I. O.
 - G. Francoise b. Nov. 27, 1696 at St. Pierre, I. O, d. Feb. 23, 1757 at St. Charles; m. April 26, 1718 Jacques Lis, son of Zacharie Lis and Elizabeth Marandean, b. 1691
 - H. Anne Charlotte b. Dec. 19, 1698 at St. Pierre, I. O, d. July 15, 1729 at St. Valier; m. Emmanual Ricosse
m. Nov. 4, 1720 at St. Jean, I. O, Louis Boutin son of Antoine Boutin and Genevieve Gaudin, b. Feb. 15, 1671, d. Sept. 13, 1736 at St. Valier

Con't

Valiere, Jean, son of Pierre Valiere and Marie
Anne Lagou

b. Dec. 2, 1679 at la Pointe aux Trembles, Quebec

d. Dec. 23, 1735 at St. Pierre, I. O.

m. Feb. 22, 1700 St. Pierre, I. O.

BAUCHE, CLAIRE

211/7B

A. Genevieve b. Jan. 9, 1701 at St. Pierre, I. O.

d. May 16, 1742 at Beaumont; m. June 8, 1716

at Quebec, Jean Baptiste Francois Boilard,

son of Jean Boilard and Jeanne Maranda, b. July

28, 1693 at Levis

B. Elisabeth b. Sept. 30, 1702 at St. Pierre, I. O.

d. Feb. 15, 1703 at St. Pierre, I. O.

C. Jean b. Jan. 20, 1704 at St. Pierre, I. O;

m. Feb. 25, 1726 at L'Ange-Gardien, Marie

Fiset, daughter of Charles Fiset and Marie Fran-

coise Garnier, b. Feb. 20, 1704 at L'Ange-Gardien,

d. Nov. 24, 1759 at St. Pierre du Sud;

m. Nov. 6, 1760 at St. Charles, Marie Anne

Leclerc, daughter of Pierre Leclerc and Isabelle

Rondeau, widow of Antoine Gosselin, b. Feb. 9,

1713 at St. Laurent, I. O.

D. Marie b. Sept. 24, 1705 at St. Pierre, I. O.

d. Feb. 20, 1726 at St. Pierre, I. O; m. Oct.

22, 1725 at St. Pierre, I. O. Jean Pichet,

son of Jacques Pichet and Louise Asselin,

b. Feb. 10, 1697 at St. Pierre, I. O. d. April

7, 1744 at St. Pierre, I. O.

XIII. CLOUTIER, ZACHARIE

218/22

b. 1590

d. Sept. 17, 1677 at Chateau Richer

m. July 18, 1616 at St. Jean de Mortagne (Orne)
in Poitou, France

DUPONT, XAINTE (SAINCTE)

218/23

b. 1596

d. July 14, 1680 at Chateau Richer

- A. Zacharie b. Aug. 16, 1617 at St. Jean de Mortagne, France, d. Feb. 3, 1708 at Chateau Richer; m. April 4, 1648 at La Rochelle, France, Madeleine Barbe Aymard, daughter of Jean Aymard and Marie Bureau of St. Andre, France, b. 1626, d. May 28, 1708 at Chateau Richer
- B. Jean baptized May 13, 1620 St. Jean de Mortagne, France, d. Oct. 16, 1690 at Chateau Richer; m. Jan. 21, 1648 at Quebec, Marie Martin, daughter of Abraham Martin and Marguerite Langlois, b. April 10, 1635 at Quebec, d. April 25, 1699 at Chateau Richer
- C. Sainte (Xainte) baptized Nov. 1, 1622 at St. Jean de Mortagne, France
- D. Anne baptized Jan. 19, 1626 at St. Jean de Mortagne, d. Feb. 3, 1648 at Quebec; m. July 12, 1637 at Quebec, Robert Drouin, son of Robert Drouin and Marie Dubois of Perche, France, b. 1606, d. June 1, 1658 at Chateau Richer
- E. Charles baptized May 3, 1629 at St. Jean de Mortagne, France, d. June 5, 1709 at Chateau Richer; m. April 20, 1659 at Quebec, Louise Morin, daughter of Noel Morin and Helene Des Portes, b. April 27, 1643 at Quebec, d. April 28, 1713 at Quebec
- F. Louise b. 1631, d. June 22, 1699 at Chateau Richer; m. Oct. 26, 1645 at Quebec, Francois Marguerie, drowned May 23, 1648 near Three Rivers;
m. Nov. 10, 1648 at Quebec, Jean Mignot, b. 1628;
m. Feb. 3, 1684 at Chateau Richer, Jean Mataut, b. 1628, d. Feb. 10, 1706 at Chateau Richer

XIII. Cloutier, Zacharie

The following is copied from the Dictionary of Canadian Biography, p. 232

Cloutier, Zacharie, master carpenter, pioneer at Beauport, originally from Saint-Jean-Baptiste de Mortagne in Perche; b. c. 1590; d. 17 Sept. 1677 at Chateau-Richer.

Having married Xainte Dupont on 18 July 1616, Cloutier entered into an undertaking at Mortagne with Robert Giffard, the seigneur of Beauport, on 14 March 1634; by the terms of this agreement he was to come to Canada that same year with his fellow-countryman Jean Guyon du Buisson, senior, and he received at the same time the grant of an arriere-fief at Beauport. The two settlers took formal possession of their lands on 3 Feb. 1637. The previous year, if not before, their families had joined them in Canada, for the two households figure in the marriage contract of Robert Drouin and Anne Cloutier on 27 July 1636.

Cloutier's holding, the fief of La Clouterie (or La Cloutiererie) brought him into conflict with his neighbour Guyon and with Giffard, his seigneur. He sold it to Nicolas Dupont de Neuville on 20 Dec. 1670 in order to go and settle at Chateau-Richer, where he had already received a grant of land from Governor Jean de Lauson on 15 July 1652. Zacharie Cloutier brought up five children; he appears to be the ancestor of all the Cloutiers in Canada. He signed himself with a mark shaped like an axe.

XIII. E. Robert Drouin

Drouin, Robert, pioneer on the Beaupre shore; b. 6 Aug. 1607 at Saint-Barthelemy du Pin-la-Garenne, Perche, son of Robert Drouin and Marie Dubois; buried 1 June 1685 at Chateau-Richer.

The date of Drouin's arrival in Canada is not known, but it is certain that he was here by 1636. In 1641 he already had a farm near the Riviere aux Chiens on the Beaupre shore, although he did not receive the concession for it until 17 April 1646. By his marriage with Anne Cloutier, which was celebrated 12 July 1637, he had three daughters; by his second marriage, with Marie Chapelier on 29 Nov. 1649, he had eight more children.

It is almost impossible to trace any French-Canadian genealogy without encountering Robert Drouin among the earliest ancestors. That would seem to us to be his greatest claim to fame. It is also to be noted that his marriage contract with Anne Cloutier (which preceded by nearly a year the religious ceremony), concluded 27 July 1636 in Robert Giffard's house and drawn up in the absence of a notary by Jean Guyon du Buisson, is the oldest marriage contract preserved in the original in Canada.

XIII. Cloutier, Zacharie

Zacharie Cloutier, possibly with his family, sailed from Dieppe the end of May 1634 and arrived in Canada August 8, 1634. The ship was captained by Captain de Ville.

He first settled at Three Rivers. In 1644 they settled at Beauport at the Manor of Robert Giffard and later moved to Chateau-Richer where he spent the rest of his life.

Doubille and Casanove: "Daily Life in Early Canada"

Gifford returned to Mortagne. The first to join him were artisans of essential trades, the master mason Jean Guyon and the master carpenter Zacharie Cloutier who, besides their wives had five and six young children respectively.

They left Mortagne itself at the beginning of April 1634. The families crammed themselves into heavy wagons laden with provisions, furniture, implements, tools and family souvenirs, and by way of Rouen reached Dieppe where they were to embark. After a long though uneventful crossing the ship set down its little cargo of resolute men, brave women and wondering children off the rock of Quebec. In all forty-three people, including six complete families, deliberately surrendered themselves to their destiny, which (though they did not know it) was to found a country unbelievably more vast than the one they had left behind.

Brebner, J. B. "Canada"

A party of real colonists came out in 1634, a herd of cattle was established, and the first settlement was founded at Three Rivers.

XIII. CORNILLEAU, PIERRE of Tourouvre, 210/18
m. Perche, France
PINGUET, LOUISE 210/19

- A. Francois baptized at Tourouvre Nov. 22, 1606
- B. Marguerite baptized at Tourouvre Oct. 5, 1608;
m. Jan. 14, 1636 Charles Hubert
- C. Catherine baptized at Tourouvre April 19, 1612;
m. about 1635 Marin Provost

- XII. COTE, JEAN 212/8
b. in Perche, France
d. March 28, 1661, Quebec
m. Nov. 17, 1635 at Quebec
- MARTIN, ANNE 212/9
b. 1614
d. Dec. 4, 1684 at Quebec
- A. Louis b. Oct. 25, 1635 at Quebec, d. 1699;
m. Nov. 6, 1662 at Notre Dame of Quebec to
Elizabeth Langlois, daughter of Noel Langlois
and Francoise Grenier, b. March 7, 1645 at
Quebec, d. Nov. 19, 1696 at Cap St. Ignace
- B. Simone b. Dec. 9, 1637 at Quebec; m. Nov. 16,
1649 at Notre Dame of Quebec, Pierre Soumande,
son of Louis Soumande and Guillemette Savoureux
of Gascogne, France, b. 1619, d. Nov. 29, 1689
at Quebec. He was a master edge tool maker
and captain of the ship "Honore" in 1683
- C. Martin b. July 12, 1639 at Quebec, d. Aug. 30,
1710 at St. Pierre, Ile d'Orleans; m. July 25,
1667 at Chateau Richer, Suzanne Page, daughter
of Raymond Page and Madeleine Bergeronne,
b. May 3, 1654 at Quebec, d. Sept. 16, 1719
at Chateau Richer
- D. Mathieu b. July 16, 1642 at Quebec, d. Feb. 27,
1696 at St. Pierre, I. O; m. Sept. 11, 1667
Elizabeth Gravel, b. April 29, 1651 at Quebec,
d. Nov. 28, 1707 at St. Pierre, I. O.
- E. Jean b. Feb. 25, 1644; m. Nov. 11, 1669 at Notre
Dame of Quebec, Anne Couture, daughter of Guillaume
Couture and Anne Aymard, b. Jan. 22, 1642 at
Levis, d. Nov. 26, 1684 at Quebec;
m. Feb. 25, 1686 at Notre Dame of Quebec,
Genevieve Verdon, daughter of Vincent Verdon
and Genevieve Peltier, b. 1666
- F. Jean Noel b. May 4, 1646 at Quebec, d. March
8, 1701 at St. Pierre, I. O; m. Feb. 13, 1673
Helene Graton, daughter of Claude Jacques
Graton and Marguerite Moncion, d. Nov. 23, 1735
at St. Pierre, I. O.
- G. Marie b. Jan. 12, 1648, d. Jan. 25, 1648 at
Quebec
- H. Louise b. April 18, 1650 at Quebec; m. Dec. 4,
1663 at Notre Dame of Quebec, Jean Grignon,
son of Antoine Grignon and Suzanne Huppe of
La Rochelle, b. 1636

XI. COTE, MATHIEU

212/4

b. July 16, 1642 at Quebec
d. Feb. 27, 1696 at St. Pierre, I. O.
m. Sept. 11, 1667

GRAVELLE, ELISABETH

212/5

b. April 29, 1651 at Quebec
d. Nov. 28, 1707 at St. Pierre, I. O.

- A. Marie Charlotte b. Oct. 10, 1670 at Ste. Famille,
d. Jan. 15, 1746 at St. Pierre, I. O; m. Nov.
10, 1688 at St. Pierre, I. O, Francois Gosselin,
son of Gabriel Gosselin and Francoise Lelievre,
b. May 21, 1664 at Quebec, d. May 20, 1745 at
St. Pierre, I. O.
- B. Martin b. Jan. 28, 1673 at Quebec, d. March 14,
1727 at St. Pierre, I. O; m. Oct. 16, 1698
at St. Pierre, I. O, Marguerite Ferland, b. Aug.
24, 1681 at St. Pierre, I. O, d. Jan. 21, 1747
at Beaumont
- C. Marie Anne b. April 8, 1675 at Ste. Famille,
d. Aug. 29, 1729 at St. Pierre, I. O; m. Nov. 10,
1710 at St. Pierre, I. O, Louis Pichet, son of
Jean Pichet and Marie Madeleine Leblanc, b. Feb.
13, 1685 at St. Pierre, I. O, d. Aug. 29, 1729
at St. Pierre, I. O. He was Royal Notary
- D. Marie b. Oct. 24, d. Nov. 25, 1677 at Ste. Famille
- E. Marie Genevieve b. Nov. 21, 1678 at Ste. Famille
- F. Joseph b. Oct. 28, 1681, d. Nov. 3, 1681 at
St. Pierre, I. O.
- G. Pierre b. Feb. 9, 1684 at St. Pierre, I. O.
d. April 1, 1726 St. Pierre, I. O; m. May 2,
1707 at St. Pierre, I. O. Genevieve Ferland
b. March 20, 1683 at St. Pierre, I. O. d. April
24, 1730 at St. Pierre, I. O, daughter of Francois
Ferland (Fellan) and Jean Francoise Milois
(Millouer)
- H. Mathieu b. March 7, 1686 at St. Pierre, I. O,
d. April 14, 1715 at St. Pierre, I. O; m. July
21, 1710 Francoise Dupille, daughter of Remi
Dupille and Anne Lagoue, b. May 29, 1687 Pointe
aux Trembles, Quebec, d. April 4, 1758 St. Pierre,
I. O.
- I Jean Baptiste b. Sept. 17, d. Sept. 20, 1689
St. Pierre, I. O.

- X. COTE, MARTIN 212/2
 b. Jan. 28, 1673 at Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orleans
 d. March 14, 1727 at St. Pierre, I. O.
 m. Oct. 16, 1698 at St. Pierre, I. O.
- FERLAND (FELLAN), MARGUERITE 212/3
 b. Aug. 24, 1681 St. Pierre, I. O.
 d. Jan. 21, 1747 at Beaumont
- A. Pierre b. Oct. 13, d. Oct. 15, 1699 at St. Pierre, I. O.
- B. Jean Baptiste b. Nov. 9, 1700 St. Pierre, I. O.
 d. Feb. 26, 1760 at St. Charles; m. Nov. 16, 1733 at St. Laurent, I. O, Marie Louise Bouffard, daughter of Jean Bouffard and Marie DeCaruel,
 b. July 10, 1714 St. Laurent, I. O.
- C. Joseph b. May 8, 1703 St. Pierre, I. O. d. March 10, 1727 St. Pierre, I. O.
- D. Charles b. Feb. 29, 1705 St. Pierre, I. O.
- E. Paul b. Dec. 13, 1706 St. Pierre, I. O.
- F. Jean Francois b. March 19, 1709 St. Pierre, I. O;
 m. Feb. 25, 1737 at St. Laurent, I. O. Catherine Paquet, b. Feb. 28, 1715 St. Laurent, I. O.
- G. Etienne b. Dec. 5, 1711 St. Pierre, I. O; m. Nov. 9, 1739 at Beaumont, Marie Gontier, daughter of Denis Gontier and Angelique Nadeau
- H. Louis b. Dec. 9, 1713 at St. Pierre, I. O;
 m. Aug. 21, 1741 at Beaumont, Marie Louise Bechard, daughter of Louis Bechard and Marie Francoise Guenet b. May 11, 1721 at Beaumont
- I. Marie Marguerite b. Feb. 11, 1716 at St. Pierre, I. O. d. June 11, 1756 at Beaumont; m. Sept. 6, 1740 at Beaumont Joseph Casse (Lacasse), son of Joseph Casse and Marie Francoise Bazin, b. April 14, 1708 at Beaumont
- J. Michel b. Sept. 25, 1720 St. Pierre, I. O;
 m. Nov. 20, 1747 at Beaumont, Elisabeth Gontier, daughter of Denis Gontier and Angelique Nadeau,
 b. Jan. 13, 1724 at Beaumont

- IX. COTE, JEAN FRANCOIS 14/18; 212/1
b. March 19, 1709 St. Pierre, Ile d'Orleans
d.
m. Feb. 25, 1737 at St. Laurent, I. O.
PAQUET, CATHERINE 14/19; 213/1
b. Feb. 28, 1715 St. Laurent, Ile d'Orleans
d.
- A. Francois b. July 10, 1738 St. Pierre, I.O;
m. Nov. 7, 1768 at St. Charles, Louise Nadeau,
daughter of Guillaume Nadeau and Therese Roy,
b. August 4, 1744 at Beaumont
m. Jan. 13, 1778 at St. Michel, Monique Helene
Tanguay, daughter of Rene Tanguay and Marie
Madeleine Cloutier, b. Dec. 17, 1750 at St.
Valier;
m. April 23, 1798 at St. Charles, Catherine
Boissel, daughter of Pierre Boissel and Marie
Ursule Caron, b. April 10, 1751 at St. Charles
- B. Marie Marguerite b. June 3, 1740 at Beaumont;
m. Nov. 12, 1764 at St. Charles, Charles Prevost
b. April 23, 1742 at St. Jean, Ile d'Orleans
- C. Catherine b. March 12, 1743 at Beaumont; m. July
31, 1769 at St. Charles, Gabriel Renaud;
m. Sept. 11, 1797 at St. Charles, Joseph Cote,
son of Ignace Cote and Veronique Hebert dit
Lecompte, b. May 4, 1747 at Beaumont
- D. Jean Baptiste b. Nov. 22, 1745 at Beaumont,
d. June 1, 1748 at Beaumont
- E. Augustine b. June 30, 1748 at Beaumont, d. Aug.
28, 1751 at St. Charles
- F. Josette b. March 29, 1752 at St. Charles;
m. Feb. 23, 1775 at St. Charles, Augustine
Tanguay, son of Jacques Tanguay and Catherine
Breton (Helie) of St. Valier, b. Sept. 13, 1753
at St. Valier
- G. Marie Judith b. May 17, 1754 at St. Charles

XII. COUTANCINEAU, JULIEN

218/14

m.

Kabgkius, Narue

- A. Marie; m. Oct. 8, 1671 at Quebec, Michel Harbour, son of Pierre Harbour and Jeanne Predan of Rouen, France, b. 1647, d. Aug. 30, 1699 Pointe-aux-Trembles, Quebec

COUTANINEAU, JULIEN

218/14B

m.

LANGLOIS, MARIE

218/15

b. 1639

d. June 7, 1698 Pointe-aux-Trembles, Quebec

- A. Michel b. 1660, d. March 9, 1728 Pointe-aux-Trembles, Quebec; m. Feb. 24, 1683 Pointe-aux-Trembles, Quebec, Elizabeth Ursule Pinel, daughter of Gilles Pinel and Anne Leodet, b. June 29, 1666 at Sillery, d. June 11, 1736 at Pointe-aux-Trembles, Quebec
- B. Pierre b. 1664, d. June 22, 1736 at Pointe-aux-Trembles, Quebec; m. Jan. 9, 1690 Pointe-aux-Trembles, Quebec, Marie Francoise Lefebvre, daughter of Simon Lefebvre and Marie Charlotte DePoitiers, b. Oct. 7, 1669 at Quebec
- C. Jeanne b. 1665, d. Feb. 12, 1707 Pointe-aux-Trembles, Quebec; m. Nov. 28, 1680 Pointe-aux-Trembles, Quebec, Simon Pleau, son of Etienne Pleau and Martine Audebert of Bourges, France, b. 1641, d. Oct. 1, 1711 Pointe-aux-Trembles, Quebec
- D. Louise b. June 15, 1670, d. Oct. 16, 1736 at Pointe-aux-Trembles, Quebec; m. Nov. 24, 1687 at Pointe-aux-Trembles, Quebec, Francois Xavier Pinel, b. Jan. 15, 1665 at Sillery, d. Feb. 10, 1709 Pointe-aux-Trembles, Quebec m. Nov. 11, 1713 Pointe-aux-Trembles, Quebec Jacques Roch Ripau (Rigaud) son of Pierre Rigaud and Marie Duval, diocese of Poitiers, France, b. 1665, d. March 14, 1715 at the Grondines

Con't

- E. Anne b. June 25, 1673 at Quebec, d. Nov. 11, 1713 Pointe-aux-Trembles, Quebec; m. May 31, 1695 Pointe-aux-Trembles, Quebec, Nicolas Pinel, son of Gilles Pinel and Anne Leodet, b. Nov. 30, 1673 at Quebec, d. July 20, 1698 at Pointe-aux-Trembles, Quebec
m. July 24, 1702 Pointe-aux-Trembles-, Quebec Mathurin Beland (Beslan), son of Jean Beslan and Genevieve Godin, b. March 25, 1667 at Quebec
- F. Romaine b. Dec. 21, 1675 at Quebec, d. Feb. 20, 1751 at the Ecureuils; m. Jan. 8, 1699 Pointe-aux-Trembles, Quebec, Jean Pinel, son of Gilles Pinel and Anne Leodet, b. Nov. 17, 1675 at Quebec, d. Feb. 24, 1703 Pointe-aux-Trembles, Quebec
m. April 2, 1704 Pointe-aux-Trembles, Quebec, Jacques Dussaut, son of Francois Dusault and Genevieve Mezeray, b. Aug. 10, 1677 at Quebec, d. Feb. 20, 1751 at the Ecureuils

LANGLOIS, MARIE

218/15B

- m. Aug. 11, 1678 at Quebec
Gentil, Denis, widower of Genevieve Bonnet
b. 1641
d. March 19, 1701 Pointe-aux-Trembles, Quebec
- A. Marie Francoise b. May 27, 1679 at Quebec, d. Dec. 23, 1735 at Cap Sante; m. April 18, 1701 at Pointe-aux-Trembles, Quebec, Jean Baptiste Carpentier, son of Noel Carpentier and Jeanne Toussaint, b. Aug. 1, 1672 at Quebec, d. May 25, 1738 at Cap Sante

XII. D'ALLON, MICHEL
of St. Pierre d'Oleron, diocese of Xaintes, in 221/14
Saintonge, France

m.

VERONNE, MARGUERITE

221/15

A. Marie, d. July 7, 1716 at St. Michel; m. Oct. 9,
1668 at Notre Dame of Quebec, Pierre Bissonnette
b. 1626 in France, buried August 7, 1687 at Lauzon
Canada

XIII. DE PITIE (PILOY), FRANCOIS of St. Nicolas des 217/30
Champs of Paris

m.

POULET, CLAUDINE

217/31

- A. Francoise b. 1639, d. Feb. 28, 1713; m. Oct. 14,
1665 at Chateau Richer, Antoine Casse b. 1639,
d. June 1, 1709

- XV. DES PORTES, LOUIS, attorney at the Parliament of
& Paris 3552/2; 3577/4
XIV. m. 3552/3; 3577/5
DUPOTEAU, ANNE

A. Pierre m. Francoise Langlois

- XIV. DES PORTES, PIERRE 222/30; 3552/1; 3577/2
& m.
XIII. LANGLOISE, FRANCOISE 222/31; 3577/3

A. Helene b. August 1620 at Quebec; m. Oct. 1, 1634
Guillaume Hebert d. 1639; m. Jan. 9, 1640 Noel
Morin b. 1616, buried February 10, 1680.

Pierre was one of the members of the Company of the One Hundred Associates organized in France to promote the colonization of Canada.

Pierre and Francoise came to the New World on the sailboat "Le Sallemande" and arrived at Tadoussac, 125 miles east of Quebec, on August 30, 1620.

Francoise was the sister of Marguerite Langloise who married Abraham Martin. They arrived together. He received a concession of ground that formed the plateau where Wolfe and Montcalm fought the battle of Quebec. This battleground is known today as "The Plains of Abraham", named for him.

Helene, the wife of Samuel de Champlain, was the Godmother of Helene Des Portes.

The baby, Helene, was the first child born in the New World of European parentage to grow to be an adult.

XIII. DURAND, PIERRE
m.
ASSELIN, NOELLE

220/24

220/25

- A. Francoise b. 1648, d. Sept. 16, 1718 St. Francois,
I. O.; m. March 24, 1671 Jacques Beaudoin
(Baudin) b. 1643, d. June 2, 1708 St. Francois,
I. O.

XIII. FAFART, JEAN of Argence, near the city of Caen 213/22
m.
TIBOU, ELIZABETH 213/23

A. Francoise b. 1624, d. Jan. 13, 1702 Ste Anne,
Quebec; m. Nov. 3, 1647 at Montreal Mathurin
Meunier

VI. FAGAN, OWEN or NICHOLAS 17/2
m.
BOELOW, BAILIA, or BELLEW, KATHERINE 17/3

It is not known where they came from in Ireland. Florence Bell states they were from County Lough. The Church record of May 19, 1852 states they were from County Longford. The obituary of Mrs. Mary (Fagan) Beard states that she was born in Dublin, Ireland in October 1811

John Fagan stated that he was a resident of Oregon on the 1st day of September 1852. John and Ellen Fagan were mentioned as godparents on January 30, 1853.

- A. Mary born October 1811 Dublin, died January 4, 1899 Tangent, Linn County, Oregon; married December 17, 1838 Grundy County, Illinois, John J. Beard born December 22, 1811 Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, died February 14, 1894 Tangent, Linn County, Oregon.

Mary's obituary stated that she came to America in 1827.

At the time of their marriage Grundy County was a part of LaSalle County.

They arrived in Oregon, October 1, 1852. John had Land Office Donation Notification No. 2557, Certificate No. 3747 dated May 25th 1870.

John Beard became a Catholic shortly before his death. He was buried from the Catholic church and buried in the cemetery adjoining Tangent. According to Polk in 1888 he was a grocer and Justice.

Mary Beard was buried from the Catholic Church at Albany, a priest from Eugene officiating as the Albany priest was out of town. Her estate was valued at \$3700. It was Probate Number 1872 Linn County, Oregon. Petitioner was J. F. Beard.

1. Thomas Jefferson Beard born 1841 or 1845 in Illinois. He was living in Spokane, Washington in 1894 and 1899. He married Margaret _____ born January 1855 or 1852 in New York.

- a. Mary Beard born 1873 in Oregon
- b. Florence Beard born 1876 Oregon
- c. Stella (sp?) born 1878 Oregon
- d. Hartwell R. born 1875 in Oregon
- e. Olive M. D. born June 1880 Washington
- f. Pearl B. born February 1883 Washington
- g. Anna L. born December 1886 Washington

2. John F. Beard born 1851 in Illinois; married Alice _____ born 1857 in Missouri

He lived at Tangent (West Albany) in 1880,
at Fossil, Gilliam County, Oregon in 1894

- a. Georgia Beard born 1879 in Oregon

John F. Beard and Georgia Beard were living
with Ambrose Beard in 1900

3. Medora Beard born December 1853 in Oregon;
married April 2, 1870 at the home of her
parents, to David F. Spangler, born March
1849 Illinois. Lived at Santa Anna, Orange
County, California in 1894

- a. Annie L. Spangler born 1872 Oregon
- b. George F. Spangler born 1874 Oregon
- c. Charles H. Spangler born March 1877
Washington
- d. Roy F. Spangler born May 1887 California
- e. Edith M. Spangler born December 1891
California

4. Ellen Beard born 1859; married _____ Ballard
of Tangent; married (2nd) _____ Hallett
after 1899

5. Ambrose Beard born April 4, 1855, died July
29, 1919; married May 9, 1886 Albany, Oregon,
Laura Reading, born in Iowa

Lived at Fossil, Gilliam County, Oregon
in 1894 and 1899

George Murphy, born December 1878 in Oregon,
living with him in 1900, relationship unknown

- a. Thomas Beard born October 1881 in Oregon
- b. Thomas born June 1889 in Oregon, was in
Fossil in 1919
- c. Dora M. Beard born May 1891 in Oregon;
married Otto Brandt of Fossil

6, Mary J. Beard, died before 1894; married
Thomas

a. Anna L; married Garman
Lived in Seattle 1899

b. G. W. born 1879, was in Dayton, Oregon
or Seattle in 1899

7. _____

B. John A. Fagan born 1824 or 1825 in Ireland,
died December 16, 1894 Albany, Linn County,
Oregon; married April 29, 1862 Mary or Martha
(Morgan) Stanley.

Naturalization intention April 20, 1853, naturali-
zation, May 25, 1857. Land Office Donation
Notification #2558, Certificate No. 3746. He
died intestate, had one lot at Dallas, Polk
County, Oregon

1. Nicholas H. Fagan born March 1863; married
Margaret _____ born April 1865 in Ohio

a. Edward J. Fagan born March 1898 in
Oregon

b. Marie Fagan born June 1899 in Oregon

2. John T. Fagan born 1865, lived at Champoege,
Marion County, Oregon; married Alice _____
born 1873 Oregon

3. Charles R. Fagan born June 1869 Albany, Linn
County, Oregon, lived at The Dalles (Wasco
County) Oregon in 1939; married Cora I.
Davis, daughter of D. O. and Helen (Remington)
Davis, born December 1875 in Colorado
He was at Lexington, Morrow County, Oregon
in 1894

a. Daniel Fagan born February 1895, The
Dalles, Wasco County, Oregon. Widow
Lucy lived at The Dalles in 1948

b. John Fagan born June 1894 in Los Angeles

c. Charles Fagan, lived at Portland

d. Earnest Fagan; married M. Jayne Laube.
He was manager of the U. S. National
Bank at The Dalles in 1948

(1) Thomas
(2) James

e. Irene Fagan born 1899

- C. Ellen Fagan born December 25, 1830 or 1828
County Longford, Ireland, died February 11, 1909
Woodburn, Oregon; married May 19, 1853 Mission
of St. John the Evangelist at Oregon City,
Oregon, James Casey, born 1827 County Lough,
Ireland, died March 18, 1918 Eugene, Oregon

Florence Bell gave the names of the following additional children, none of whom has been located:

- D. Owen
E. Thomas born 1828
F. Ann
G. Rose
H. Catherine

25% COTTON FIBER

Granite Bond



XII. FERLAND, (FELLAN), ANDRE of St. Vincent, Diocese 212/12
of La Rochelle or of Malizer

m.

BARITEAU, MARGUERITE

212/13

A. Francois b. 1641, d. Sept. 25, 1713 St.
Pierre, I. O; m. July 11, 1679 Ste Famille,
I. O. Jeanne Francoise Millouer b. 1653,
d. Nov. 25, 1708

XI. Ferland, Francois

Le Prestre, Mathurin

b. 1646

m. Feb. 13, 1665 at Quebec

MILLOUER, (MILOUE, MILLOY), JEANNE FRANCOISE 212/7

Paradis, Jacques, son of Pierre Paradis and Barbe Guyon

b. 1646

m. Oct. 28, 1668 at Notre Dame of Quebec

MILLOUER, JEANNE FRANCOISE 212/7B

- A. Jacques b. April 25, 1670 at Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orleans
- B. Marie b. May 10, 1671 at Quebec; m. 1693 Pierre Aubin, son of Michel Aubin and Marie Prevost, b. Nov. 20, 1670 at Ste. Famille
- C. Guillaume; m. June 6, 1701 Riviere Ouelle, Marguerite Catherine Hudon, daughter of Pierre Hudon dit Beaulieu and Marie Gobeil, b. July 2, 1681 at l'Ilet, d. Jan. 25, 1754 at Riviere Ouelle
- D. Pierre; m. July 27, 1701 at St. Pierre, I. O., Madeleine Drouin, daughter of Nicolas Drouin and Marie Loignon, b. May 21, 1680, d. Dec. 17, 1702 St. Pierre, I. O.
- E. Gabriel b. 1675, d. Dec. 9, 1755 at Kamouraska; m. 1718 Marie Anne Cote, daughter of Jean Baptiste Cote, daughter of Jean Baptiste Cote and Francoise Charlotte Choret, b. Aug. 20, 1696 at la Baie-St-Paul, d. April 12, 1757 at Kamouraska.
- F. Marie b. March 29, 1677 at Ste. Famille, I. O. d. Aug. 20, 1702 at St. Laurent, Ile d'Orleans; m. Feb. 15, 1688 at St. Pierre, Ile d'Orleans Jean Maranda, son of Jean Maranda and Jeanne Cousin b. Jan. 22, 1669 at Ste. Famille, I. O. d. Sept. 4, 1724 at Charlesbourg
- G. Barbe b. and d. March 9, 1676 at Ste. Famille
- H. Joseph b. Sept. 9, 1679 at St. Pierre, I. O. d. Dec. 6, 1749 at St. Pierre, I. O; m. April 5, 1712 at Chateau Richer, Genevieve Cauchon, daughter of Jacques Cauchon (Cochon) and Genevieve Plante, b. April 30, 1696 at Chateau Richer, d. May 16, 1736 at St. Pierre, I. O.

Con't

- XI. FERLAND (FELLAN), FRANCOIS Con't 212/6
b. 1641 Diocese of Malizer, France
d. Sept. 25, 1713 St. Pierre, Ile d'Orleans
m. July 11, 1679 Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orleans
MILLOUER, JEANNE FRANCOISE 212/7C
b. Jan. 19, 1653 at Quebec
d. Nov. 25, 1708 St. Pierre, Ile d'Orleans
- A. Francois b. May 19, 1680 St. Pierre, I. O,
d. June 24, 1732 St. Pierre, I. O; m. Nov. 28,
1708 St. Pierre, I. O, Anne Paulet, daughter
of Antoine Paulet and Anne Loignon, b. Dec. 7,
1690 St. Pierre, I. O, d. Feb. 18, 1736 St.
Pierre, I. O.
- B. Marguerite b. Aug. 24, 1681 St. Pierre, I. O.
d. Jan. 21, 1747 at Beaumont; m. Oct. 16, 1698
St. Pierre, I. O, Martin Cote, b. Jan. 28, 1673
St. Pierre, I. O. d. March 14, 1727 St. Pierre,
I. O.
- C. Genevieve b. March 26, 1683 St. Pierre, I. O.
d. April 24, 1730 St. Pierre, I. O; m. May 2,
1707 St. Pierre, I. O, Pierre Cote, son of
Mathieu Cote and Elisabeth Gravel, b. Feb. 9,
1684 St. Pierre, I. O, d. April 1, 1726 St.
Pierre, I. O.
- D. Jean Baptiste b. Feb. 17, 1685 St. Pierre, I. O.
d. June 27, 1752 St. Pierre, I. O; m. Feb. 17,
1710 St. Pierre, I. O. Genevieve Goulet, daughter
of Nicolas Goulet and Xainte Cloutier, b. Oct.
2, 1688 L'Ange Gardien, d. Feb. 20, 1741 St.
Pierre, I. O.
- E. Madeleine b. March 24, 1687 St. Pierre, I. O.
d. Sept. 24, 1717 St. Antoine-Tilly; m. Nov.
14, 1707 St. Pierre, I. O. Mathias Blouard,
son of Mathurin Blouard and Marguerite Paulet,
b. March 5, 1684 St. Pierre, I. O. d. Feb. 7,
1709 St. Pierre, I. O.
m. Nov. 27, 1711 St. Pierre, I. O. Jean Bergeron,
son of Andre Bergeron, and Marguerite Dumay
b. Dec. 29, 1676 at Quebec, d. Jan. 11, 1753
St. Antoine-Tilly
- G. Ursule b. March 29, 1695 St. Pierre, I. O.
d. June 30, 1742 St. Pierre, I. O; m. Nov. 25,
1715 St. Pierre, I. O. Jean Pelletier, son
of Rene Pelletier and Marie Madeleine Leclerc,
b. Nov. 1, 1692 at St. Pierre, I. O. d. Aug.
28, 1728 St. Pierre, I. O.
m. Feb. 13, 1730 St. Pierre, I. O. Francois
Marie Chabot, son of Michel Chabot and Angeline
Plante, b. March 27, 1704 St. Pierre, I. O.

Continued

- H. Gabriel; m. Feb. 13, 1719 St. Pierre, I. O,
Marguerite Goulet, daughter of Nicolas Goulet
and Xainte Cloutier, b. April 20, 1694 St.
Pierre, I. O. d. March 5, 1737 St. Pierre,
I. O.
m. April 26, 1740 St. Pierre, I. O. Marie
Joseph Fichet, son of Louis Fichet and Marie
Anne Cote, b. March 29, 1713 St. Pierre, I. O.
d. Nov. 5, 1749 St. Pierre, I. O.

XII. 222/12
XIII. FOURNIER, GILLE, of the Parish of 224/20
Coullemer, Department of Orne, in Normandy
m. 222/13
GAGNON, NOELLE 224/21

A. Guillaume b. 1619 in Normandy, d. Oct. 25,
1699 at St. Thomas; m. Nov. 20, 1651 at
Quebec, Francoise Hebert, b. Jan. 27, 1638
at Quebec, d. March 16, 1716 at St. Thomas

- XI. 222/6
 XII. FOURNIER, GUILLAUME 224/10
 b. 1619, Parish of Coullemer, Department of
 Orne, in Normandy
 d. Oct. 25, 1699 at St. Thomas
 m. Nov. 20, 1651 at Quebec
 HEBERT, FRANCOISE 222/7
 b. Jan. 27, 1638 at Quebec 224/11
 d. March 16, 1716 at St. Thomas

Co-seigneur of the parish of St. Charles

- A. Gilles b. Nov. 26, 1653 at Quebec, d. Dec. 31,
 1653 at Quebec
- B. Marie b. May 3, 1655 at Quebec; m. Feb. 17,
 1670 at Quebec, Pierre Blanchet b. 1646
 Amiens, Picardie, France, d. April 12, 1709
 at St. Thomas
- C. Agathe b. April 10, 1657 at Quebec, d. June
 9, 1754 at Levis; m. Sept. 28, 1671 at Quebec,
 Louis Gesseron dit Brulotte, son of Louis
 Gesseron and Marie Guitard of Cogné, in
 Larochelle, b. 1639
- D. Jacquette b. April 10, 1659 at Quebec, d. Jan.
 23, 1736 at St. Thomas; m. June 5, 1673 at
 Quebec, Jean Prou, son of Jean Prou and
 Louise Vallee of Diocese of Angers, France,
 b. 1647, d. March 1, 1703 at St. Thomas
- E. Joseph b. July 13, 1661 at Quebec, d. Dec.
 10, 1741 at St. Thomas; m. June 25, 1684
 Barbe Girard, daughter of Joachim Girard
 and Marie Halle, b. 1667, d. Jan. 28, 1737
 at St. Thomas
- F. Marie Madeleine b. July 17, 1663 at Quebec,
 d. Oct. 8, 1664 at Quebec
- G. Jean b. March 19, 1665 at Quebec; m. 1687
 Marie Jeanne Elisabeth Roy, daughter of Nicolas
 Roy and Catherine Barre, b. Aug. 17, 1664 at
 Quebec
- H. Simon b. April 28, 1667 at Quebec; m. Nov.
 12, 1691 at St. Pierre, Ile d'Orleans,
 Catherine Rousseau, daughter of Thomas
 Rousseau and Madeleine Olivier, b. July 27,
 1668 at Quebec, d. Dec. 8, 1749 St. Pierre
 du Sud

Con't

XI.
XII. Fournier, Guillaume Con't

- I. Pierre b. April 24, 1669, d. Aug. 23, 1750 at St. Thomas; m. Nov. 24, 1695 at St. Thomas, Marie Isabel, daughter of Michel Isabel and Marie Bidon, b. 1674, d. Dec. 12, 1754 at St. Thomas
- J. Francoise b. May 2, 1671 at Quebec, d. July 16, 1734 at St. Thomas; m. April 21, 1686 at St. Thomas, Jacques Boule, son of Robert Boule and Francoise Grenier, b. March 7, 1689 at St. Thomas, d. March 24, 1707 at St. Thomas
- K. Louis b. April 24, 1673 at Quebec, d. Nov. 3, 1674 at Quebec
- L. Louis b. 1674, d. June 17, 1721 at St. Thomas; m. Nov. 19, 1696 at Cap St. Ignace, Marie Jeanne Caron, daughter of Pierre Caron, b. Dec. 9, 1678, d. Feb. 16, 1724 at St. Thomas
- M. Madeleine b. Aug. 9, 1675 at Quebec; m. May 2, 1707 at St. Francois, Ile d'Orleans, Pierre Laporte, son of Jean Laporte and Jeanne Minet of Perigord, France
- N. Charles b. July 13, 1677 at Quebec, d. Sept. 10, 1739 at St. Thomas; m. July 13, 1699 at Cap St. Ignace, Elisabeth Agnes Bouchard, daughter of Nicolas Bouchard and Anne LeRoy, b. Nov. 10, 1677 at Quebec
- O. Jacques b. Aug. 24, 1679 at St. Thomas
- P. M. Ambroise; m. Nov. 7, 1697 at Ste. Famille, Pierre Boulanger;
m. Feb. 10, 1716 Antoine Blais, son of Pierre Blais and Anne Perrot, b. Feb. 25, 1677, d. Feb. 5, 1734 at Berthier
m. July 3, 1741 at St. Valier, Pierre Corriveau, son of Etienne Corriveau and Catherine Bureau b. March 20, 1678 at St. Francois, Ile d'Orleans, d. June 22, 1756 at St. Michel

XII. FOURNIER, HUGHES of St. Etienne of Marans, 217/8
Diocese of La Rochelle

m.

HUGUETTE, JEANNE

217/9

A. Nicolas b. 1652, d. Nov. 1, 1689 at Charlesbourg
m. Sept. 30, 1670 at Quebec Marie Hubert, b. 1655

- XI. FOURNIER, NICOLAS 217/4
 b. 1652 at St. Etienne de Maran, diocese of
 La Rochelle, France
 d. Nov. 1, 1687 at Charlesbourg
 m. Sept. 30, 1670 at Quebec
 HUBERT, MARIE 217/5
 b. 1655 St. Sulpice of Paris
- A. Germain b. Jan. 30, 1674 at Quebec
- B. Nicolas b. 1678
- C. Jean b. Dec. 13, 1680 at Quebec, d. Sept.
 18, 1735 at St. Michel; m. Nov. 22, 1711
 at Beaumont, Marie Madeleine Fradet, daughter
 of Jean Fradet and Jeanne Helie, b. May
 29, 1695 at St. Michel
- D. Michel b. 1673, d. March 1, 1711 at Charles-
 bourg; m. June 5, 1702 at Quebec, Marie
 Catherine Beriau, daughter of Vincent Beriau
 and Marie Cordeau, b. Aug. 18, 1682 at Quebec,
 d. Feb. 22, 1711 at Charlesbourg
- E. George b. May 25, 1684 at Quebec
- F. Jeanne b. Oct. 1, 1687 at Quebec
- G. Jacques b. 1681, d. Jan. 5, 1767 at Beaumont;
 m. Nov. 27, 1708 at Beaumont, Marie Francoise
 Blanchon, b. 1688, d. April 29, 1768 at
 Beaumont
- H. M. Francoise Ambroise, b. 1677; m. Nov. 7,
 1697 at Ste. Famille, Pierre Boulanger dit
 LeFebvre;
 m. Feb. 10, 1716 Antoine Blais, son of Pierre
 Blais and Anne Perrot b. Feb. 25, 1677,
 d. Feb. 5, 1734 at Berthier
 m. July 3, 1741 at St. Valier, Pierre Corri-
 veau, son of Etienne Corriveau and Catherine
 Bureau, b. March 20, 1678 at St. Francois,
 Ile d'Orleans, d. June 22, 1756 at St. Michel

- X. FOURNIER, JACQUES 217/2
b. 1681
d. Jan. 5, 1767 at Beaumont
m. Nov. 27, 1708 at Beaumont
BLANCHON, MARIE FRANCOISE 217/3
b. 1688
d. April 29, 1768 at Beaumont
- A. Francois b. Sept. 30, 1709 at Beaumont
- B. Jacques b. Jan. 4, 1711 at Beaumont; m. Jan. 10, 1746 at Beaumont, Elisabeth Roy, daughter of Jean Roy and Anne Guenet, b. Dec. 21, 1727 at Beaumont, d. Nov. 8, 1747 at Beaumont
m. June 16, 1749 at Levis, Catherine Turgeon, daughter of Joseph Turgeon and Marguerite Boutillet, b. March 28, 1729 at Levis, d. Nov. 19, 1765 at Levis
- C. Marie Joseph b. Jan. 7, 1713 at Beaumont, d. March 30, 1733 at Quebec
- D. Jean Baptiste b. April 14, 1715 at Beaumont; m. Oct. 22, 1742 at Beaumont, Marie Therese Gosselin, daughter of Jean Gosselin and Therese Dupile, b. March 17, 1722 at St. Pierre, Ile d'Orleans
- E. Genevieve b. Jan. 3, 1717 at Beaumont, d. Nov. 28, 1811 at Beaumont; m. Jan. 22, 1736 at Beaumont, Joseph Couture dit Belle-rive, son of Eustache Couture and Marie Francoise Huard, b. May 2, 1712 at Beaumont, d. Nov. 8, 1779 at Beaumont
- F. Marie Jeanne b. Aug. 16, 1718 at Beaumont
- G. Joseph b. March 16, 1720 at Beaumont, d. Oct. 14, 1738 at Beaumont
- H. Etienne b. Dec. 2, 1721 at Beaumont, d. April 20, 1774 at Beaumont; m. Oct. 27, 1766 at St. Michel, Marie Josette Paquet, daughter of Charles Paquet and Jeanne Coulombe, b. July 5, 1719 at Beaumont, d. Dec. 17, 1790 at Beaumont
- I. Andre b. Oct. 30, 1723 at Beaumont, d. April 1, 1724 at Beaumont

Con't

- J. Antoine b. March 4, 1725 at Beaumont; m. Feb. 2, 1751 at Beaumont, Marie Francoise Guay, daughter of Jacques Guay and Marie Anne Couture, b. April 8, 1734 at Beaumont, d. Sept. 4, 1769 at Beaumont
m. Nov. 27, 1770 Marie Charlotte Lebreque, daughter of Jean Baptiste Labrecque and Louise Boissel, b. March 18, 1748 at Beaumont
- K. Marie Louise b. Sept. 19, 1727 at Beaumont, d. Aug. 16, 1730 at Beaumont
- L. Marie b. 1728; d. April 22, 1808 at Beaumont; m. July 2, 1742 at Beaumont, Jacques Turgeon, b. Jan. 15, 1708 at Beaumont, d. May 9, 1783 at Beaumont
- M. Augustine b. Feb. 13, 1729 at Beaumont; m. Oct. 20, 1749 at L'Ange-Gardien, Marie Boutillet, daughter of Jacques Boutillet and Marie Anne Cordeau, b. Oct. 3, 1731 at L'Ange-Gardien, d. Oct. 11, 1804 at Beaumont
- N. Marie Anne b. Jan. 13, 1731 at Beaumont; m. April 7, 1750 at Beaumont, Joseph Turgeon, son of Joseph Turgeon and Marguerite Boutillet, b. May 7, 1723 at Levis
- O. Charles b. Feb. 1, 1733 at Beaumont; m. Sept. 24, 1753 at Montreal, Marie Marguerite Garault, daughter of Jean Baptiste Garault (Gareau), and Jeanne Migneron, b. Aug. 24, 1730 at Lachenaye
- P. Alexandre b. Feb. 27, 1735 at Beaumont, d. Jan. 7, 1826 at Beaumont; m. Sept. 14, 1761 at Levis, Marie Charlotte Turgeon, daughter of Joseph Turgeon and Marguerite Boutillet, b. Aug. 25, 1738 at Levis, d. March 5, 1799 at Beaumont

XV. Gaignon (Gagnon), Barnabe
lived at la Gaignonniere, Parish of
Tourouvre
d. before 1581
m.
CRESTE, Francoise

3385/4

3385/5

Oct. 28, 1581 the notary Gilles Choisseau of
Tourouvre-au-Perche (Orne) made an inventory of their
goods at the request of Valentin Martheau,
guardian of their minor son Pierre. Olivier was
already married.

A. Pierre; m. after 1581 Renee Roger. He died before
1633. His widow survived him.

B. Olivier, d. 1630; m. before 1581 Antoinette
Febvrier. His wife survived him.

Source: Godbout, Archange "Vieilles Familles de
France en Nouvelle-France" Centre Canadien des Recherches
Genealogiques, Quebec 1976

XIV. GIGNON, PIERRE
d. before 1633
m. Tourouvre
ROGER (ROYER), RENEE
living in 1633

3385/2

3385/3

He lived successively at la Gaignonniere, Tourouvre,
la Boullee, la Ventrouze and Ihome.

- A. Marguerite baptized at Tourouvre Oct. 5, 1598;
m. Feb. 3, 1625 Eloi Tavernier of Randonnai-
au-Perche. Marguerite died at Chateau Richer
Dec. 7, 1677
- B. Noel baptized Tourouvre Aug. 31, 1601
- C. Louis baptized at Tourouvre Jan. 15, 1604;
m. at Ventrouze Feb. 18, 1633 Toussaine de Lespine,
daughter of Daniel Lespine
- D. Mathurin b. Oct. 22, 1606, d. April 22, 1690
at Chateau Richer; m. in France Vincente Gaultier;
m. at Quebec Sept. 30, 1647 Francoise Goudeau,
daughter of Francois Godeau and Jeanne Jehanne
of Normandy
- E. Mathurine
- F. Jean b. Tourouvre Aug. 13, 1610, d. April 2,
1670 Chateau Richer; m. at Quebec July 29, 1640
Marguerite Cochon daughter of Jean Cochon and
Marguerite Cointal of Dieppe
- G. Pierre b. at Tourouvre Feb. 14, 1612, d. April
17, 1699 at Chateau Richer; m. Vincent Desvarieux
b. 1624, d. Jan. 2, 1695, daughter of Jean
Desvarieux and Marie Chevalier of St. Vincent
d'Aubermail in Normandy.

Source: Godbout, Archange "Vieilles Familles de
France en Nouvelle France" Centre Canadien des Re-
cherches Genealogiques, Quebec 1976

The Gagnons of Canada came from the towns of Tourouvre and Ventrouze in the tiny Province of Perche, just south of Normandy. Initially, the brothers Mathurin, Jean and Pierre lived on a farm, in a little village called La Gagnoniere in the forest of Perche, between Tourouvre and Ventrouze. Their parents, Pierre Gagnon and Renee Roger, were tenants of his father and mother Barnabe and Francoise Crest, who had bought the farm from Gervais Roger and Marion Aubert on 28 December 1565. One should also note that they owned an inn on the same spot.

In 1635 one finds the three brothers, Mathurin, Jean and Pierre at Quebec where they opened a shop, 60 by 24 feet, on the Rue Saint-Pierre in the lower town. Their business partner was Mace Gravel who married Marguerite, daughter of the sister of these three first ancestors, on the 1st of May 1644 at Quebec. Later they sold this business to Pierre Pellerin on 9 October 1668.

Afterwards they went to Chateau-Richer to settle down. There is some question, according to Raymond Gariepy, that they might have owned a place at Saint Charles of Cape Tourmente from 1640 to 1646.

Mathurine

He was born on 22 October 1606 at La Gagnonniere, two miles from Tourouvre where he was baptized. He lived there with his parents until he was 29 years old. He left for Canada in 1635 with his brothers. He opened a shop at Quebec; being the best educated, since he was the only one who could write, he kept the accounts. We note that he made a buying trip back to France in 1643 for their business. Toward 1640 he settled at Chateau-Richer on a grant of land 6.5 arpents in river frontage by 126 in depth; a survey in 1663 shows him located between the land of Michel Roullois and that of Pierre Gagnon, his brother. From 1646 to 1674, he bought and sold many pieces of land in Chateau-Richer. He even bought one of 16 January 1674, which he quickly turned over to his son Mathurin the following October 13th.

Jean

He was born of 13 August 1610 at the same place as Mathurin. On his arrival at Quebec in 1635, at age 25, he too went into the family business.

In 1640 he obtained a concession of 7 arpents in river frontage by 126 arpents deep, at Chateau-Richer. From 1640 to 1652 he too bought and sold land in Chateau-Richer, but he always kept that original grant received in 1640.

Jean and Marguerite settled down on the arpents of land which had been conceded to them in 1640. A map of 1663 shows the place to measure 16 arpents to the east of Mathurin, between Jean Chapeleau and J. Lesot

Pierre

This one was born of 14 February 1612 at la Gagnonniere and was baptized at Ventrouze, three miles from his birth-place. He was 23 years old when he came to Canada and went into business with his brothers.

Just as the other two, he obtained a concession at Chateau-Richer, between Mathurin his brother and Jean Cachon junior. His was a large grant of 6.5 arpents on the river by 126 arpents deep. On 13 May 1657, Pierre ceded a half arpent of his land to Nicolas Lebel, bordering that of Jean Cachon junior. He took it back on 29 December 1668.

Marguerite Gagnon, born 5 October 1598 at la Gagnonniere, sister of the three Gagnon brothers, also came to Canada. Marguerite was married at Ventrouze, France, on 3 February 1624 to Eloi Tavernier. After their marriage they lived at Saint-Malo de Randonnai, from where Eloi came. They had at least two girls; Marguerite, born in 1627 and Marie in 1632, both at Saint-Malo, France

In 1642 they sold their belongings in Saint-Malo and on the first of May 1644 they were in Quebec where their daughter Marguerite married Mace Gravel; he who was in business with the three Gagnons.

One also finds at Chateau-Richer, in 1647, the mother Renee Roger witnessing the marriage contract of Mathurin. And some years later, it was no longer a question of her being here, but the question was would she return to France? Pierre, her husband, had already died in France, between the dates of 16 December 1630, when he signed for the death of his brother Olivier, and 1633 where, in a notarial act Renee Roger was called the widow of Pierre Gagnon.

The name Gagnon

In the various documents in France, at Tourouvre or at Ventrouze, one finds the following written: Gangnon, Gaignon, Gaingnon, Gasgnon or Gagnon. According to Dauzet, the sense of the name Gagnon could represent the mythical horned boat of Provence, or more likely in Normandy, a barnyard dog, nickname for a fierce man. The Gagnon family is one of the most numerous in French America. All of

XIV. Gagnon, Pierre

the Gagnons whom I know are excellent people! It is a Gagnon who tells you this!

In addition to the alternate surnames of Belzile and Belisle, some of the Gagnon descendants have taken the name Le Sauvage.

Copied from: Thomas J. Laforest, "Our French-Canadian Ancestors" Vol. 1, pages 70-75. Article written by Gabriel U. Gagnon

XII. GAILLARD, JEAN-BAPTISTE of Notre-Dame de Calais, 210/10
Diocese of Boulogne

m.

DE LONELLE, CATHERINE of Notre Dame de Calais. 210/11

A. Marguerite; m. Hercule Duperon; m. July 26,
1664 at Quebec Francois Prevost, d. April 6,
1670; m. Jan. 12, 1671 at Notre Dame of Quebec
Louis Charles Saucier

- XIII. GAUTIER, PHILLIPPE 225/28
 m. St. Etienne du Mont, Paris
 PLICHON, MARIE 225/29
 d. May 4, 1661, Quebec
- A. Charles b. 1622, d. Feb. 9, 1703 at Ste. Foye;
 m. Aug. 2, 1656 Catherine LeCamus b. 1635,
 d. before 1681
- B. Catherine b. 1627; m. May 13, 1638 at Quebec,
 Denis Duquet, b. 1612, d. Nov. 26, 1675 at
 Quebec
- C. Guillaume, De La Chenaye, d. July 26, 1657
 at Quebec; m. Oct. 19, 1648 at Quebec, Esther
 De Lambourg, daughter of Nicolas De Lambourg,
 Sieur de la Feuille, and Madeleine De Guier,
 de la Feuille, near Esperon, France, b. 1630
- Sevestre (Sylvestre), Charles, son of Etienne
 Sevestre and Marguerite Petitpas
 d. Dec. 9, 1657 at Quebec
 m.
 PLICHON (PICHON), MARIE
- A. Igance b. Nov. 12, 1636 at Quebec, d. June
 24, 1661 at Quebec
- B. Marie Madeleine b. Jan. 2, 1639 at Quebec,
 d. Nov. 7, 1706 at Quebec; m. Oct. 22, 1653
 at Quebec, Jacques Loyer de la Tour, son of
 Noel Loyer and Renee Peraud of Anjou, b. 1626,
 d. July 3, 1669 at Quebec;
 m. Feb. 22, 1672 at Quebec, Louis De Niort,
 son of Charles De Niort and Marie Bauger of
 Poitiers
- C. Denise b. 1628, d. Dec. 24, 1700 at Quebec;
 m. June 18, 1646 Antoine Martin dit Mont-
 pellier, son of Jean Martin and of Isabelle
 Cote of Montpellier, d. May 11, 1659;
 m. Aug. 4, 1659 at Quebec, Philippe Nepveu,
 son of Pasquier Nepveu and Philomene Haude-
 bries, of Chartres, France, b. 1635, d. Jan.
 1, 1721 at Quebec
- D. Marguerite, d. Nov. 27, 1720 at Quebec;
 m. April 8, 1652 at Quebec, Etienne De Lessart,
 son of Jacques De Lessart and Marie Chamboy,
 diocese of Sens, France, d. April 21, 1703
 at Ste. Anne

Con't

XIII. Gautier, Phillippe

Con't

Plichon, Marie m. Sevestre, Charles

- E. Jeanne b. Dec. 29, 1641 at Quebec, d. Jan. 5, 1648 at Quebec
- F. Catherine b. July 25, 1644, d. Jan. 24, 1670 at Quebec; m. Feb. 19, 1658 at Quebec, Louis Rouer de Villeraye, son of Jacques Rouer and Marie Perthuis of Tours, France, b. 1629 d. Dec. 7, 1700 at Quebec
- G. Charles b. Nov. 20, 1646 at Quebec, d. April 9, 1661 at Montreal, drowned

XII. GAUTIER, dit Boisverdun, CHARLES

225/14

- b. 1622 at Paris
- d. Feb. 9, 1703 at Ste. Foye
- m. Aug. 2, 1656 at Quebec
- LE CAMUS, CATHERINE
- b. 1635
- d. before 1681

225/15

- A. Anne b. April 9, 1657 at Quebec, d. Oct. 15, 1687 at Boucherville; m. Oct. 12, 1673 at Quebec, Jean Picard, son of Andre Picard and Catherine Picquant of St. Pierre of Grenoble, b. 1636 m. Feb. 25, 1686 at Boucherville, Nicolas Samus, surgeon, son of Clement Samus and Catherine Forestier of St. Jean, diocese of Amiens, b. 1656, d. Jan. 12, 1688 at Boucherville
- B. Catherine b. 1659, d. April 9, 1712 at Pointe aux Trembles, Quebec; m. 1679 Pierre Cartier, b. 1649 m. 1683 Jean Roy dit La Cerene, b. 1641
- C. Marie b. May 2, 1660 at Quebec; m. Oct. 17, 1678 at Quebec, Francois Quintal, son of Michel Quintal and Marie Genin of St. Sauveur de la Rochelle, b. 1646
- D. Genevieve b. Feb. 20, 1662 at Quebec
- E. Claire Francoise b. May 1, 1664 at Chateau Richer; m. Nov. 8, 1680 at Boucherville, Christophe Fevrier, son of Eustache Fevrier and Renee LeGrand of St. Maclou de Monte, diocese of Chartres, b. 1618, d. Sept. 29, 1695 at Boucherville, killed by the Iroquois; m. March 14, 1698 at Boucherville to Jean Hobertin, b. 1664
- F. Marie Madeleine b. Jan. 27, 1669; m. 1695 to Jean Chappau, son of Pierre Chappau and Madeleine Duval, b. March 30, 1665 at Sillery, d. April 3, 1743 at l'Hopital General, Quebec
- G. Louise Bernardine b. Aug. 20, 1672 at Sillery
- H. Renee b. Sept. 5, 1666 at Ste. Famille
- I. Louis; m. Aug. 8, 1706 Elisabeth Premont, daughter of Jean Premont (Primont) and Marie Aubert, b. Jan. 26, 1686 at Ste. Famille, I. O., d. Nov. 3, 1706 at Ste. Famille m. Oct. 15, 1726 at Ste. Foye, Marie Anne Bernard, daughter of Charles Bernard and Genevieve Martin, b. Aug. 15, 1699 at Ste. Foye He was Sieur de la Pigeonniere, 1st Captain of the detachment at Ste. Foye

XIII. GENDRON, PIERRE of the Chateau of Oleron, France 219/16
m.
RENAULT, MARIE of Chateau Oleron 219/17

A. Nicolas b. 1634, d. Jan. 16, 1671 at Ste.
Famille, I. O; m. Feb. 19, 1656 at Quebec
Marie Marthe Hubert b. 1642

- XII. GENDRON dit Lafontaine, NICOLAS 219/8
 b. 1634
 d. Jan. 16, 1671 at Ste. Famille
 m. Feb. 19, 1656 at Quebec
- HUBERT, MARIE MARTHE 219/9
 b. 1642
 d. Feb. 26, 1688 at Ste. Famille
- A. Jean Francois b. Dec. 12, 1657 at Quebec
- B. Marie b. 1658, d. Dec. 31, 1721 at Quebec
- C. Jean Baptiste b. Nov. 21, d. Nov. 25, 1660
 at Quebec
- D. Jacques b. Nov. 16, 1662 at Chateau Richer,
 d. April 10, 1725 at Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orleans;
 m. Nov. 28, 1686 at Ste. Famille, Marie Anne
Charland, b. April 26, 1666 at Chateau Richer
 m. Aug. 1, 1712 at l'Ange Gardien, Madeleine
 Trudel, daughter of Nicolas Trudel and Barbe
 Letarte, b. May 31, 1686 at l'Ange Gardien
- E. Nicolas b. Dec. 23, 1664 at Chateau Richer
- F. Jean b. Jan. 16, 1667 at Ste. Famille
- G. Marie Marthe b. April 20, 1669 at Ste. Famille;
 m. Oct. 18, 1685 at Ste. Famille, Pierre Syl-
 vestre, b. 1662, son of Pierre Sylvestre and
 Catherine Guillot of St. Sauveur, diocese of
 LaRochele, in Aunis, France
- H. Pierre b. 1670, d. Feb. 27, 1747 at Ste. Famille;
 m. Nov. 8, 1695 at Ste. Famille, Marie Tibierge,
 daughter of Hypolite Tibierge and Renee Herve
 of St. Solonne de Blois, Diocese of Chartres,
 b. May 7, 1675 at Ste. Famille, d. April 15,
 1748 at Ste. Famille
- Ponsart, Benoit, son of Nicolas Ponsart and
 Marguerite Reniaux of St. Jean
 de Lyon
- b. 1621
 m. Nov. 23, 1671 at Ste. Famille
 HUBERT, MARIE MARTHE
- A. Louis b. Dec. 17, 1672 at Ste. Famille, d. Dec.
 22, 1684 at Ste. Famille

XI. GENDRON, JACQUES

219/4

b. Nov. 16, 1662 Chateau Richer
d. April 10, 1725 Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orleans
m. Nov. 28, 1686 at Ste. Famille, I. O.

CHARLAND, MARIE ANNE

b. April 26, 1666 Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orleans 219/5

A. Jacques b. Oct. 9, 1687 at Ste. Famille, d. Nov. 7, 1688 at Ste. Famille

B. Joseph Jacques b. March 19, 1689 at St. Francois, Ile d'Orleans, d. April 23, 1761 at St. Laurent, I. O; m. Nov. 4, 1715 at St. Francois, I. O.
Genevieve Asselin b. Feb. 4, 1691 at St. Francois, I. O, d. Oct. 20, 1729 at St. Francois, I. O.
m. Feb. 6, 1730 at Berthier, Francoise Emond, daughter of Rene Emond and Louise Senele, b. Aug. 24, 1701 at Ste. Famille

C. Francois b. 1690; m. March 4, 1726 at St. Francois, I. O, Marie Louise Bilodeau, daughter of Simon Bilodeau, and Anne Turcot, b. March 25, 1702 at St. Francois, I. O.

D. Marie Agnes b. Jan. 27, 1691 at St. Jean, I. O.

E. Joseph b. April 22, 1692 at St. Jean, I. O.

F. Claude b. Feb. 5, 1693 at St. Jean, I. O, d. May 24, 1727 at St. Thomas; m. Aug. 18, 1722 at St. Thomas, Francoise Martine Daniau, daughter of Jean Daniau (Dagneau, Laprise) and Francoise Rondeau, b. March 24, 1702 at St. Michel, d. May 14, 1723 at St. Thomas;
m. May 1, 1724 at St. Thomas, Marie Marthe Gagne and Madeleine Langlois, b. Nov. 15, 1702 at St. Thomas, d. Feb. 23, 1761 at St. Thomas

G. Anne b. Nov. 1, 1694 at St. Jean, I. O; m. June 21, 1715 Jean Letourneau, son of Jean Letourneau and Anne Francoise Dufresne, b. Oct. 22, 1688 at St. Laurent, I. O, d. April 9, 1730 at Quebec
m. Sept. 17, 1731 Jean Baptiste Vallee at Quebec

H. Gabriel b. Jan. 14, 1699 at St. Jean, Ile d'Orleans, d. April 23, 1744 at Ste. Famille; m. April 26, 1728 at St. Francois, I. O, Elizabeth Bilodeau, daughter of Simon Bilodeau and Anne Turcot, b. 1697, d. April 2, 1753 at Ste. Famille, I. O.

I. Pierre b. March 3, 1701 at St. Jean, I. O.
d. March 14, 1702 at St. Jean, I. O.

Con't

K. Pierre b. Jan. 27, d. Feb. 19, 1703 at St.
Jean, I. O.

GENDRON, JACQUES

m. Aug. 1, 1712 at L'Ange Gardien
Trudel, Marie Madeleine, daughter of Nicolas Trudel
b. May 31, 1686 at L'Ange Gardien

A. Marie Madeleine b. 1714; m. July 26, 1733 L'Ange
Gardien, Jean Charles Guetier (Guetier),
son of Laurent Guetier and Marie Anne Hulin,
b. Nov. 5, 1709 at Lorette;
m. July 2, 1738 at Quebec, Joseph Rinfret, son
of Jean Rinfret and Jeanne LeTellier, b. Sept.
6, 1713 at Quebec

B. Genevieve b. 1719, d. May 5, 1772 at Lachenaye;
m. Nov. 14, 1740 at Quebec, Georges Legarde,
son of Gilbert Lagarde and Marie Bourgerole of
Marselias, diocese of Clermont, in Bourbonnais;
m. Nov. 13, 1746 at Lachenaye, Charles Mathieu,
son of Charles Mathieu and Catherine Gotineau,
b. Aug. 24, 1710 at St. Francois, Ile Jesus

C. Marie Elisabeth b. April 2, 1722

D. Jacques b. and d. April 7, 1725

E. Marie Madeleine; m. Oct. 4, 1745 at Quebec,
Francois Vignau, son of Antoine Vignau and
Madeleine Pichet, b. Feb. 22, 1717 at St. Pierre
I. O, d. July 19, 1775 at Quebec, carpenter

- X. GENDRON, JOSEPH JACQUES 219/2
 b. March 19, 1689 at St. Francois, Ile d'Orleans
 d. April 23, 1761 at St. Laurent, Ile d'Orleans
 m. Nov. 4, 1715 at St. Francois, Ile d'Orleans
 ASSELIN, GENEVIEVE 219/3
 b. Feb. 4, 1691 at St. Francois, Ile d'Orleans
- A. Jacques b. 1716; m. Nov. 10, 1743 at Beaumont
 Marie Therese Audit, daughter of Nicolas Audet
 and Marie Louise Chabot, b. May 10, 1717 at St.
 Laurent, I. O.
- B. Elisabeth; m. Oct. 9, 1741 at St. Francois, I. O.
 Francois Emond, son of Jean Emond and Anne Cecile
 Guimond, b. Oct. 25, 1720 at St. Francois, I. O.
- C. Genevieve b. Jan. 12, 1718 at Ste. Famille, I. O;
 m. Aug. 5, 1748 at St. Francois, I. O.
 Jean Emond, son of Jean Emond and Anne Guimont,
 b. Oct. 25, 1720 at St. Francois, I. O. d. April
 18, 1761 at St. Francois, I. O.
- D. Joseph b. Sept. 1, 1719; m. Jan. 7, 1742 at St.
 Thomas, Marie Josette Hinse, daughter of Joseph
 Hinse and Marie Pauze, b. 1723
- E. Marie Anne b. Sept. 4, 1721 at Ste. Famille, I. O;
 m. Aug. 12, 1740 at St. Francois du Sud, Michel
 Chabot, son of Michel Chabot and Madeleine Charon,
 d. April 20, 1754 at St. Francois du Sud;
 m. Jan. 31, 1763 at St. Francois du Sud, Jacques
 Alexandre, son of Francois Alexandre and Marie
 Lepine of Ronse, diocese of Coutances, in Normandy
- F. Marie Agathe b. 1727 at St. Valier; m. Feb. 2,
 1750 at St. Francois du Sud, Jean Baptiste Boule,
 son of Pierre Boule and Marie Louise Langlois,
 b. March 1, 1727 at Berthier
- G. Helene b. 1730, d. Feb. 7, 1814 at St. Francois
 du Sud; m. Aug. 24, 1750 at St. Francois du Sud,
Francois Xavier Pelletier, b. Aug. 18, 1718 at
 Pocatiere, d. April 24, 1756 at St. Francois du
 Sud;
 m. Nov. 21, 1757 St. Francois du Sud, Denis Terrien
 (Therrien), son of Andre Terrien and Marie Charland,
 b. 1718, d. Nov. 12, 1804 St. Francois du Sud

Con't

- X. GENDRON, JOSEPH JACQUES Con't
m. Feb. 6, 1730 at Berthier
Emond, Francoise, daughter of Rene Emond and Louise
Senele
b. Aug. 24, 1701 at Ste. Famille, I. O.
- A. Marie Francoise b. Sept. 17, 1731 at Berthier,
Pierre Garand, son of Pierre Garand and Marie
Louise Jeanne Moleur, b. April 29, 1716 at
Beaumont
- B. Augustine b. Dec. 8, 1732 at Berthier, d. Jan.
20, 1742 at St. Francois du Sud
- C. Augustine; m. April 17, 1752 at St. Pierre du Sud
Marie Joseph Lemelin, daughter of Louis Thomas
Lemelin and Marie Genevieve Pouliot, b. 1734,
d. March 7, 1756 at St. Francois du Sud;
m. Feb. 21, 1757 at St. Pierre du Sud, Anne
Destroismaisons, daughter of Louis Destroismaisons
dit Picard and Anne Proulx, b. March 11, 1735
at St. Thomas
- D. Jean Baptiste b. April 1, 1734 St. Francois du
Sud
- E. Antoine Marie b. May 23, 1736 at St. Francois
du Sud, d. Oct. 30, 1744 St. Francois du Sud,
drowned

XIII. GERBERT (JALBERT), JEAN of St. Pierre de Nantes 225/16
Loire Inferieure, Haute Bretagne

m.

PELLET, PERRINE

225/17

- A. Mathurine b. 1631 at St. Pierre de Nantes,
d. Dec. 19, 1687 at Ste. Famille; m. Aug. 4,
1659 at Quebec, Isabelle Targe, b. 1634 St. Nicolas
of La Rochelle
m. Oct. 11, 1671 Jeanne Letellier, b. 1631, d. June
26, 1705 at Ste. Famille

- XII. GERBERT (JALBERT), dit de la Fontaine, MATHURIN 225/8
b. 1631 St. Pierre de Nantes, Loire Inferieure,
Haute Bretagne
d. Dec. 19, 1687 at Ste. Famille
m. Aug. 4, 1659 at Quebec
TARGE, ISABELLE 225/9B
b. 1634 St. Nicolas de La Rochelle
widow of Simon Piatand
- A. Marie, d. June 11, 1749 at St. Roch; m. April
24, 1679 at Ste. Famille, Pierre St. Pierre,
son of Michel St. Pierre and Francoise Engrand
- B. Jacques b. Dec. 3, 1661 at Chateau Richer,
d. Oct. 30, 1664 Chateau Richer
- C. Marie Madeleine b. Feb. 23, 1663 at Chateau
Richer, d. Dec. 25, 1702 at Quebec; m. Nov. 7,
1686 Guillaume Fabas dit St. Germain, soldier
of the Company of M. de Troye; son of Jean
Fabas and Marie Dusault of Notre Dame de la
Dorade, in the village of Toulouse, b. 1661,
d. Jan. 24, 1743 at Quebec
- D. Jacques b. Nov. 1, 1665 at Chateau Richer,
d. July 25, 1699 at Riviere Ouelle; m. May 5,
1686 at Cap St. Ignace, Marie Pelletier, b. May
5, 1667 at Ste. Famille, d. Nov. 6, 1725 at
Cap St. Ignace;
she m. Nov. 26, 1700 Cap St. Ignace, Mathieu
Guillet, son of Mathieu Guillet and Louise
Meter of Ile-Rhe, diocese of LaRochelle, Aunis
- E. Jean b. April 8, 1667 at Ste. Famille, d. May
10, 1672 at Ste. Famille
- F. Pierre b. Jan. 20, 1669 at Ste. Famille,
d. Feb. 19, 1672 Ste. Famille
- G. Marie Elisabeth b. April 13, 1670 at Ste.
Famille; m. April 25, 1689 at Ste. Famille,
Gervais Foucher, son of Jean Foucer and Jeanne
De Richecourt, b. Dec. 28, 1665 at Chateau
Richer.

Con't

GERBERT, MATHURIN

Con't

225/8B

m. Oct. 11, 1671

Letellier, Jeanne

b. 1631

d. June 26, 1705 at Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orleans

- A. Marie b. March 19, 1672 at Ste. Famille;
d. Dec. 13, 1704; m. Nov. 28, 1703 at Ste.
Famille, I. O, Jean Primont (Premont), son
of Jean Primont and Marie Aubert, b. Sept.
26, 1671 at Ste. Famille, d. Dec. 5, 1731
at Ste. Famille
- B. Jeanne b. Dec. 16, 1675 at Ste. Famille,
d. Jan. 9, 1734 at Ste. Famille; m. Nov. 22,
1701 at Ste. Famille, Jean Lehoux, son of
Jean Lehoux and Elisabeth Dugeon, b. Nov.
6, 1671 at Ste. Famille, d. Jan. 9, 1734 at
Ste. Famille

XI. GERBERT, JACQUES

225/4

b. Nov. 1, 1665 at Chateau Richer
d. July 25, 1699 at Riviere Ouelle
m. May 5, 1686 at Cap St. Ignace

PELLETIER, MARIE

225/5

b. May 5, 1667 at Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orleans
d. Nov. 6, 1725 at Cap St. Ignace

- A. Marie Madeleine b. Nov. 28, d. Dec. 10, 1688
at Cap St. Ignace
- B. Marie Madeleine b. Dec. 8, 1689 at Cap St.
Ignace, d. Jan. 4, 1690 Cap St. Ignace
- C. Dorothee b. Jan. 12, 1693 at Cap St. Ignace
d. July 31, 1699 Cap St. Ignace
- D. Joseph b. Feb. 1, 1695 at Cap St. Ignace;
m. Oct. 19, 1722 at Boucherville, Marguerite
Hobertin (Aubertin), b. 1704;
she m. May 6, 1731 at Cap St. Ignace, Jean
Baptiste Fortin, son of Eustache Fortin and
Louise Cloutier, b. Aug. 10, 1708
- E. Jacques Eustache b. Dec. 1, 1696 at Cap St.
Ignace; m. Nov. 6, 1724 at Repentigny, Marthe
Jeannot, daughter of Pierre Jeannot (Janot)
and Jeanne Richaume, b. Jan. 15, 1690 at
Repentigny
- F. Joseph b. May 17, 1699 at Cap St. Ignace,
d. Feb. 2, 1756 at Cap St. Ignace; m. Nov.
21, 1718 at Riviere Ouelle, Marie Catherine
Gagnon, daughter of Jacques Gagnon and Madeleine
Rocheron, b. Feb. 11, 1697 at Ste. Famille
- G. Marie Anne b. 1687; m. April 26, 1706 at Cap
St. Ignace, Jean Baptiste Cloutier, son of
Rene Cloutier and Marie LeBlanc, b. Feb. 10,
1681 at Cap St. Ignace, d. Sept. 6, 1756 at
l'Islet
- H. Antoine; m. Francoise D'Amboise

Con't

Guillet, Mathieu, son of Mathieu Guillet and Louise
Meter of Ile-Rhe, diocese of LaRochelelle,
Aunis

b. 1670

m. Nov. 26, 1700 at Cap St. Ignace

PELLETIER, MARIE

225/5B

- A. Marie Madeleine b. Sept. 12, 1701 at Cap St. Ignace; m. Feb. 3, 1728 at l'Islet, Jean Francois Belanger, son of Jean Francois Belanger and Marie Cloutier, b. 1675, d. Feb. 16, 1728 at l'Islet;
m. Sept. 9, 1733 at Islet, Athanase Cloutier, son of Louis Cloutier and Marie Anne Tibault, b. Aug. 14, 1706 at l'Islet
- B. Marie Charlotte b. Nov. 10, 1703 at Cap St. Ignace; m. Aug. 20, 1725 at Cap St. Ignace, Joseph Philippe Ouabard, son of Nicolas Ouabard of New England, b. 1689, d. Nov. 29, 1756 at Cap St. Ignace;
m. Oct. 5, 1761 at Cap St. Ignace, Louis Guyon (Dion), son of Pierre Paul Guyon and Angelique Testu, b. Sept. 16, 1697 at Chateau Richer
- C. Genevieve b. Jan. 7, 1706 at Cap St. Ignace, d. July 17, 1733 at Cap St. Ignace; m. Aug. 17, 1720 at l'Islet, Ambroise Fournier, son of Jean Fournier and Marie LeRoy, b. Aug. 4, 1696 at Cap St. Ignace, d. Jan. 14, 1745 at Cap St. Ignace
- D. Claire b. Sept. 27, 1709 at Cap St. Ignace
- E. Mathieu b. Sept. 4, 1707 at Cap St. Ignace
- F. Rose b. Feb. 10, 1714; m. Sept. 4, 1737 at Cap St. Ignace, Jacques Chartier, son of Michel Chartier and Catherine Chamberlan, b. April 18, 1701 at St. Michel, d. Dec. 21, 1749 at St. Pierre du Sud;
m. Jan. 11, 1751 at St. Pierre du Sud, Francois Rousseau, son of Louis Rousseau and Marie Anne Huret-Rochefort, b. 1728, d. Oct. 15, 1757 at St. Pierre du Sud;
m. Feb. 26, 1759 Antoine Rousseau, son of Jean Baptiste Rousseau and Catherine Rouleau, b. 1727
- G. Louis Augustin b. Dec. 19, 1715 at Cap St. Ignace; m. Oct. 20, 1754 at St. Francois, I. O. Francoise Labbe

- X. GERBERT, JOSEPH JACQUES 225/2
b. Feb. 1, 1695 at Cap St. Ignace
m. Oct. 19, 1722 at Boucherville
HOBERTIN (AUBERTIN), MARGUERITE 225/3
b. 1704
- A. Joseph b. Nov. 22, 1723 at Boucherville
- B. Antoine; m. Jan. 8, 1753 at St. Pierre du Sud
Marie Genevieve Morin, daughter of Sebastien
Morin and Francoise Blanchet
- C. Marie Joseph; m. Aug. 21, 1747 at Cap St. Ignace,
Alexis Blanchet, son of Jean Blanchet and Genevieve
Rousseau
- D. Pierre b. Jan. 14, 1728 at Terrebonne, d. Aug.
9, 1807 at St. Pierre du Sud; m. Aug. 7, 1752
at St. Pierre du Sud, Marie Joseph Fournier,
daughter of Joseph Fournier and Elisabeth Gagne
- E. Marie Marguerite b. 1722, d. Jan. 20, 1806 at
St. Pierre du Sud; m. 1747 at Cap St. Ignace,
Louis Blanchet, son of Louis Blanchet and Marie
Angelique Joly
- F. Catherine b. and d. Dec. 17, 1730 at Cap St.
Ignace
- G. Joseph Alexis b. July 10, d. Sept. 20, 1732
at Cap St. Ignace
- H. Marie Anne b. Sept. 5, 1733 at Cap St. Ignace
- I. Jeanne Angelique b. Dec. 27, 1734 at Cap St.
Ignace, d. May 21, 1814 at St. Pierre du Sud;
m. Jan. 15, 1753 at Cap St. Ignace, Augustine
Blanchet, b. 1729, d. Jan. 16, 1800 St. Pierre
du Sud
- J. Marie; m. Nov. 4, 1754 at Cap St. Ignace, Jean
Dehegne, son of Martin Dehegne and Catherine
Detral of Bastide-de-Clerance, diocese of Bayonne
- K. Marie Claire b. May 29, 1736 at Cap St. Ignace;
m. Nov. 23, 1761 at Cap St. Ignace, Jean Baptiste
Simoneau, son of Jean Baptiste Simoneau and Marie
Anne Vermet, b. Sept. 23, 1728 at St. Thomas
- L. Louis b. Aug. 8, d. Nov. 19, 1737 at Cap St.
Ignace

Con't

X. Gerbert, Joseph Jacques

Con't

- M. Luce b. Dec. 18, 1738 at Cap St. Ignace, d. Feb. 13, 1739 at Cap St. Ignace
- N. Genevieve b. June 4, d. July 5, 1740 at Cap St. Ignace
- O. Marie Renee b. Dec. 23, 1741, d. May 6, 1749 at Cap St. Ignace
- P. Joseph Marie b. April 5, 1745 at Cap St. Ignace, m. Feb. 27, 1764 at St. Pierre du Sud, Judith Rousseau, b. 1741, d. July 16, 1805 at St. Pierre du Sud, daughter of Charles Rousseau and Catherine Talbot; m. Oct. 27, 1806 at l'Islet, Marie Anne Aubert, daughter of Francois Aubert and M. Francois Berube, b. June 13, 1750 at St. Anne de la Pocatiere, d. April 4, 1825 at St. Pierre du Sud.
- Q. Francois b. May 30, 1746 at Cap St. Ignace; m. Nov. 21, 1774 at Richmond, Marguerite Gazaille, daughter of Francois Gazaille and Marguerite Jette, b. April 12, 1754 at St. Ours m. Genevieve Gauvin, daughter of Jacques Gauvin and Marie Genevieve Paquet
- R. Pierre Noel b. Nov. 24, 1747 at Cap St. Ignace; m. Nov. 9, 1767 M. Elisabeth Bernier, daughter of Joseph Bernier and M. Claire Fortin m. Oct. 10, 1786 at Cap St. Ignace, Euphrosine Richard, daughter of Lambert Richard and Francoise Hudon, b. March 22, 1759 at Cap St. Ignace; m. Aug. 18, 1806 at Berthier, M. Josette Blanchet, daughter of Charles Blanchet and Marguerite Bilodeau

Fortin, Jean, son of Eustache Fortin and Louise Cloutier

b. Aug. 10, 1708 Cap St. Ignace
m. Oct. 26, 1756 at Cap St. Ignace
HOBERTIN, MARGUERITE

The following information on the Giguere family came primarily from the book, "Tourouvre et Les Juchereau" by Madame Pierre Montagne, published by the Societe Canadienne de Genealogie, Quebec, 1965.

XIV.

XV. GIGUERE

The names at this generation could have been Collas Giguere and Colette Gaignon, but I cannot say that with any assurance.

- A. Jean, the elder; m. Marie Journal; m. Madeleine Viette
- B. Jean, the younger; m. July 27, 1599 Michelle Journal, daughter of Jehan Journal, sister of Marie Journal who m. Jean, the elder. Both were dead in 1630.

They had 10 children between 1600 and 1620.

- A. Jehan, the elder
 - B. Loys (Louis)
 - C. Nicolas
 - D. Michelle; m. Marin Durand
 - E. Marguerite
 - F. Marie
 - G.
 - H. Robert b. March 9, 1616, d. Dec. 10, 1713 at Sainte Anne in Quebec; m. July 2, 1652 at Quebec Aymee Miville, daughter of Pierre Miville and Charlotte Maugis
 - I.
 - J.
- C. Claude; m. Magdelaine Bouching

XIII. GOUJET, LEONARD of the suburb of Thury 210/22
in Normandy

m.
DUFRENCOYS, CATHERINE 210/23

A. Catherine b. 1616, d. April 9, 1679;
m. at Repentigny Sept. 2, 1640 Nicolas
Bonhomme b. 1603, d. Aug. 7, 1683 at
Quebec

XIII. GOULET, THOMAS

215/22

m.

FEILLARD, ANTOINETTE

215/23

A. Jacques b. April 17, 1615 at Poterie, Orne,
in Perche, France, d. Nov. 26, 1688 at l'Ange
Gardien; m. Nov. 21, 1645 at Poterie, Orne
in Perche, Marguerite Maillier (Mullier),
daughter of Jean Mullier and Catherine Chauvin,
b. 1631. He was in Canada in 1646.

B. Louise baptized Aug. 26, 1628 at Poterie
in Perche; m. 1652 at Poterie, Rene LeTartre
b. 1627, d. Sept. 2, 1699 l'Ange Gardien

Louise and Jacques may have been half brother and
sister, in which case the name of the mother of
Louise is not known.

Louise may have been the daughter of the brother
of Thomas Goulet

- XII. GRAVEL, JOSEPH MACE (MASSE), dit des Brindillieres 212/10
b. 1616, diocese of Sees, in Normandy
d. April 28, 1686 at Chateau Richer
m. May 1, 1644 at Quebec
TAVERNIER, MARGUERITE 212/11
b. 1627 at Randonnay in Perche
d. Jan. 12, 1697 at Chateau Richer

Arrived in Quebec about 1641

- A. Pierre b. Feb. 9, 1647 at Quebec, d. Sept. 29, 1677 at Chateau Richer; m. Feb. 4, 1676 at Chateau Richer, Madeleine Cloutier, daughter of Zacharie Cloutier and Madeleine Barbe Aymard, b. May 31, 1657 at Quebec
- B. Alexis b. April 6, 1649 at Quebec, d. March 18, 1715 at Quebec; m. Marie Lesot
- C. Marguerite b. April 29, 1651 at Quebec, d. Dec. 11, 1708 at Ste. Anne; m. Sept. 12, 1667 at Chateau Richer, Noel Racine, son of Etienne Racine and Marguerite Martin, b. Dec. 26, 1643 at Quebec
- D. Elizabeth b. April 29, 1651 at Quebec, d. Nov. 28, 1707 at St. Pierre, Ile d'Orleans; m. Sept. 12, 1667 at Chateau Richer, Mathieu Cote d. Feb. 27, 1696 at St. Pierre, I. O.
- E. Jean b. Feb. 13, 1654 at Quebec, d. Aug. 21, 1699 at Chateau Richer; m. April 26, 1684 Marie Cloutier at Chateau Richer, daughter of Zacharie Cloutier and Madeleine Barbe Aymard, b. 1659 ,
- F. Marie Madeleine b. June 9, 1656
- G. Francois b. 1659
- H. Joseph b. Feb. 20, 1662 at Chateau Richer, d. Aug. 12, 1700 at Chateau Richer; m. April 18, 1689 at Chateau Richer, Marie Belanger, daughter of Charles Belanger and Barbe Cloutier, b. Aug. 9, 1670 at Chateau Richer, d. Oct. 2, 1713 at Quebec
- I. Marie Madeleine b. Feb. 20, 1662 at Chateau Richer; m. Feb. 4, 1687 at Chateau Richer, Jean Cloutier

Con't

- J. Claude b. Feb. 20, 1662 at Chateau Richer;
m. Feb. 4, 1687 at Chateau Richer, Jeanne
Cloutier, daughter of Charles Cloutier and
Louise Morin
- K. Charles b. June 14, 1664 at Chateau Richer,
d. May 13, 1714 at Chateau Richer; m. Nov. 14,
1689 at Chateau Richer, Francoise Guyon (Dion),
daughter of Claude Guyon (Dion) and Marguerite
Binaudiere, b. Sept. 25, 1672 at Ste. Famille
- L. Genevieve b. 1667

XIV. 3377/2
 XIII. GUYON DU BUISSON, JEAN 214/22; 3416/1
 from Saint Jean Baptiste de Mortagne
 in Perche
 baptized Tourouvre, Perche Sept. 18, 1592
 d. May 3, 1663 at Quebec
 m. June 2, 1615 at St. Jean de Mortagne
 ROBIN, MATHURINE 3377/3
 d, April 17, 1662 at Quebec 214/23; 3417/1

- A. Barbe b. April 19, 1617 at St. John of Mortagne;
 d. April 12, 1662 St. Pierre, I. O.; m. Pierre
Paradis, b. 1605, d. Jan. 29, 1675 Ste Famille,
 I. O.
- B. Jean b. 1620, d. Jan. 14, 1694 at Chateau Richer;
 m. Nov. 27, 1645 Elizabeth Couillard, daughter
 of Guillaume Couillard and Guillemette Hebert,
 b. Feb. 9, 1631, d. April 5, 1704 at Chateau
 Richer
- C. Simon b. 1621, d. Feb. 8, 1682; m. Nov. 10,
 1653 Louise Racine, daughter of Etienne Racine
 and Marguerite Martin, b. Sept. 2, 1641 at Quebec
 d. Jan. 5, 1675 at Chateau Richer
- D. Marie, died young
- E. Marie b. 1622, d. at Cap-St-Ignace Sept. 2,
 1696; m. July 12, 1637 Francois Belanger b. 1612
 in Normandy, d. 1687
- F. Claude b. 1626, d. Feb. 23, 1694 at Quebec;
 m. Catherine Collin, b. 1638, daughter of Jacques
 Collin and of Madeleine de Baubuse of St. Germain
 d'Auxerre, d. Jan. 12, 1688 at Ste. Famille;
 m. Dec. 1, 1688 at Ste. Famille Marguerite
 Binaudiere, widow of Symphorien Rousseau,
 daughter of Robert Binaudiere and of Renee
 Godessaint of St. Saturnin, diocese of Chartres,
- G. Denis b. 1632, d. Aug. 30, 1685 at Quebec;
 m. Oct. 21, 1659 at Quebec Elizabeth Boucher
 b. March 17, 1646 at Quebec, d. Sept. 24, 1685
 at Quebec, daughter of Francois Boucher, and
 Florence Gareman
- H. Michel b. March 3, 1634; m. Sept. 4, 1662 at
 Quebec Genevieve Marsolet, daughter of Nicolas
 Marsolet and Marie La Barbide b. Aug. 10, 1644
 d. Dec. 17, 1702 at la Pointe-aux-Trembles,
 Quebec. He was a ship's carpenter
- I. Francois b. 1635, d. March 6, 1718 at Beauport;
 m. Aug. 20, 1662 Madeleine Marsolet, daughter
 of Nicolas Marsolet and Marie La Barbide
 b. Sept. 27, 1646 at Quebec
- J. Noel b. Quebec Aug. 27, 1638
- K. Francoise b. Quebec Dec. 7, 1639

XIV.
XIII. GUYON DU BUISSON, JEAN

Guyon was a mason, a well educated man. On March 14, 1634 at Mortagne he and his fellow countryman Cloutier signed an undertaking with Robert Giffard. In a ship commanded by Captain de Ville he left Dieppe at the end of May, 1634 and arrived at Quebec on Aug. 8, 1634. He settled at Beauport that same year, and a year or two later brought out his wife and children. When he received from Giffard an arriere-fief near the Riviere du Buisson, he assumed that nobiliary surname.

B. Jean Guyon was trained by Jean Bourdon or Martin Boutet at a surveyor. He was the first to learn his trade in Canada. He was already in practice on April 12, 1662, with the title of surveyor for the seigneurie of Notre-Dame-des-Anges. Subsequently (1667) he came to style himself "king's surveyor in this colony". He lived at Chateau-Richer where he had been given a grant of land in 1650.

E. Francois Belanger, husband of Marie Guyon, arrived in New France in 1636. He was an experienced mason. He built with rock and mortar solid habitations. His home was considered very important in the protection of the colony.

XV. HEBERT, NICOLAS of Paris, France
& m. before 1564
XIV. d. 1600
PAJOT, JACQUELINE
d. about 1580

- A. Charlotte b. about 1564; m. 1583 Nicolas Meheut
- B. Jacques b. about 1568, before 1589 religious of
the Minimes de Chaillot
- C. Louis b. 1575; m. before 1602 Marie Rollet
- D. Marye b. 1577; m. in 1602 Thomas de la Ruelle

Nicolas later m. Marie Auvrey d. before 1596
m. Renee Savoreau

The name of Jacqueline's first husband is unknown.
Her second husband was Louis de Cueilly.
Nicolas was her third husband.

- XIV. 3576/2
 XIII. HEBERT, LOUIS* 222/28; 3550/1
 b. 1574 at Paris
 d. Jan. 25, 1627 at Quebec
 m. in Paris
 ROLLET, MARIE* 3576/3
 b. 1575 in Paris 222/29
 d. May 27, 1649 at Quebec
- A. Guillaume d. Sept. 23, 1639 at Quebec;
 m. Oct. 1, 1634 at Quebec, Helene Desportes
 b. 1620 at Quebec, d. June 24, 1675 at Quebec
 she m. Jan. 9, 1640 at Quebec, Noel Morin,
 b. 1616 St. Etienne le Compte-Robert, in Brie,
 d. Feb. 10, 1680 at St. Thomas, Montmagny
- B. Guillamette*b. 1606, d. Quebec, Oct. 20, 1684;
 m. Aug. 26, 1621 at Quebec, Guillaume Couillard,*
 son of Guillaume Couillard and Elisabeth de
 Vesins, b. 1592 St. Landry of Paris, d. Oct.
 20, 1684. Arrived in Canada in 1614
1. Louise b. Jan. 30, 1625 at Quebec, d. Nov.
 Nov. 3, 1637 at Quebec to Oliver LeTardif*
 (Tardif), of Normandy, b. 1601, buried
 Jan. 28, 1664 at Chateau Richer
 2. Marguerite b. Aug. 10, 1626 at Quebec,
 d. April 20, 1705 at Quebec;
 She was remembered with 300 livres in the
 will of Samuel de Champlain
 m. Oct. 7, 1637 at Quebec to Jean Nicolet*
 b. 1598 at Cherbourg, Paris, drowned
 Oct. 29, 1742 at Sillery
 m. Nov. 12, 1646 at Quebec, Nicolas Macard
 dit Champagne, son of Thomas Macard and
 Marguerite Hardy of Mareuil sur Die, France,
 d. Oct. 5, 1659 at Quebec
 3. Louis,*Sieur de L'Espinay, b. May 18, 1629
 at Quebec; m. April 29, 1653 at Quebec,
 Genevieve Despres, daughter of Nicolas
 Despres and Madeleine Leblond, b. 1639,
 d. May 11, 1705 at Quebec
 4. Elizabeth b. Feb. 9, 1631 at Quebec,
 d. April 5, 1704 at Chateau Richer;
 m. Nov. 27, 1645 to Jean Guyon*(Dion)
 du Buisson, son of Jean Guyon and Mathurine
Robin, b. 1620 in Perche, France, d. Jan.
 14, 1694 at Quebec

* indicates biographical information in the
 following pages

Con't

XIV.
XIII. Hebert, Louis

Con't

5. Marie b. Feb. 28, 1633 at Quebec; m. Feb. 25, 1648 at Quebec, Francois Bissot* son of Jean Bissot and Marie Assour of Notre Dame des Pres, diocese of Lisieux in Normandy, b. 1613, d. July 26, 1678 at Quebec
 - a. Claire Francois b. April 13, 1656 at Quebec, d. March 2, 1710 at Quebec, m. Oct. 7, 1675 Louis Joliet* son of Jean Joliet and Marie D'Abancour, b. Sept. 21, 1645 at Quebec, d. 1701
 - b. Jean Baptiste
 - (1) Francois-Marie, founder of the post of Vincennes in Indiana
6. Guillaume b. Jan. 1, 1635 at Quebec
7. Madeleine b. Aug. 9, 1639 at Quebec
8. Nicolas b. April 6, 1641 at Quebec, d. June 24, 1661 at Quebec, killed by Indians on the Isle of Orleans
9. Charles Thomas b. May 10, 1647 at Quebec, d. Jan. 10, 1668 at Quebec to Marie Pasquier, daughter of Pierre Pasquier and Marie DePorta, b. 1640 at Quebec, d. June 26, 1685 at Quebec;
m. June 25, 1686 Louise Couture, daughter of Guillaume Couture and Anne Aymard, b. May 1, 1665 at Quebec
10. Gertrude b. Sept. 21, 1648 at Beaumont, d. Nov. 18, 1664 at Beaumont; m. Feb. 6, 1664 Charles Aubert, son of Jacques Aubert and Marie Goupe of St. Michel of Picardy, b. 1630, d. Sept. 20, 1702 at Quebec
- C. Anne; m. **begining** of 1618 to Joseph Marie Etienne Jonquet, son of Etienne Jonquet of Normandy, France. This was the first marriage in Canada. She died in childbirth an 1619 and he died shortly after.

Hubou, Guillaume
d. May 13, 1653 at Quebec
m. May 16, 1629 at Quebec
ROLLET, MARIE

The following is copied from, "The Dictionary of Canadian Biography"

Hebert, Louis, apothecary, first officer of justice in New France, first Canadian settler to support himself from the soil, m. Marie Rollet; b. Paris 1575? d. Quebec, 1627.

According to his descendant, Couillard Despres, he was the son of a Louis Hebert who was apothecary at the court of Catherine de' Medici. Documents more recently discovered in Paris indicate that his father was Nicolas Hebert, an apothecary, and that Louis was born in the "Mortier d'Or, a house near the Louvre. The niece of Nicolas Hebert's wife married Jean de Biencourt de Poutrincourt, in 1590. This relationship would explain Louis Hebert's interest in the early settlements in Acadia and his presence in Du Gua de Mont's expedition.

Lescarbot, in Port-Royal (Annapolis Royal, N. S.) in 1606 speaks with respect of his skill in healing and his pleasure in cultivating the soil, and, on his map of that region, indicates an island and a river named for Hebert. In the summer of 1606 Hebert sailed with Champlain and Poutrincourt along the coast to the southwest seeking other sites suitable for settlement. Poutrincourt and Hebert were so attracted by what is now Gloucester, Mass., that they planted a clearing there to test the soil's fertility. Both hoped to bring their families to settle in the New World. On this voyage Hebert showed that, though intent on peaceful pursuits, he could be counted on for quick and courageous action in an emergency. With Champlain, Poutrincourt, and several others, he leaped from the ship into a small boat, unclothed, in the middle of the night, in response to frantic cries from some foolhardy men who, having defied orders and remained on shore, were being attacked by Indians. The "Jonas", arriving from France in June 1607, brought the unwelcome news that, because of the cancellation of de Monts's concessions, the company must return to France.

In 1610, Hebert was again in Port-Royal, with the group whom Poutrincourt hoped to establish there. As apothecary, he treated both French and Indian patients. Apparently meals as well as medicine received his consideration; he prepared and administered both to chief Membertou in his last illness. He was in charge of the settlement when, in 1613, Rene Le Coq de la Saussaye came with the Marquise de Guercheville's colonists, withdrew the two Jesuit fathers from Port-Royal, and sailed away to start a new settlement elsewhere. The capture of this expedition at Ile des Monts Deserts by the English that same summer was followed by their destruction of Port-Royal (November 1613), and once more Hebert was forced to return to France.

In the winter of 1616-17 he renewed acquaintance with Champlain who was in Paris seeking support for his colony at Quebec. This post, having survived for nine years, probably seemed to Hebert a safe place for settlers, especially as Champlain obtained for him a favourable contract from the fur-trading company in control of the St. Lawrence region. Relying on these promises--200 crowns a year for his services as apothecary, and food and shelter for his family while getting land cleared--Hebert sold his house and garden in Paris and took his wife Marie Rollet and three children, Anne, Guillemette, and Guillaume, to Honfleur ready to embark. There he discovered that the company had no intention of honouring its agreement. The best he could obtain was a new contract, halving his salary and his land grant and stipulating that his family and his servant should be at the service of the company without pay. Having no alternative, he accepted and sailed 11 March 1617.

In Quebec his apothecary's skill and his small store of grain were a godsend to the sick and starving winterers. In spite of the company's demands on his and his servant's time, he succeeded in clearing and planting some land. Champlain, on his brief visit of 1618, found cultivated land "filled with fine grain" and gardens in which v flourished a variety of vegetables.

For many years Hebert was the only man besides Champlain himself who took any interest in cultivating land. The trading company did their utmost to discourage him. Both Champlain and Sagard say that the unlawful restrictions they imposed upon him and upon the disposal of his products prevented him from enjoying the fruits of his labours.

When in 1620 Champlain returned from France with (nominally) full authority over the colony, he gave Hebert responsibility in the administration of justice by appointing him king's attorney. In this capacity he signed the colony's petition to the king in 1621. Hebert enjoyed the confidence also of the Indians, whom he, in contrast to many of his contemporaries, considered as intelligent human beings lacking only education. Many instances bear witness to their respect and affection for him. There is some question of trade relations with Guillaume de Caen, but in view of the fact that the surname Hebert is a very common one, this may be a case of mistaken identity.

In 1622 he petitioned the viceroy for a title to his land and on 4 Feb. 1623 received the grant guaranteeing him possession. Known later as the fief Sault-au-Matelot, the land included sites at present occupied by the Basilica,

the seminary, and Hebert and Couillard streets. This title was ratified on 28 Feb. 1626 by the succeeding viceroy and some acres along the St. Charles--the fief Saint-Joseph, later known as fief de Lespinay--were added, both holdings to be enjoyed "en fief noble." Hebert had achieved his cherished ambition; he had brought under his control enough of the wild land of the New World to support himself and his family in independence. The meadows along the St. Charles afforded pasture for cattle; on the higher ground he had grain fields, vegetable gardens, and an orchard planted with apple trees brought from Normandy. All this had been achieved in spite of the company's opposition. Moreover, it had been accomplished with hand-tools only, not even a plough. (It was not until a year after the death of Hebert, that land was worked with plough and oxen and agriculture on a larger scale could begin.)

The winter of 1626 he had a fall on the ice which proved fatal. He died 25 Jan. 1627 and was buried in the Recollet cemetery. In 1678 his bones still in their cedar coffin, were transferred to the vault of the newly erected Recollet chapel and with those of Brother Pacifique Duplessis were the first to rest there.

B. Couillard de Lespinay, Guillaume

carpenter, seaman, and caulker, son of Guillaume Couillard and Elisabeth de Vesins, son-in-law of Louis Hebert; and native of Saint-Malo or of the parish of Saint-Landry in Paris; b. c. 1591; d. 1663 at Quebec.

Couillard married Guillemette, daughter of Louis Hebert, at Quebec, about 26 Aug. 1621. By her he had 10 children, and because of the numerous descendants of these children Couillard appears in the genealogy of almost all of the old French-Canadian families.

He had come to Canada about 1613 according to Champlain, who spoke highly of him in 1628. Couillard was one of the first to settle permanently in the colony. Louis Hebert, the first farmer, arrived at Quebec only in 1617. After his death in 1627, Couillard took over from him the farming of his lands, having inherited, through his wife, half of Hebert's estate. Moreover, in the same year (1627) Champlain also granted to Couillard, for personal reasons, "a hundred acres of land to clear and seed," which bordered on the St. Charles River. By 1632 Couillard had nearly 20 acres under cultivation, and in 1639 he owned a flour mill. On 8 July of the same year Hault de Montmagny appointed him a "clerk responsible for inspecting the sown lands and the food of the settlers of Quebec." He had been the first person to make use of a plough, in the spring of 1628. In 1643 he

was making lime for the Compagnie des Cent-Associés.

At the end of June 1628 Champlain, alarmed by the approach of the English and the threat of famine at Quebec, decided to send someone to Tadoussac to repair and bring back a boat, for the purpose of moving unessential people out towards the Gaspé. Couillard, the only man capable of carrying out this operation, stubbornly refused to do it, despite his normal readiness to be of help. In dread of being slaughtered by the Indians, "he feared for his skin, and did not want to leave his wife, for fear of losing her."

When Quebec was captured in 1629, Guillaume Couillard's family was the only complete family that agreed to live under the occupation, and Champlain entrusted to it two young Indian girls, Charité and Esperance, whom he had adopted. After the French returned in 1632 Couillard continued to work unsparingly for the colony and to be held in high regard generally: he took part in the defence against the Iroquois, frequently piloted boats between Quebec and Tadoussac, and became churchwarden of the parish, after having given a part of his land for the reconstruction of the church. Since he could not write, he used as his mark a most original little design, which appears on several historical documents that have been preserved.

In December 1654, under Governor Jean de Lauson's administration, he was ennobled by the king, "on account of services rendered to the country of Canada." According to family papers, Couillard's coat of arms was "azure, a dove with wings outspread or, holding in its beak an olive branch proper," with the device: "Dieu aide au premier colon".

Guillaume Couillard died in his house on a 4 March 1663, and was buried in the chapel of the Hotel-Dieu in recognition of the gifts made by him to that institution. Three years later his widow sold his house and a good portion of his land to Bishop Laval, for the establishment of the seminary of Quebec. The site of the house is marked today by a cairn in an inside courtyard of the seminary, and Guillaume Couillard has his statue, the work of the sculptor Alfred Laliberté, near Louis Hebert's monument beside the city hall of Quebec.

Doubille and Casanove: Daily Life in Early Canada

Louis Hebert was the first man to try to think in terms of settling whole families. The prospective colonist sold his furniture, settled up his affairs and left for Honfleur, the point of embarkation, with his wife, three children and his brother-in-law. A last attempt was made to prevent his departure. The captain of the ship together with representatives of the newly-formed Company of Canada, refused to allow him to embark unless he would put himself under contract in their service. The conditions were draconian: Hebert might reclaim land, labour and sow, but the products of his harvest would go to the company. In exchange it would pay him "300 livres de Tours". What was more, the colonist must in no circumstances whatsoever trade in furs with the Indians; if he did so his entire property would be forfeit. Hebert despairingly gave in. He signed the agreement and embarked on April 17, 1617. After two months of a difficult voyage the "Saint Etienne" dropped anchor at Tadoussac. By August the first Canadian Family had arrived in Quebec. Further difficulties arose. Instead of the promised fifteen acres, Hebert received only seven. What is more the Sieurs de Caen persecuted him endlessly, fearing that he might interfere in their dubious transactions with the Indians.

But Hebert had no commercial instinct. Though disillusioned by human dishonesty and meanness he was not discouraged and with the help of some Indians he immediately started building a cabin to house his family for the coming winter. He cleared some land and soon possessed a small patch of land whence he dispensed his ideas on medicine to other Whites living in the neighborhood who following his example, had already begun to cultivate the land.

In 1627 the courageous man fell from a scaffolding and then died from lack of care in the hard winter weather.

XIII.

224/22; 3576/1

XII. HEBERT, GUILLAUME

222/14

d. Sept. 23, 1639 at Quebec

m. Oct. 1, 1634 at Quebec

DESPORTES, HELENE

224/23; 3577/1

b. August 1620 at Quebec

222/15

If this birthdate is correct, she was the first child born in French Canada of European parents. There is argument concerning her birth date. Her godmother was Helene, wife of Samuel de Champlain.
d. June 24, 1675 at Quebec

A. Joseph b. Nov. 3, 1636, at Quebec, d. 1661 or 1662. He was taken by the Iroquois, tortured and stabbed.

m. Oct. 12, 1660 at Quebec to Marie Charlotte DePoitiers, daughter of M. Pierre de Poitiers, sieur du Buisson, capitaine of the infantry and of Helene de Belleau of Sevestre, d'Amiens in Picardie, b. 1641, d. Feb. 9, 1717 at Quebec. They had a son b. Oct. 16, 1661 at Quebec. There is no further record of this son. Therefore, there are no descendants of Louis Hebert who carry the Hebert name. All of his descendants are through his daughter, Francoise.

B. Francoise b. Jan. 27, 1638 at Quebec, d. March 16, 1716 at St. Thomas; m. Nov. 20, 1651 at Quebec, Guillaume Fournier, b. 1619 in Normandy, d. Oct. 25, 1699 at St. Thomas

C. Angelique b. Aug. 2, 1639 at Quebec

XII. MORIN, NOEL

210/14

b. 1616 St. Etienne le Compte-Robert, Seine et Marne

d. Feb. 10, 1680 at St. Thomas

m. Jan. 9, 1640 at Quebec

DESPORTES, HELENE

210/15B

A. Agnes b. Jan. 21, 1641 at Quebec, d. Aug. 31, 1687 at Quebec; m. Nov. 17, 1653 at Quebec to Nicolas Gaudry, son of Jacques Gaudry and Charlotte Chevalier of Seings, diocese of Seez in Perche, d. June 22, 1669 at Quebec
m. Jan. 12, 1671 at Quebec, Nicolas Bonhomme dit Beaupre, b. 1603 at Ste. Croix de Fecamps (region of Caux) d. Aug. 7, 1683 at Quebec

B. Germain b. Jan. 15, 1642 at Quebec, ordained Sept. 19, 1665 at Quebec, d. Aug. 20, 1702 at Quebec, first Canadian born priest. Father Laurent Morin wrote a book about him in 1965 entitled "Le Chanoine Germain Morin, premier pretre Canadien et les lecons de sa vocation, apres 300 ans."

Con't

Helene Desportes m. Noel Morin

- C. Louise b. April 27, 1643 at Quebec, d. April 28, 1713 at Chateau Richer; m. April 20, 1659 at Quebec, Charles Cloutier, son of Zacharie Cloutier and Xainte Dupont, b. 1624, d. June 5, 1709 at Chateau Richer
- D. Nicolas b. April 26, 1644 at Quebec
- E. Jean Baptiste b. May 25, 1645 at Quebec, d. Dec. 12, 1694 at Quebec; m. Nov. 22, 1667 at Quebec, Catherine DeBelleau, daughter of Francois De Belleau (sieur de Cantigny) and of Anne De Breda of St. Aignan de Pommeroye in Picardy, b. 1639 He was Conceiller to the Consel Superieur of Quebec
- F. Marguerite b. Sept. 29, d. Oct. 17, 1646 at Quebec
- G. Helene b. Sept. 30, 1647, d. May 20, 1661 at Quebec
- H. Marie b. March 19, 1649 at Quebec
First Canadian born nun. Served at Ville-Marie
- I. Francois Alphonse b. Dec. 13, 1650 at Quebec, d. Aug. 30, 1711 at St. Thomas; m. Feb. 10, 1670 at Quebec, Marie Marguerite Normand, daughter of Jean Baptiste Normand of Paris and Catherine Rageot of St. Etienne, diocese of Sens, France, b. 1651, d. April 28, 1690 at St. Thomas
m. Nov. 24, 1692 at Cap St. Ignace, Angelique Des Trois Maisons (Picard), daughter of Philippe Des Trois Maisons (Picard) and Martine Crosnier, b. Oct. 26, 1670 at Chateau Richer, d. Feb. 27, 1744 at St. Thomas
- J. Noel b. Oct. 12, 1652 at Quebec
- K. Charles b. Aug. 30, 1654 at Quebec, d. Oct. 4, 1671 at Quebec
- L. Marie Madeleine b. Dec. 29, 1656 at Quebec, d. July 22, 1720 at Quebec; m. May 29, 1673 Gilles Rageot, son of Isaac Rageot and Louise Duret of St. Jean de l'Aigle, diocese of Evreux, b. 1642, d. Jan. 3, 1692 at Quebec. He was royal notary.

XIII. & XII. **Guillaume Hebert**
Dictionary of Canadian Biography

Helene Desportes

Helene Desportes, said to be the first white child born in New France, daughter of Pierre Desportes and Francoise Langlois; m. Guillaume Hebert 1634; d. 1675

The date of Helene's birth has not been definitely fixed. Dionne says that she came to Quebec with her parents in 1613, Sulte that she was born in Quebec about 1622. Statistics from other sources indicate that she was 14 years old in 1634, 38 in 1659, 46 in 1666, and 48 in 1667. Anne Hebert, according to Champlain had died in childbirth previous to 1620; but since there is no further mention of her child, it was presumably still-born. Eustache Martin was born in October 1621. If, however, we assume Helene's birthday to be 1620, which seems most probable, her claim is established as being the first white child born alive in the St. Lawrence region.

Her husband was Guillaume Hebert. About this only son of Canada's first settler little is recorded except an occasional instance of his helping the priests in their relations with the savages. Since he had inherited half his father's land, which included some acres on the St. Charles as well as the original site above the cliff, it is to be assumed that his chief occupation during his short life was the cultivation of his fields. He was but a little boy when he came to Quebec with his parents in 1617, therefore probably still in his twenties when he died in 1639. Three children were born of this marriage, one of whom died in infancy. The other two were a son Joseph and a daughter Francoise (b. 1638) who married Guillaume Fournier, 1651.

Helene's second husband was Noel Morin (1616-30), a wheelwright, who became one of the early pioneers of Montmagny. Their son Germain became one of the first pupils of the seminary of Quebec and was consecrated to the priesthood by Mgr Laval in September 1655, the first Canadian-born priest. Another son, Jean-Baptiste (1645-94) was a member of the Conseil Souverain. Helene died 24 June 1675.

XII. HOBERTIN, NICOLAS of Grand Fay, Parish of St. 225/12
Michel, diocese of Treves

m.

JANOT, CLAIRE

225/13

A. Jean b. 1664; m. March 19, 1698 at Boucherville
Claire Francoise Gautier b. May 1, 1664 at
Chateau Richer

XI. Hobertin, Jean

Fevrier, dit Lacroix, Christophe

b. 1618, son of Eustache Fevrier and Renee LeGrand
of St. Maclou de Monte, diocese of Chartres

d. Sept. 29, 1695, killed by the Iroquois

m. Nov. 8, 1680 at Boucherville

GAUTIER, CLAIRE FRANCOISE

225/7

b. May 1, 1664 at Chateau Richer

A. Marie Francoise b. June 10, 1682 at Boucherville,
Antoine Martin, son of Charles Martin and Catherine
Dupuy, b. Feb. 4, 1673 at Montreal, d. April 7,
1715 at Charlesbourg; m. Michel Perrot

B. Louise b. Sept. 26, d. Dec. 11, 1683 at Boucherville

C. Claire Francoise b. Nov. 19, 1684 at Boucherville,
d. Jan. 3, 1687 at Boucherville

D. Pierre b. Dec. 23, 1686, d. Dec. 27, 1687 at
Boucherville

E. Pierre b. April 17, 1689 at Boucherville, d. June
13, 1753 at Montreal; m. Jan. 31, 1713 at Montreal,
Marie Seguin, daughter of Jacques Seguin and Marie
Badel, b. Jan. 23, 1693 at Montreal

F. Claire b. 1691, d. Jan. 14, 1750 at Terrebonne;
m. Jan. 20, 1710 at Boucherville, Jean Dupre,
son of Antoine Dupre and Elisabeth Valiquet,
b. May 1, 1685 at Boucherville, d. March 26, 1745
at Terrebonne

G. Christophe b. March 24, 1693 at Boucherville

H. Madeleine b. Sept. 1, 1695 at Boucherville,
d. Jan. 15, 1763 at Terrebonne; m. March 4, 1715
at Boucherville, Roch Touin, son of Roch Touin
and Denise Collin, b. Oct. 9, 1683 at Repentigny

XI. HOBERTIN, (AUBERTIN), JEAN

225/6

b. 1664

m. March 19, 1698 at Boucherville

GAUTIER, CLAIRE FRANCOISE

b. May 1, 1664 at Chateau Richer

He was a sergeant for M. Deneau

A. Marie b. and d. Dec. 27, 1698 at Boucherville

Con't

XI. Hobertin, Jean

Con't

- B. Pierre b. April 27, 1700 at Boucherville;
m. Jan. 9, 1723 at Boucherville, Jeanne Riviere,
daughter of Jacques Riviere and Catherine Menard,
b. 1703
- C. Jean Baptiste b. 1702; m. Sept. 19, 1726 at
Montreal, Anne Gatien, daughter of Pierre Gatien
and Marie Madeleine Gignard, b. Sept. 22, 1705
at Quebec
- D. Marguerite b. 1704; m. Oct. 19, 1722 at Boucherville
Joseph Jacques Gerbert, b. Feb. 1, 1695 at Cap
St. Ignace
m. Oct. 26, 1756 at Cap St. Ignace, Jean Fortin,
son of Eustache Fortin and Louise Cloutier,
b. Aug. 10, 1708 at Cap St. Ignace
- E. Marie b. 1706, d. April 29, 1777 at Terrebonne;
m. May 9, 1730 at Boucherville, Jean Baptiste
Rancour, son of Joseph Rancour and Francoise
Daveau, b. 1705, d. Dec. 24, 1767 at Terrebonne

XIII. HUBERT, TOUSSAINT of St.Pierre- 219/18
de-Chevilly, diocese of Rheims in Champagne

m.

CHAMPAGNE, CATHERINE

219/19

A. Marie Marthe b. 1642, d. Feb. 26, 1688;
m. Feb. 19, 1656 Nicolas Gendron at Quebec,
b. 1634, d. Jan. 16, 1671; m. Nov. 23, 1671
Benoit Ponsart at Ste. Famille

XII. HUBERT, PIERRE of St. Sulspice of Paris 217/10
m.
BRIE, BONNE 217/11

A. Marie b. 1655; m. Sept. 30, 1670 at Quebec
Nicolas Fournier b. 1652, d. Nov. 1, 1687 at
Charlesbourg; m. Feb. 25, 1691 Jean Gachet
at Charlesbourg

XII. HUOT, RENE of the City of Segre, in Anjoy 215/8
m.
FORTIER, RENEE 215/9

A. Mathurin b. 1646, diocese of Angers, Anjoy,
d. before 1712; m. Nov. 25, 1671 l'Ange Gardien
Marie LeTartre b. 1653

- XI. HUOT, MATHURIN 215/4
b. 1646, Parish of la Madeleine, village of Segre,
Maine-et-Loire, diocese of Angers, in Anjou,
France
d. before 1712
m. Nov. 25, 1671 L'Ange-Gardien
LETARTRE, MATIE 215/5
b. 1653
- A. Marie Anne b. May 14, 1674 at L'Ange-Gardien,
d. March 4, 1703; m. April 14, 1692 at L'Ange-
Gardien, Louis Garnaut, son of Louis Garnaut
and Marie Mazoue, b. April 2, 1670 at L'Ange-
Gardien, d. Oct. 6, 1750 at L'Ange-Gardien
- B. Jean b. July 11, 1677 at L'Ange-Gardien, d. Aug.
30, 1734 at L'Ange-Gardien; m. Jan. 17, 1701
at L'Ange-Gardien, Madeleine Roussin, daughter
of Nicolas Roussin and Madeleine Paradis, b. March
14, 1683 at L'Ange-Gardien
- C. Louise b. Dec. 20, 1679 at L'Ange-Gardien, d. July
7, 1730 at L'Ange-Gardien, Jean Garneau (Garnaut),
son of Louis Garneau and Marie Mazoue, b. Oct.
9, 1676 at L'Ange-Gardien, d. Nov. 27, 1749 at
Charlesbourg
- D. Rene b. Sept. 1, 1682 at L'Ange-Gardien, d. Nov.
7, 1754 at L'Ange-Gardien; m. Oct. 6, 1704 at
Beauport, Louise Parant, daughter of Jacques
Parent and Genevieve Louise Chevalier, b. June
15, 1681 at Beauport, d. Aug. 15, 1744 at L'Ange-
Gardien
- E. Pierre b. Jan. 4, 1685, d. July 1, 1749 at L'Ange-
Gardien; m. Feb. 26, 1710 at Beauport, Marie
Anne Parant, daughter of Jacques Parant and
Genevieve Louise Chevalier, b. May 9, 1691 at
Beauport
- F. Jacques b. April 6, 1687 at L'Ange-Gardien,
d. June 2, 1766 at Chateau Richer; m. Nov. 23,
1711 at L'Ange Gardien, Angelique Trudel, b. Aug.
4, 1682 at L'Ange-Gardien
- G. Marguerite b. Feb. 12, 1689, d. June 12, 1699
at L'Ange-Gardien
- H. Nicolas b. Nov. 1, 1691 at L'Ange-Gardien;
m. Feb. 3, 1716 at Beauport, Marie Louise
Chevalier, daughter of Michel Chevalier and Charlotte
Parant, b. July 27, 1698 at Beauport,
m. Oct. 11, 1728 at L'Ange-Gardien, Louise Garnaud,
daughter of Francois Garnaud and Louise Carbeau,
b. 1708

Con't

- I. Therese b. Dec. 12, 1693 at L'Ange-Gardien;
m. April 13, 1711 at L'Ange-Gardien, Joseph
Cote, son of Jean Cote and Genevieve Verdon,
b. 1689, d. Dec. 22, 1760 at L'Ange-Gardien
- J. Marie Madeleine b. Dec. 20, 1695 at L'Ange-
Gardien; m. Feb. 4, 1716 at L'Ange-Gardien,
Jean Marie Cote, son of Jean Cote and Genevieve
Verdon, b. March 8, 1696 at St. Pierre, I. O.

Garneau (Garnaud), Jacques, son of Louis Garneau
and Marie Mazoue

b. May 1, 1679

m. Oct. 6, 1701 at L'Ange-Gardien

TRUDEL, ANGELIQUE

215/3

A. Pierre b. Oct. 5, 1702 L'Ange-Gardien, d. Jan.
2, 1760 at Ste. Foye; m. Sept. 10, 1726 at L'Ange
Gardien, Marie Madeleine Huot, daughter of Jean
Huot and Madeleine Roussin, b. Jan. 18, 1704
at L'Ange-Gardien

B. Jacques b. May 14, 1705 at L'Ange-Gardien

C. Marie Angelique b. July 17, 1704 at L'Ange
Gardie; m. Oct. 15, 1725 L'Ange-Gardien, Prisque
Marois, son of Guillaume Maroist and Catherine
Laberge, b. July 11, 1705 at Chateau Richer

D. Genevieve b. Nov. 26, 1708 at L'Ange-Gardien

E. Barbe b. Jan. 5, 1710 at L'Ange-Gardien

X. HUOT, JACQUES

215/2

b. April 6, 1687 at L'Ange-Gardien

d. June 2, 1766 at Chateau Richer

m. Nov. 23, 1711 at L'Ange-Gardien

TRUDEL, ANGELIQUE

215/3B

b. Aug. 4, 1682 at L'Ange-Gardien

A. Jacques b. Sept. 5, 1712 at L'Ange-Gardien

B. Jean b. Feb. 10, 1714 at L'Ange-Gardien; m. Feb.
22, 1745 at L'Ange-Gardien, Marie Anne Riopel,
daughter of Pierre Riopel and Marie Anne Maheu,
b. March 5, 1722 at L'Ange-Gardien

C. Genevieve b. Sept. 11, 1715 at L'Ange-Gardien,
d. Dec. 9, 1776 at Beaumont; m. Aug. 26, 1737
at L'Ange-Gardien, Joseph Bosche, b. May 19,
1715 at Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orleans, d. April
23, 1781 at Beaumont

D. Marguerite b. April 16, 1717 at L'Ange-Gardien

E. Jacques b. May 1, 1718 at L'Ange-Gardien

F. Joseph b. Dec. 14, 1719 at L'Ange-Gardien

G. Felicite b. Jan. 27, 1721, d. Sept. 20, 1729
L'Ange-Gardien

Con't

X. Huot, Jacques

Con't

- H. Rose b. June 27, 1724 at L'Ange-Gardien; m. Jan. 11, 1745 at L'Ange-Gardien, Francois Marois, son of Francois Marois and Marie Anne Hebert, b. July 14, 1722 at L'Ange-Gardien
- I. Michel b. Jan. 29, 1727 at L'Ange-Gardien; m. Aug. 20, 1747 at St. Jean, Ile d'Orleans, Madeleine Gosselin, daughter of Joseph Gosselin and Francoise Godbout, b. March 4, 1721 at St. Jean, I. O.

XIII. JEAN, ELIE of Taillebout
m.
LAMBADE, ELIZABETH

216/24

216/25

A. Jean; m. Aug. 30, 1655 at Quebec Marie
Peltier

Goupil, Nicolas, son of Julien Goupil and Perette
Melin, of Dumesnil-Durant, near the village
of Lizieux, in Normandy
m. Oct. 17, 1650 at Quebec
PELTIER, MARIE 216/13

- A. Anne b. March 8, 1653 at Sillery; m. Sept.
15, 1696 at Montreal, Pierre Brebant dit
Lamothe, surgeon, b. 1645, d. Nov. 26, 1677
at Quebec
m. 1679 Aime Lecompte, b. 1644, d. July 4,
1699 at Montreal
m. Feb. 6, 1701 at Montreal, Simon Mongeneau,
son of Claude Mongeneau and Catherine of
Varennnes, diocese of Langres, Champagne, France,
b. 1677, d. June 27, 1743 at Montreal
- B. Francoise b. Feb. 13, 1655 at Sillery, d. April
6, 1715 at Beaumont; m. 1671 Cybar Courault,
son of Guillaume Courault and Guillemine Cham-
bault of Angouleme, France, b. 1643
m. Aug. 11, 1704 at Montreal, Julien Bloys,
son of Julien Bloys and Radegonde Marchand
of Chermont, in Maine, France, b. 1639, d. Oct.
2, 1730 at Montreal

XII. JEAN dit St. Onge, DENIS 216/12
m. Aug. 30, 1655 at Quebec
PELTIER, (PELLETIER), MARIE 216/13B
b. April 5, 1637 at Quebec

- A. Ignace b. Oct. 28, 1656 at Sillery
- B. Jean; m. 1671 Genevieve Billot
- C. Joseph b. 1659, d. Dec. 9, 1714 at Pointe aux
Trembles, Quebec; m. Nov. 13, 1696 at Pointe
aux Trembles, Quebec, Marie Renier Garnier,
daughter of Jean Garnier and Madeleine Le Guay,
b. Aug. 24, 1678 at Quebec
- D. Marie b. 1661, d. Sept. 27, 1687 Pointe aux
Trembles, Quebec, Sister of the Congregation
of Notre Dame
- E. Francoise b. Sept. 3, 1664 at Sillery, d. Dec.
20, 1708 at Quebec. Convent of the Hospitalieres,
her name in the convent--Soeur des Anges

- F. Jean Nicolas b. Aug. 17, 1667 at Sillery,
d. Feb. 21, 1736 at Pointe aux Trembles, Quebec;
m. Jan. 7, 1698 at Quebec, Marie Madeleine
Cliche, daughter of Nicolas Cliche and Marie
Madeleine Pelletier, b. July 30, 1681 at Quebec,
d. March 13, 1759 at Longue Pointe
- G. Etienne b. Oct. 28, 1669 at Sillery
- H. Catherine b. Oct. 20, 1670 at Sillery; m. Sept.
7, 1688 at Quebec, Jean Dubois, son of Michel
Dubois and Marie Texier of St. Bonet, in la
Marche, diocese of Limoges, b. 1659, d. Sept.
24, 1738 at Champlain
- I. _____ b. and d. Sept. 21, 1674 at Quebec
- J. Louis b. Nov. 21, 1675 at Quebec, d. Nov. 28,
1747 at Terrebonne; m. April 16, 1705 at Lachine
Michelle Perrin, daughter of Henry Perrin and
Jeanne Merrin, b. Aug. 24, 1661 at Montreal;
m. June 16, 1732 at Terrebonne, Marie Catherine
Mezeray, daughter of Thomas Mezeray and Louise
Paradis, b. 1680, d. Feb. 7, 1751 at Terrebonne
- K. Francoise Monique; m. March 13, 1703 at Quebec,
Charles Normand (Lenormand) son of Jean Le
Normand and Anne Le Laboureur, b. Nov. 2, 1663
at Quebec, d. March 22, 1715 at Quebec

In 1705, after the death of her husband, Marie
Peltier became the Administrator of the General
Hospital in Quebec

XI. JEAN dit Denis, JEAN
m. 1671
BILLOT, GENEVIEVE

216/6

216/7

A. Anne b. April 24, 1672 at Quebec

B. Jean b. Feb. 4, 1674 at Quebec

C. Marie b. June 4, 1676 at Quebec, d. Feb. 21,
1742 at Beaumont; m. 1691 Pierre Bourget, son
of Jean Bourget and Marie Gobilion of St. Sauveur,
City of Blois, diocese of Chartres;
m. Nov. 26, 1704 at Beaumont, Jacques Turgeon
b. 1651, d. Dec. 12, 1728 at Beaumont

XII. JINCHEREAU, PIERRE. of St. Mathurin, Diocese of 223/12
Lucon

m.

BOUIN, PERRINNE

223/13

A. Louis d. Dec. 14, 1708; m. Jan. 7, 1673 Marie
Magnie b. 1650, d. Dec. 6, 1723, Widow of Michel
Chartier

Chartier, Michel

b. 1640

m.

MAGNIE (MANIE, MIGNIER), MARIE

223/7

Lived at St. Francois, Ile d'Orleans

- A. Charles b. June 8, 1666; m. Aug. 11, 1694 at Quebec, Louise LeMaitre, daughter of Paschal LeMaitre and Louise Duval, b. Feb. 20, 1669 at Quebec, d. Dec. 1, 1704 at Quebec
- B. Michel b. Oct. 23, 1667, d. July 4, 1750 at Berthier; m. July 11, 1688 at St. Francois, I. O, Catherine Chamberlan, daughter of Simon Chamberlan and Marie Boisleau, b. Nov. 8, 1671 at Ste. Famille, d. Feb. 11, 1703 at St. Michel; m. Jan. 7, 1704 at St. Thomas, Anne Des Trois-maisons (Picard), daughter of Philippe Destrois-maisons and Martine Crosnier, b. April 29, 1686 at Cap St. Ignace; m. April 15, 1722 at Quebec, Jeanne Grondin, daughter of Jean Grondin and Xainte Mignot, b. 1678 m. July 12, 1734 at St. Francois, Ile d'Orleans, Marie Jeanne Chartre, daughter of Francois Chartre and Marie Apolline Morin, b. July 14, 1699 at Charlesbourg
- C. Marie b. Sept. 11, 1669 at Ste. Famille
- D. Anne b. Jan. 25, 1671 at Ste. Famille, d. Dec. 28, 1683 at St. Francois, I. O.

XI. JINCHEREAU, LOUIS of St. Mathurin, Diocese of Lucon, 223/6
France

d. Dec. 14, 1708 at St. Francois, Ile d'Orleans

m. Jan. 7, 1673 at Ste. Famille

MAGNIE, MARIE

223/7

b. 1650

d. Dec. 6, 1723 at St. Francois, Ile d'Orleans

- A. Jean b. May 22, 1674 at Quebec; m. Nov. 10, 1698 at Quebec, Marguerite Bisson, daughter of Antoine Bisson and Ursule Trud, b. Dec. 3, 1678 at Quebec, d. Dec. 16, 1702 at St. Francois, I. O; m. Aug. 27, 1703 at St. Laurent, Ile d'Orleans Anne Sivadier, daughter of Louis Sivadier and Agnes Olivier, b. March 28, 1682 at St. Laurent, I. O, d. Dec. 11, 1704 at St. Laurent, I. O; m. Feb. 13, 1719 at Ste. Famille, I. O. Therese Canac, daughter of Marc Antoine Canac and Jeanne Nourice, b. Sept. 18, 1689 at Ste. Famille

Con't

XI. Jinchereau, Louis

Con't

- B. Pierre b. Oct. 7, 1675 at Ste. Famille; m. Aug. 5, 1698 at Quebec, Marie Helene Paquet (Pasquier), daughter of Rene Pasquier and Helene Lemieux, b. Dec. 7, 1682 at Quebec, d. May 6, 1758 at Chambly
- C. Isabelle (Elizabeth), b. March 24, 1677 at Ste. Famille; m. Nov. 19, 1694 at St. Francois, I. O, Jacques Marceau, son of Francois Marceau and Marie Louise Bolper, b. Aug. 13, 1672 at Ste. Famille, d. Dec. 22, 1721 at St. Valier
- D. Guillaume b. Oct. 24, 1678 at Ste. Famille
- E. Genevieve Marie b. April 28, 1680 at St. Francois, I. O; m. Aug. 5, 1698 at Quebec, Vital Joly, d. Dec. 23, 1711 at Quebec. She m. Oct. 29, 1715 at St. Francois, I. O. Francois Buteau, son of Pierre Buteau and of Perette Loryot, b. July 12, 1682 at St. Francois, I. O, d. May 6, 1732 at Berthier
- F. Louis b. Sept. 24, 1682 at St. Francois, I. O, d. July 10, 1697 at Quebec, drowned
- G. Francois b. March 19, 1684 at St. Francois, I. O, d. Jan. 10, 1703 at St. Francois, I. O.

XI. JOLY, PIERRE of St. Germain d'Auxerre, France 223/4
m.
ANDREE, MARIE 234/5

A. Vital d. Dec. 23, 1711; m. Aug. 5, 1698 Marie
Jinchereau b. April 29, 1680

- X. JOLY, VITAL, Master tailor 223/2
 d. Dec. 23, 1711 at Quebec
 m. Aug. 5, 1698 at Quebec
- JINCHEREAU, MARIE GENEVIEVE 223/3
 b. April 29, 1680 at St. Francois, Ile d'Orleans
- A. Joseph b. 1700, d. Jan. 29, 1703 at Quebec
- B. Charles Francois b. May 8, d. June 4, 1701 at Quebec
- C. Marie Angelique b. Aug. 3, 1702 at Quebec, d. Nov. 21, 1791 at St. Pierre du Sud; m. July 12, 1723 at Berthier, Louis Blanchet, b. April 10, 1701 at St. Thomas
- D. Marie Louise b. Nov. 6, 1703 at Quebec; m. Nov. 4, 1733 at Quebec, Francois Godbout, son of Nicolas Godbout and Angelique Lemelin, b. April 21, 1707 at St. Laurent, I. O.
- E. Claire Francois b. March 16, 1705 at Quebec; m. Nov. 11, 1727 at Berthier, Jean Baptiste Prou, son of Jean Baptiste Prou and Louise Rousseau, b. May 24, 1704 at St. Thomas, d. April 4, 1751 at St. Thomas
- F. Marie Joseph b. May 25, 1706, d. before 1740; m. Jan. 21, 1725 at Berthier, Pierre Blanchet, son of Pierre Blanchet and Louise Gagne, b. Sept. 5, 1700 at St. Thomas, d. March 15, 1756 at Levis
- G. Jean Dominique b. Dec. 16, 1707, d. Oct. 8, 1708 at Quebec
- H. Etienne b. Sept. 30, 1708, d. Oct. 8, 1708 at Quebec
- I. Marie Anne b. Oct. 13, 1709 at Quebec; m. April 11, 1747 at Quebec, Augustin Mercier, son of Pierre Mercier and Madeleine Gagne, b. Jan. 23, 1718 at St. Valier, d. Sept. 4, 1776 at Berthier
- Buteau, Francois, son of Pierre Buteau and Perette Loryot
 b. July 12, 1682 at St. Francois, Ile d'Orleans
 d. May 6, 1732 at Berthier
 m. Oct. 29, 1715 at St. Francois, Ile d'Orleans
- JINCHEREAU, MARIE GENEVIEVE 223/3B
- A. Francois b. Oct. 10, 1716 at St. Valier, d. May 25, 1753 at Berthier; m. Feb. 3, 1744 at St. Valier, Marie Anne Tanguay, daughter of Jean Baptiste Tanguay and Francoise Genevieve Blay, b. March 4, 1725 at St. Valier

Con't

X. Joly, Vital

Con't

B. Elisabeth Brigitte b. June 15, 1719 at St. Valier

C. Joseph b. Jan. 15, 1721 at Berthier, d. Jan. 15, 1755 at St. Pierre du Sud; m. July 4, 1749 at Cap St. Ignace, Marie Marthe Blanchet, daughter of Guillaume Blanchet and Marie Anne Gagne

XIV. LANGLOIS, GUILLAUME of St. Leonard, diocese 3476/2
of Sees, Aleneon, in Normandy

m.

MILLET, JEANNE

3476/3

A. Noel b. 1603, d. 1684 at Beauport; m. July 25,
1634 at Quebec, Francoise Garnier (Grenier)
d. Nov. 1, 1665 at Quebec

XIII. LANGLOIS, NOEL, of St. Leonard 218/18; 3476/1
diocese of Sees, Aleneon,
Normandy, France

b. 1603

d. July 15, 1684 at Beauport

m. July 25, 1634 at Quebec

GARNIER(GRENIER), FRANCOISE

218/19

d. Nov. 1, 1665 at Quebec

He was a courageous fisherman and pilot.

His burial notice reads as follows: Noel Langlois, age d'environ 80 ans, le plus ancien habitant du pays, decede le jour d'avant, dans la piete chretienne, apres avoir reçu tous les sacrements de l'Eglise et mene une vie exemplaire avec l'approbation de toute la paroisse.

Noe Langlois, aged about 80 years, the oldest inhabitant of the country, died the day before in Christian purity, after having received all the sacraments of the church and having led an exemplary life. He was loved by all the parish.

A. Robert b. July 18, 1635 at Quebec, d. June 29, 1654 at Quebec

B. Marie b. Aug. 19, 1636 at Quebec, d. Aug. 15, 1687 at Quebec; m. Aug. 10, 1660 at Quebec, Francois Miville, son of Pierre Miville and Charlotte Maugis, b. 1630, d. Nov. 24, 1711 at Riviere Ouelle

C. Anne b. Sept. 2, 1637 at Quebec, d. March 17, 1704 at Riviere Ouelle; m. Nov. 15, 1649 at Quebec, Jean Pelletier, b. June 12, 1627, d. Feb. 25, 1698 at Riviere Ouelle

D. Marguerite b. Sept. 3, 1639 at Quebec, d. Aug. 26, 1697 at Beauport; m. Oct. 22, 1653 at Quebec, Paul Vachon, son of Vincent Vachon and Sapience Vateau of Comp-Chamer, in Poitou, b. 1630, d. June 25, 1703 at Beauport

E. Jean b. Feb. 24, 1641 at Quebec, d. Aug. 26, 1687 at Quebec; m. Oct. 19, 1665 at Chateau Richer, Francoise Charlotte Belanger, daughter of Francois Belanger and Marie Guyon, b. June 30, 1650 at Quebec

Con't

XIII. Langlois, Noel

Con't

- F. Jeanne b. Jan. 1, 1643 at Quebec; m. Jan. 9, 1656 at Quebec, Rene Chevalier, son of Rene Chevalier and Marie Lucre of Tause in Anjou, b. 1626, d. before 1679
- G. Elizabeth b. March 7, 1645 at Quebec, d. Nov. 19, 1696 at Cap St. Ignace; m. Nov. 6, 1662 at Quebec, Louis Cote, son of Jean Cote and Anne Martin, b. Oct. 25, 1635 at Quebec, d. 1669; m. Dec. 15, 1669 at Quebec, Guillaume Lemieux, son of Pierre Lemieux and Marie Bernard of Beaufort, diocese of Paris, b. 1648, d. Oct. 15, 1725 at Berthier
- H. Marie b. Oct. 18, 1646 at Quebec
- I. Jean b. Dec. 20, 1648; m. Dec. 5, 1675 at Quebec, Marie Cadieu, daughter of Charles Cadieu and Michelle Madeleine Macard, d. April 20, 1733 at Cap St. Ignace
- J. Noel b. Dec. 7, 1651 at Quebec, d. Oct. 9, 1693 at Beauport; m. 1672 at Quebec, Aymee Caron, daughter of Robert Caron and Marie Crevet, d. Aug. 5, 1685 at Beauport; m. Dec. 2, 1686 at Beauport, Genevieve Parant, daughter of Pierre Parant and Jeanne Badeau, b. March 2, 1670 at Quebec, d. Aug. 23, 1720 at Beaumont
- m. July 27, 1666 at Chateau Richer
Crevet, Marie, daughter of Pierre Crevet and Marie Lemercier of Benouville, in Bayeux, Normandy
b. 1621
- A. Marie Anne; m. Feb. 8, 1694 at Beauport, Jean Cote, son of Martin Cote and Suzanne Page

XIII. Langlois, Noel
Dictionary of Canadian Biography

Noel Langlois, pilot of the St. Lawrence River, early settler on the seigneurie of Beauport; b. c. 1603 at Saint-Leonard in Normandy, son of Guillaume Langlois and Jeanne Millet; d. 15, July 1684.

Following the relinquishment of New France by the British in 1632, Robert Giffard, the seigneur of Beauport, persuaded Langlois to become a settler in the new land. It is probable that Abraham Martin dit L'Ecosais, the king's pilot at Quebec, and possibly related to him by marriage, greatly influenced his decision. Langlois and his future wife, Francoise Grenier (Garnier), left France with Giffard's prospective settlers in the spring of 1634 and arrived at Quebec on 24 June. Following his marriage at Quebec in July, Langlois settled at Beauport. Three years later he received from Giffard a grant of land in perpetuity. His wife, the mother of 10 of his 11 children, died in November 1665. In July 1666 Langlois married Marie Crevet, the widow of Robert Caron. Langlois himself died at Beauport in July 1684, survived by his widow and 8 of his 11 children.

Parkman, Francis, "Old Regime in Canada" p. 318

"Thus Noel Langlois was a good carpenter till he became owner of a seigniory, on which he grew lazy and affected to play the gentleman."

XII. LEBLOND, JACQUES of Notre-Dame de Honfleur, 221/8
Diocese of Lisieux, Normandy, France
m.
NOLAND, FRANCOISE 221/9

A. Nicolas b. 1637, diocese of Lisieux, d. 1677
Chateau Richer; m. Oct. 13, 1661 at Chateau
Richer, Marguerite Leclerc, b. Feb. 12, 1640
at St. Remi in Rouen, France, d. Jan. 24, 1705
Ste. Famille, I. O.

- XI. LEBLOND, NICOLAS 221/4
born 1637, Diocese of Rouen, France
died 1677 at Chateau Richer
married October 13, 1661 at Chateau Richer
LECLERC, MARGUERITE 221/5
born 1642 at St. Remi de Rouen, Dieppe, France
died January 24, 1705 at Ste. Famille, I. O.
- A. Jean born August 27, died Sept. 17, 1662 at Chateau Richer
- B. Jacques born Sept. 16, d. Nov. 16, 1663 Chateau Richer
- C. Catherine b. Oct. 12, 1664 Chateau Richer, d. Dec. 1, 1758 at Trois Pistoles; m. Jan. 10, 1678 Ste. Famille, Jean Riou, seigneur of Trois Pistoles, son of Jean Riou and of Marguerite Guinguen of Plougas, diocese of Treguier, in Brittany
- D. Marie Madeleine born Dec. 19, 1665 at Chateau Richer; married Nov. 18, 1682 Nicolas Roy at Ste. Famille, son of Nicolas Roy and Jeanne Lelievre, b. 1661
- E. Nicolas b. March 16, 1667 at Ste. Famille; m. Jan. 27, 1696 at Ste. Famille, Louise Bauche, daughter of Guillaume Bauche and Marie Paradis b. March 21, 1664 at Ste. Famille
- F. Jean Baptiste b. Jan. 1, 1669 at Ste. Famille, d. April 19, 1719 at Ste. Famille; m. May 8, 1702 at Ste. Famille, Cecile Rocheron, daughter of Gervais Rocheron and Marie Madeleine Guyon, b. March 25, 1683 at Ste. Famille, d. Dec. 11, 1702 at Ste. Famille; m. June 25, 1703 at Ste. Famille, Therese LeTourneau, daughter of David LeTourneau, and Francoise Chapelain, b. Aug. 13, 1685 at Ste. Famille, d. July 25, 1710; m. Aug. 30, 1711 at St. Francois, I. O., Marguerite Amaury, daughter of Jean Amaury and Marie Vigny, b. 1691
- G. Joseph b. Oct. 29, 1672 at Ste. Famille, d. Oct. 7, 1757 at Ste. Famille; m. Nov. 3, 1706 at Ste. Famille, Catherine Drouin, daughter of Nicolas Drouin and Marie Loignon, b. Jan. 21, 1689, d. May 16, 1754 at Ste. Famille
- H. Marguerite; m. Pierre DuPaul

Con't

XI. Leblond, Nicolas (Con't)

- I. Marie b. May 3, 1674 at Chateau Richer, d. Sept. 26, 1729 at St. Francois, I. O; m. Nov. 12, 1691 at Ste. Famille, Pierre Martineau, son of Louis Martineau and Madeleine Marcot, b. April 14, 1691
- J. Martin b. Nov. 30, 1676 at Ste. Famille, d. Sept. 29, 1760 at St. Valier; m. Nov. 24, 1704 at Beaumont, Anne Francoise Bissonnet, b. Jan. 13, 1679 at Ste. Famille, d. Jan. 12, 1747 at St. Valier.
Her first husband was Joseph Bonneau

Rabouin, Jean, son of Francois Rabouin and Marguerite
Chasse of St. Nicolas, diocese of La Rochelle
b. 1637
d. Dec. 8, 1707 at St. Jean I. O.
m. Sept. 8, 1678 at Ste. Famille
LECLERC, MARGUERITE

- A. Marguerite b. Nov. 20, 1679; m. April 27, 1700 at Ste. Famille, Noel Roy, son of Nicolas Roy and Jeanne Lelievre, b. 1663, d. Feb. 6, 1731 at St. Valier
- B. Jean b. Oct. 28, 1681 at St. Pierre, I. O.
d. Oct. 26, 1698 at Ste. Famille
- C. Jeanne b. Jan. 9, 1684 at St. Pierre, I. O.
d. June 15, 1750 at St. Valier; m. Nov. 26, 1703 at Ste. Famille, Etienne Corriveau, b. Feb. 25, 1676 at Ste. Famille, d. Oct. 20, 1761 at St. Valier, son of Etienne Corriveau and Catherine Bureau

Bonneau, Joseph, son of Joseph Bonneau dit la Becasse
d. Jan. 4, 1703 at St. Michel
m. March 5, 1696 at St. Michel
BISSONNET, ANNE FRANCOISE

- A. Joseph b. Jan. 27, 1699 at St. Michel,
d. Dec. 9, 1703 at St. Michel
- B. Joseph Augustin b. Jan. 27, 1702, d. Jan. 25,
1703 at St. Michel

X. LEBLOND, MARTIN 221/2
b. Nov. 30, 1676 Ste-Famille, I. O.
d. Sept. 29, 1760 at St. Valier
m. Nov. 24, 1704 Beaumont
BISSONNET, ANNE-FRANCOISE 221/3B
b. Jan. 13, 1679 Ste. Famille
d. Jan. 12, 1747 St. Valier

- A. Marie Anne b. June 16, 1706 at St. Michel
- B. Marguerite b. July 25, 1708 at St. Michel;
m. July 22, 1728 at St. Valier to Louis Marie
Fortin, son of Joseph Fortin and Agnes Cloutier,
b. 1700, d. Aug. 7, 1758 at St. Valier
- C. Martin b. Jan. 17, 1711
- D. Jacques b. at St. Valier Aug. 12, 1714, d.
Feb. 17, 1736
- E. Louis b. May 2, 1717 at St. Valier, d. Dec. 30,
1746 at St. Valier; m. Jan. 30, 1742 at St.
Michel Marthe Morisset, daughter of Nicolas
Morisset and Anne Cloutier
- F. Joseph b. Oct. 7, 1719 at St. Valier, d. Dec. 7,
1746 at St. Valier; m. Feb. 10, 1744 at St.
Michel to Marie Louise Lacroix, daughter of
Gabriel Lacroix and Agnes Cloutier, b. March 8,
1727
- G. Marie Charlotte b. Jan. 11, 1722 at St. Valier;
m. July 11, 1740 at St. Valier to Joseph Blais,
b. July 18, 1717 at St. Valier, d. May 5, 1806
St. Pierre du Sud
- H. Marie Anne b. Sept. 14, 1725 at St. Valier;
m. Nov. 4, 1749 at St. Valier to Antoine
LeTourneau, son of Louis LeTourneau and Anne
Blouin, b. May 13, 1712 St. Laurent, I. O.

XIII. LE CAMUS, HECTOR

d. before 1681

m.

MONDY, JACQUELINE of St. Solinne, France

A. Catherine b. 1635; m. Charles Gautier b. 1622

XII. LECLERC, JEAN of Parish of Saint-Remi, town of
Dieppe, diocese of Rouen 221/10
married
BRUNEL, PERRETTE 221/11

A. Marguerite b. Feb. 12, 1640 at St. Remi in
Rouen, France, d. 1705 Chateau Richer;
married October 13, 1661 at Chateau Richer
Nicolas Leblond born 1637, diocese of Lisieux,
d. 1677; married September 8, 1678 at Ste.
Famille, I. O., Jean Rabouin born 1637, died
December 8, 1707 at St. Jean, I. O.

B. _____

C. Jean baptized August 24, 1635; married Marie,
Blanquet, daughter of Adrien Blanquet



Erased Bond

25% COTTON FIBER

XIII. LEFRANCOIS, CHARLES 215/28
m. 1622 Church of St. Pierre of Muchedent,
Diocese of Rouen, France
DE MONTIGNY, SUZANNE 215/29

A. Charles b. March 9, 1626, d. June 13, 1700
Chateau Richer; m. Sept. 10, 1658 Marie
Madeleine Triot, b. 1641, d. Nov. 18, 1701
Chateau Richer

- XII. DEFRANCOIS, CHARLES 215/14
 b. March 9, 1626 St. Pierre du Mechedent, Diocese
 of Rouen
 d. June 13, 1700 Chateau Richer
 m. Sept. 10, 1658 at Quebec
- TRIOT, MARIE MADELEINE 215/15
 b. 1641
 d. Nov. 18, 1701 Chateau Richer
- A. Marie b. Aug. 4, 1659 at Quebec; m. April 10,
 1684 at Chateau Richer, Pierre Roberge, son of
 Jacques Roberge and Claudine Buret, of Saint
 Germain le Vasson, Diocese of Bayeux, in Normandy,
 b. 1637, d. Oct. 24, 1725 at St. Pierre, Ile
 d'Orleans
- B. Catherine b. April 4, 1661 at Chateau Richer
- C. Francoise b. June 14, 1663 at Chateau Richer;
 m. Feb. 26, 1680 at Chateau Richer, Pierre
Trudel, b. March 24, 1658 at Quebec;
 Pierre m. April 30, 1702 at L'Ange-Gardien
 Marguerite Jacob, daughter of Etienne Jacob and
 Jeanne Fresset b. Nov. 27, 1677 at L'Ange-
 Gardien, d. Dec. 29, 1751 at L'Ange Gardien
- D. Marguerite b. Feb. 3, 1665 at Chateau Richer,
 d. Oct. 31, 1735 at l'Islet; m. Nov. 3, 1682
 at Chateau Richer, Louis Belanger, son of Francois
 Belanger and Marie Guyon b. Jan. 9, 1755 at
 Quebec, d. Oct. 1, 1724 at l'Islet
- E. Charles b. Feb. 27, 1667, d. before 1703;
 m. Aug. 5, 1691 Barbe Belanger, daughter of
 Charles Belanger and Barbe Cloutier, b. Feb. 2,
 1673 at Chateau Richer, d. Jan. 12, 1703
 at Chateau Richer
- F. Anne b. Feb. 5, 1669 at Chateau Richer; m. Feb.
 14, 1689 at Chateau Richer, Francois De Trepagny,
 son of Romain De Trepagny and Genevieve Drouin,
 b. April 7, 1664 at Chateau Richer, d. Aug. 24,
 1738 at Chateau Richer
- G. Louis b. Feb. 2, 1671 at Chateau Richer,
 d. March 19, 1692 at Chateau Richer

Con't

- H. Barbe b. April 6, 1673 at Chateau Richer, d. Aug. 1, 1700 at Quebec; m. Oct. 13, 1698 at Chateau Richer, to Julien Leonard, son of Jacques Leonard and Scholastique Gilles of St. Benoit, diocese of Mans, b. 1665
- I. Joseph b. March 18, 1674 at Chateau Richer, d. May 20, 1755 at L'Ange-Gardien; m. Jan. 20, 1698 at Ste. Anne, Anne Cecile Caron, daughter of Robert Caron and Marguerite Cloutier, d. Dec. 30, 1677 at Ste. Anne
- J. Alexis Nicolas b. Oct. 13, 1676 at Chateau Richer, d. Dec. 9, 1749 at Chateau Richer; m. April 24, 1702 at Charlesbourg, Madeleine Lefebvre, daughter of Pierre Lefebvre and Marie Madeleine Trudelle, b. Jan. 12, 1682 at Charlesbourg
- K. Pierre b. Dec. 7, 1680 at Chateau Richer, d. Sept. 22, 1745 at Chateau Richer; m. Nov. 24, 1704 at Chateau Richer, Marguerite Gagnon, daughter of Pierre Gagnon and Barbe Fortin, b. Feb. 10, 1681 at Ste. Anne, d. Dec. 26, 1722 at Chateau Richer;
m. Oct. 12, 1723 at St. Jean, Ile d'Orleans, Marie Louise Pichet, daughter of Jacques Pichet and Louise Asselin, b. March 15, 1699 at St. Laurent
- L. Genevieve b. June 25, 1684 at L'Ange Gardien, d. Aug. 19, 1745 at the Ecureuils; m. June 8, 1705 at Chateau Richer, Jean Francois Gaudin, son of Charles Gaudin and Marie Boucher, b. 1680, d. Nov. 10, 1769 at Pointe aux Trembles

XIII. LEODET, NICOLAS of Angoulan, Diocese of La Rochelle
France

m.

PINAU, ISABELLE

A. Anne b. 1631 or 1635; d. Dec. 14, 1700;
m. Jan. 28, 1653 at Quebec to Jean Nepveu;
m. Sept. 2, 1647 Gilles Pinel b. 1635, d. Jan.
15, 1700

XIII. LE ROY, PIERRE of the City of Angers in France 212/30
m.
GODFROY, FRANCOISE 212/31

A. Jeanne b. 1626; m. Nov. 28, 1651 at Quebec
Jean Millouer b. 1616

- XII. LETARTRE, RENE PIERRE 215/10
b. 1627 Parish of Peterie in Perche, diocese of
Chartres, Orne, France
d. Sept. 2, 1699 L'Ange Gardien
m. 1650 in France
GOULET, LOUISE ANNE 215/11
b. 1626 Parish of Poterie in Perche, diocese of
Chartres, Orne, France

They were living in 1664 at Poterie-au-Perche
They came to Canada in 1669

- A. Marie b. 1653 in France; m. at L'Ange Gardien,
Nov. 25, 1671 Mathurin Huot b. 1646, diocese of
Angers, Anjou, d. before 1712
- B. Charles b. 1657 in France; m. Nov. 8, 1678
L'Ange-Gardien, Marie Maheu, daughter of Pierre
Maheu and Jeanne Drouin, b. Jan. 24, 1663 at
Chateau Richer
- C. Elizabeth d. Dec. 8, 1720 at Quebec; m. Jan.
30, 1679 at L'Ange-Gardien, Guillaume Page,
son of Raymond Page and Madeleine Bergeronne,
b. July 22, 1657 at Quebec, d. March 28, 1722
at Quebec
- D. Barbe b. 1665, d. Jan. 15, 1750 at L'Ange-
Gardien; m. Jan. 7, 1684 at L'Ange-Gardien,
Nicolas Trudel, son of Jean Trudel and Marguerite
Thomas b. April 12, 1662 at Chateau Richer

XIII. LOIGNON, DENIS Parish of Mousonvilliers, Orne 213/28
Diocese of Chartres, in Perche

m.
CHAPLIER, FRANCOISE 213/29

A. Pierre b. 1621, d. Dec. 18, 1690 at Quebec;
m. Oct. 8, 1652 at Quebec Francoise Roussin
b. 1631, d. Dec. 4, 1691

- XII. LOIGNON (ALOIGNON), PIERRE DENIS 213/14
 b. 1621 Parish of Mousonvilliers, Orne,
 Diocese of Chartres, in Perche, France
 d. Dec. 18, 1690 at Quebec
 m. Oct. 8, 1652 at Quebec
 ROUSSIN, FRANCOISE 213/15
 b. 1631 Tourouvre in Perche
 d. Dec. 4, 1691 at Quebec

Pierre Loignon arrived in New France on the ship
 "La Marguerite" on August 6, 1647

- A. Sebastienne b. Aug. 27, 1653 at Quebec, d. Dec.
 3, 1702 at St. Francois, Ile d'Orleans; m. Aug. 24,
 1667 at Quebec Louis Lepage, son of Etienne
 LePage and Nicole Berthelot of Notre Dame
 d'Ouene, diocese of Auxerre, b. 1636 d. Nov.
 17, 1710 at St. Francois, Ile d'Orleans
- B. Nicolas Joseph b. Jan. 23, 1655 at Quebec,
 d. Sept. 9, 1661 at Quebec
- C. Pierre b. April 25, 1657 at Quebec
- D. Marie b. May 25, 1659 at Quebec, d. Sept. 13,
 1717 at Ste. Famille, I. O; m. Nov. 6, 1674 at
 Quebec, Nicolas Drouin, son of Robert Drouin
 and Marie Chapelier, b. Jan. 7, 1652 at Quebec,
 d. Oct. 7, 1723 at Ste. Famille, I. O. drowned
- E. Francoise b. 1659; m. July 3, 1679 at Ste. Famille,
 Pierre Roberge dit Lacroix, son of Jacques Roberge
 and Claudine Buret of St. Germain le Vallon,
 diocese of Bayeau, b. 1637, d. June 17, 1710
 at St. Laurent, Ile d'Orleans
- F. Jean Baptiste b. and d. March 3, 1661 at Chateau
 Richer
- G. Marie Anne b. May 1, 1663 at Chateau Richer,
 d. Jan. 19, 1736 at St. Pierre, I. O; m. Oct.
 29, 1676 to Joseph Choret, son of Mathieu Choret
 and Sebastienne Veillon, b. Sept. 8, 1650 at
 Quebec, d. Oct. 28, 1684 at Quebec;
 m. Feb. 13, 1685 Antoine Paulet, b. Jan. 23,
 1656 at Ste. Famille, d. Nov. 25, 1722 at
 St. Pierre, I. O.
- H. Francoise b. April 1, 1665 at Chateau Richer
- I. Marie b. Dec. 15, 1666 at Ste. Famille
- J. Marie b. 1667 at Quebec, d. May 28, 1668 at
 Quebec

Con't

- K. Catherine b. March 27, 1669 at Ste. Famille,
d. March 13, 1703 at Chateau Richer; m. March
13, 1703 at Chateau Richer, Etienne Drouin,
son of Robert Drouin and Marie Chapelier,
b. 1658, d. Sept. 13, 1732 at Chateau Richer
- L. Jeanne b. Jan. 19, 1671 at Ste. Famille, d. Sept.
10, 1717; m. Oct. 28, 1686 at Quebec, Jean Gagnon,
son of Robert Gagnon and Marie Parenteau, b. April
27, 1659 at Quebec, d. Aug. 27, 1717 at Riviere
Ouelle
- M. Charles Joseph b. March 26, 1673 at Ste. Famille,
d. June 22, 1750 at Ste. Famille; m. Feb. 8,
1695 at Ste. Famille, Madeleine Morisset, daughter
of Jean Morisset and Jeanne Choret b. July 16,
1679 at Ste. Famille, d. Jan. 10, 1701 at Ste.
Famille;
m. Feb. 7, 1701 at Chateau Richer, Marguerite
Roulois, daughter of Michel Roulois and Catherine
Drouin, b. 1679, d. Aug. 20, 1731 at Ste. Famille
m. Feb. 27, 1734 at Ste. Famille, Marie Bilodeau,
daughter of Antoine Bilodeau and Genevieve Turcot,
b. Nov. 15, 1692 at Ste. Famille, d. April 28,
1748 at Ste. Famille
- N. Marie Francois b. Sept. 25, d. Oct. 6, 1676 at
Ste. Famille

XVI. MABILLE, JEHAN, laborer, living at Chanvillon, Parish
of Poterie, in Perche 3475/8; 3531/8;
3591/8

m.

With his son, Guillaume, on Nov. 14, 1553, he
gave some goods to his community.

A. Guillaume; m. N. Navarre

Sources for the information concerning the Mabile
Family:

Montagne, Madame Pierre, "Tourouvre et les Juchereau"
Society Canadienne de Genealogie, Quebec, 1965

Godbout, Archange, "Vieilles Familles de France en
Nouvelle-France", Publications du Centre Canadien des
Recherches Genealogiques, Quebec 1976

XV.. MABILLE, GUILLAUME, parish of La Poterie 3475/4
tenant farmer at Chanvillon, near Tourouvre 3531/4
3591/4

m. 3475/5
NAVARRE, N _____ 3531/5
3591/5

A. Guillaume

- B. Gilles, deceased before 1639; m. Gilette Tortu
1. Mathurin b. Tourouvre Sept. 13, 1604
 2. Renee b. Tourouvre March 6, 1606
 3. Noelle b. Tourouvre Feb. 18, 1608
 4. Jean b. Tourouvre March 10, 1611
 5. Mathurine; m. Tourouvre April 23, 1629 Simon
Fanuel, Sr. de l'Espenay
 6. Madeleine b. Tourouvre May 4, 1616
 7. Francois (Canadian) b. Tourouvre Sept. 12, 1619;
m. Tourouvre Feb. 25, 1638 Jeanne Bignon,
daughter of Pierre and of Denise Liridois. He
went to Canada in the spring of 1646 for 5 years
in the service of Jean Juchereau, sieur de More.
He returned to France to rejoin his family
Oct. 1, 1651

For sources see Jehan Mabilie

XIV. MABILLE, GUILLAUME of La Gaserie, Tourouvre, 3475/2
Perche, France 3531/2
3591/2

m. about 1589

MONHAY, ETIENNETTE

3475/3
3531/3
3591/3

A. Catherine b. Tourouvre July 17, 1590

B. Michelle, b. Tourouvre May 20, 1592, buried
at Quebec Jan. 21, 1665; m. at Tourouvre
Feb. 12, 1619 Guillaume Pelletier, b. Tour-
ouvre 1598, d. at Quebec Nov. 28, 1657

C. Madeleine; m. at Tourouvre Oct. 12, 1627 Jean
Rousseau

D. Claude b. Tourouvre Feb. 20, 1596; m. Michelle
Bahere. They lived at La Foucardiere,
Parish of Tourouvre

E. Thoinette b. Tourouvre April 12, 1599

F. Guillaume b. Tourouvre Nov. 3, 1601

For sources see Jehan Mabilie

XIV. MARRAUT (MARANDA), MATHIEU of Bourgneur, Aunis, France
m.
GAU (GAY), JEANNE

A. Madeleine; m. Sept. 19, 1630 Nicolas Pinel

- XIII. MARTIN, ABRAHAM, dit L'Ecosais (The Scotchman) 212/18
b. 1589
d. Sept. 8, 1664 at Quebec
m.
-

It is not known why Martin was called "The Scotchman".

He came to Canada on the "Sallamande" along with Pierre Desportes and his wife, Francoise, the sister of Marguerite Langlois. They arrived at Tadoussac on Aug. 30, 1620.

- A. Anne b. 1614, d. Dec. 4, 1684 at Quebec; m. Nov. 17, 1635 at Quebec, Jean Cote, d. March 28, 1661 at Quebec

MARTIN, ABRAHAM
m. Oct. 24, 1621 at Quebec
Langlois, Marguerite
d. Dec. 17, 1665 at Quebec

212/18B

- A. Eustache b. Oct. 24, 1621 at Quebec. His godfather was Eustache Boulle, brother of the wife of Samuel de Champlain
Depending on the correct date of the birth of Helene Des Portes, he was either the first or second child born in Canada of European ancestry
- B. Marguerite b. Jan. 4, 1624 at Quebec, d. Nov. 25, 1679 at Chateau Richer; m. May 22, 1638 Etienne Racine at Quebec, Etienne Racine, son of Rene Racine and Marie Loysel of Fumichon, in Normandy, b. 1605, d. April 24, 1689 at Ste. Anne
- C. Helene b. June 21, 1627 at Quebec, d. 1651. Her godfather was Samuel de Champlain.
m. Oct. 22, 1640 at Quebec, Claude Etienne, son of Nicolas Etienne and Alix de Beaumont of Gelicourt, in Lorraine, b. 1610;
m. Sept. 3, 1647 Madard Chouart, Sir of Grosseilliers, son of Metard Chouart and Marie Poirier of Charly, St. Cyr, b. 1621. He was a boat pilot.
He was one of the founders of the Hudson Bay Company and played a major role in the early history and exploration of Canada

Con't

XIII. Martin, Abraham

Con't

- D. Marie b. April 10, 1635 at Quebec, d. April 25, 1699 at Chateau Richer; m. Jan. 21, 1648 Jean Cloutier, son of Zacharie Cloutier and Xainte DuPont, b. 1621, d. Oct. 16, 1690 at Chateau Richer
- E. Madeleine b. Sept. 13, 1640 at Quebec; m. Feb. 6, 1653 at Quebec, Nicolas Froget dit Despatis, son of Paul Froget and Nicole Chevalier of Notre Dame d'Alencon, b. 1620, d. April 16, 1680 at Repentigny;
m. Feb. 1, 1681 Jean Baptiste Fonteneau dit St. Jean, son of Jean Fonteneau and Marguerite Jolibois of St. Nicolas de St. Sauveur, diocese of Angers, b. 1650
- F. Barbe b. Jan. 4, 1643 at Quebec, d. Oct. 5, 1660 at Quebec; m. Jan. 12, 1655 to Pierre Biron, son of Jean Biron and Marie Rate, b. 1627. He was a bailiff and later a wood worker. He originated at Sainte-Hermine (Vendee) in Poitou, France and arrived in Quebec from La Rochelle August 19, 1648
- G. Charles Amador b. March 7, 1648 at Quebec, d. June 19, 1711 at Quebec. His godfather was Charles Saint-Etienne de la Tour, trader, colonizer and governor of Acadia. He was the second Canadian born priest.
- H. Anne b. March 23, 1645 at Quebec; m. Nov. 12, 1658 at Quebec, Jacques Rate, son of Francois Rate and Jacquette Huguet, of Laleu, diocese of La Rochelle, b. 1630, d. April 10, 1699 at St. Laurent, Ile d'Orleans

XIII. Martin, Abraham

His property amounted to 32 acres, 12 of which he received from the Compagnie de la Nouvelle-France in 1635 and 20 he received as a gift from Sieur Adrien Du Chesne. This land was sold by the Martin family to the Ursulines in 1667. This property today is known as "The Plains of Abraham".

Abraham was referred to as a "king's pilot". He fished well down into the Gulf of St. Lawrence.

XIII. MEUNIER, RENE of Clermont, diocese of Fleche 213/20
m.
LEROUX, MARIE 213/21

A. Mathurin b. 1619; m. Nov. 3, 1647 at Montreal
Francoise Fafart, b. 1624, d. Jan. 13, 1702
Ste-Anne, Quebec

- XII. MEUNIER (MEUSNIER), MATHURIN 213/10
 b. 1619 Clermont, diocese of la Felche, France
 m. Nov. 3, 1647 at Montreal
 FAFART, FRANCOISE 213/11
 b. 1624 Argence, near Caen, France
 d. Jan. 13, 1702 at Ste. Anne
- A. Barbe b. Nov. 24, d. Dec. 3, 1648 Montreal
 (first French baptism registered in Montreal)
- B. Mathurine b. Dec. 3, 1649, d. Feb. 27, 1650
 at Montreal
- C. Charles b. Dec. 3, d. Dec. 27, 1649 at Montreal
- D. Jean b. Jan. 8, 1651 at Trois Rivieres; m. Oct.
 5, 1670 at Ste. Anne, Marguerite Housseau,
 daughter of Nicolas Housseau and Marguerite de
 Troye, of St. Jean, diocese of Troyes
- E. Francoise b. Sept. 13, 1653 at Quebec, d. Jan.
 19, 1703 at St. Laurent, Ile d'Orleans;
 m. 1667 to Charles Pouliot, carpenter, son of
 Michel Pouliot and Jacqueline Laurent of St.
 Pierre de Valence, diocese of Angouleme, b. 1631
 m. Sept. 26, 1700 to Jean Paul Maheu, son of
 Rene Maheu and Marguerite Corriveau, b. 1649,
 d. Dec. 25, 1708 at St. Francois, Ile d'Orleans
- F. Elizabeth b. Feb. 17, 1656 at Quebec; m. June
 30, 1670 at Chateau Richer, Isaac Pasquier (Paquet)
 dit Laval, d. June 18, 1702 at St. Laurent,
 Ile d'Orleans
- G. Marguerite b. Aug. 17, 1659 at Montreal, d. June
 18, 1733 at St. Francois, Ile d'Orleans; m. April
 10, 1674 at Ste. Anne, Pierre Labbe, son of
 Francois Labbe and Marie Forest of Notre Dame des
 Marets, village of la Ferte-Bernard, diocese of
 Mans, b. 1645, d. Jan. 4, 1709 at St. Francois,
 Ile d'Orleans
 m. June 12, 1710 at St. Francois, Ile d'Orleans
 to Jean Deblois, son of Gregoire Deblois and
 Francoise Viger, b. Dec. 17, 1665 at Chateau
 Richer, d. Nov. 13, 1717 at Ste. Famille, Ile
 d'Orleans

Con't

- H. Mathurin b. Dec. 12, 1662 at Chateau Richer,
d. Feb. 15, 1743 at Quebec; m. Nov. 22, 1684
at Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orleans, Marie Madeleine
Meneux, daughter of Jacques Meneux and Marguerite
Le Preuvier, b. 1669, d. March 26, 1703 at
Lorette;
m. Feb. 18, 1705 at Lorette, Catherine Bonhomme,
daughter of Nicolas Bonhomme and Marie Therese
Lavasseur, b. Feb. 10, 1685 at Lorette, d. Jan.
25, 1703 at Ste. Foye
- I. Francois b. 1664; m. Feb. 18, 1692 at L'Ange-
Gardien, Angelique Jacob, daughter of Etienne
Jacob and Jeanne Fresset, b. Nov. 22, 1671 at
L'Ange-Gardien, d. Jan. 8, 1759 at Ste. Anne

XIII. MIGNOT (MIGNAULT), NICOLAS 218/20
m. Diocese of Bayeaux, France
DE BRIE, MADELEINE 218/21

A. Jean b. 1628 Diocese of Bayeaux; m. Nov. 10,
1648 at Quebec, Louise Cloutier, b. 1631 Perche,
France, d. June 22, 1699 at Chateau Richer.
She was the widow of Francois Marguerie, son
of Francois Marguerie and Marthe Romain of St.
Vincent de Rouen

Marguerie, Francois, son of Francois Marguerie
and Marthe Romain of St. Vincent de
Rouen

d. May 23, 1648, drowned at Quebec

m. Oct. 26, 1645 at Quebec

CLOUTIER, LOUISE

218/11

XII. MIGNOT (MIGNAU), JEAN

218/10

b. 1628 Diocese of Bayeux, France

m. Nov. 10, 1648 at Quebec

CLOUTIER, LOUISE

218/11B

b. 1631 at Perche, France

d. June 22, 1699 at Chateau Richer

A. Jean Aubin b. April 18, 1650; m. Nov. 26,
1679 at Beaubassin, to Anne Dugas, daughter
of Abraham Dugas and Marie Margaret Doucet

B. Therese b. Sept. 9, 1651 at Quebec, d. Dec.
5, 1728 at Kamouraska; m. April 2, 1665
at Chateau Richer, Nicolas Lebel, son of
Clement Lebel and Francoise Lagnel of Dynille,
diocese of Rouen, b. 1622
m. Feb. 6, 1679 at Quebec, Rene Ouellet, son of
Francois Ouellet and Elizabeth Bare of St. Jacques
du Hautpas of Paris, b. 1635, d. Jan. 15, 1722
at Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere

C. Marie Xainte b. Jan. 6, 1653 at Quebec, d. March
4, 1736 at Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere; m. Aug.
14, 1669 at Quebec, Jean Grondin, son of Pierre
Grondin and Marie Rigoulet of Ste. Marie de
Brouage, diocese of Xaintes, b. 1630, d. Oct.
1, 1714 at Riviere Ouelle

D. Marie Madeleine b. July 22, 1654 at Quebec;
m. 1676 Noel Pelletier, b. May 3, 1654 at Quebec,
d. Sept. 1, 1712 at Riviere Ouelle

E. Francoise b. Oct. 8, 1656 at Quebec

F. Jeanne b. Dec. 24, 1658 at Quebec; m. January
1678 Antoine Gaboury, son of Jacques Gaboury
and Jeanne Beaudoin of La Rochelle, in Aunis

G. Charles b. Sept. 19, 1660 at Quebec

H. Louis b. 1663 at Quebec

I. Nicolas b. Feb. 21, d. March 13, 1666 at Quebec

J. Jean Baptiste b. Sept. 1, 1669 at Quebec

Con't

XII. Mignot, Jean

Con't

- K. Marie Charlotte b. Feb. 2, 1671 at Quebec,
d. Oct. 9, 1747 at Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere;
m. Aug. 2, 1694 at Chateau Richer, Jean Dionne,
son of Antoine Dion and Catherine Ivory,
b. March 11, 1670 at Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orleans,
d. Aug. 18, 1752 at Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere
- L. Marie Charlotte b. March 11, 1674 at Beauport
- M. Pierre; m. Nov. 10, 1714 Jeanne Autin, daughter
of Francois Autin and Marie Boucher

Mataut, Jean

b. 1628

d. Feb. 10, 1706 at Chateau Richer

m. Feb. 3, 1684 at Chateau Richer

CLOUTIER, LOUISE

XIII. MILLOUER, PIERRE St. Leger, in Charny near Laval 212/28

^m
NAOULET, FRANCOISE 212/29

A. Jean b. 1616; m. Nov. 19, 1642 at Quebec Barbe
Hubou; m. Nov. 28, 1651 at Quebec Jeanne Le Roy
b. 1626

MILLOUER, dit Du Maine, JEAN 212/14
m. Nov. 19, 1642 at Quebec
Hubou, Barbe, daughter of Jean Hubou and Jeanne
Goupil of Du-Mesnil-Durant

XII. MILLOUER, JEAN 212/14B
b. 1616 at St. Leger in Charny, near Laval
m. Nov. 28, 1651 at Quebec
LE ROY, JEANNE 212/15
b. 1626

- A. Jeanne Francoise b. Jan. 19, 1653 at Quebec;
m. Feb. 13, 1665 Mathurin Le Prestre, son of
Mathurin Le Prestre and Julien Breton of
Bonnetable in Maine, diocese of Mans, b. 1646;
m. Oct. 28, 1668 at Quebec to Jacques Paradis
son of Pierre Paradis and Barbe Guyon b. 1646
m. July 11, 1679 at Ste. Famille, Francois
Fellan (Ferland), b. 1641, d. Sept. 25, 1713
at St. Pierre, Ile d'Orleans
- B. Genevieve b. April 6, 1654 at Quebec, d. Oct.
8, 1712 at St. Pierre, Ile d'Orleans; m. Oct.
19, 1670 at Quebec, Guillaume Paradis, son of
Pierre Paradis and Barbe Guyon, b. 1648,
d. Feb. 13, 1716 at St. Pierre, Ile d'Orleans
- C. Jeanne b. June 15, 1656 at Quebec

- XIII. MIVILLE, dit Le Suisse, PIERRE 213/26
 d. Oct. 15, 1669 at Quebec
 m. about 1630
- MAUGIS, CHARLOTTE from Fribourg 213/27
 d. Oct. 11, 1676 at Quebec
- A. Francois b. 1630, d. Nov. 24, 1711 at Riviere Ouelle; m. Aug. 10, 1660 to Marie Langlois, daughter of Noel Langlois and Francois Garnier, b. Aug. 19, 1636 at Quebec, d. Nov. 9, 1649 at Quebec
 m. Nov. 7, 1692 at Riviere Ouelle, Jeanne Savonet (Sauvenier), daughter of Jacques Sauvenier, and Antoinette Babilotte of Paris, b. 1647, d. March 12, 1721 at Riviere Ouelle
- B. Marie b. 1633; m. Nov. 22, 1650 at Quebec, Mathieu Amyot, son of Philippe Amyot and Anne Convent, b. 1628 at Chartres, France, d. Dec. 19, 1688 at Quebec
- C. Ayme d. Dec. 10, 1713 at Ste. Anne; m. July 2, 1652 at Quebec, Robert Giguere, son of Jean Giguere and Michelle Jornel of Tourouvre in Perche, b. 1624
- D. Madeleine b. 1640; m. Nov. 20, 1652 at Quebec, Jean Cochon (Cauchon) son of Jehan Cochon and Jeanne Abraham, b. 1623 at Chateau Richer, d. Sept. 3, 1693 at Chateau Richer
- E. Suzanne b. 1642, d. Aug. 29, 1675 at Ste. Famille; m. April 12, 1655 at Quebec, Antoine Paulet, b. 1626, d. Nov. 5, 1695 at St. Pierre, Ile d'Orleans
- F. Jacques d. Jan. 27, 1688 at Riviere Ouelle; m. Nov. 12, 1669 at Quebec, Catherine Baillon, daughter of Alphonse Baillon and Louise de Marle, de Montfort-la-Morille, of Chartres, France, b. 1645

Pierre Miville arrived in Canada in 1649. He was a master wood joiner, pioneer and captain of the Lauson shore.

XIII. Miville, Pierre

Swiss by birth, Miville came to Canada via La Rochelle at a date that has not been established with certainty but that was previous to Oct. 28, 1649, on which date he, along with his son Francois, received from the governor, Louis D'Ailleboust, a grant of land in the seigneurie of Lauson, which was later raised to the status of an arriere-fief. Miville apparently tried to entice some of his compatriots to Canada. In fact, on July 16, 1665, M. de Prouville de Tracy granted him along with his sons and four others persons a concession measuring 21 arpents by 40 at Grande Anse (La Pocatiere), naming the locality "the Canton of the Fribourg Swiss". This undertaking was unsuccessful. Miville stayed at Lauson until his death Oct. 14, 1669.

One of Miville's descendants died in Louisiana at the age of 120.

The above from "Dictionary of Canadian Biography"
Vol. 1 Page 511

XIV. MORIN, CLAUDE of St. Etienne le Compte-Robert, ~~3522/2~~
XIII. en Brie 210/28

m.

MOREAU, JEANNE

~~3522/3~~
210/29

A. Noel b. 1616, d. Dec. 10, 1680; m. Jan. 9,
1640 at Quebec Helene Desportes, b. August 1620
at Quebec, d. June 24, 1675. She was the widow
of Guillaume Hebert, d. Sept. 23, 1639

- XIII. 224/22; 3576/1
 XII. HEBERT, GUILLAUME 222/14
 d. Sept. 23, 1639 at Quebec
 m. Oct. 1, 1634 at Quebec
 DESPORTES, HELENE 224/23; 3577/1
 b. August 1620 at Quebec 222/15
 If this birthdate is correct, she was the first
 child born in French Canada of European parents.
 There is argument concerning her birth date. Her
 godmother was Helene, wife of Samuel de Champlain.
 d. June 24, 1675 at Quebec
- A. Joseph b. Nov. 3, 1636 at Quebec, d. 1661 or
 1662. He was taken by the Iroquois, tortured
 and stabbed.
 m. Oct. 12, 1660 at Quebec to Marie Charlotte
 DePoitiers, daughter of M. Pierre de Poitiers,
 sieur du Buisson, captan of the infantry and
 of Helene de Belleau of Sevestre, d'Amiens in
 Picardie, b. 1641, d. Feb. 9, 1717 at Quebec.
 They had a son b. Oct. 16, 1661 at Quebec. There
 is no further record of this son. Therefore,
 there are no descendents of Louis Hebert who
 carry the Hebert name. All of his descends
 are through his daughter, Francoise.
- B. Francoise b. Jan. 27, 1638 at Quebec, d. March
 16, 1716 at St. Thomas; m. Nov. 20, 1651 at
 Quebec, Guillaume Fournier, b. 1619 in Normandy,
 d. Oct. 25, 1699 at St. Thomas
- C. Angelique b. Aug. 2, 1639 at Quebec
- XII. MORIN, NOEL 210/14
 b. 1616 St. Etienne le Compte-Robert, Seine et
 Marne
 d. Feb. 10, 1680 at St. Thomas
 m. Jan. 9, 1640 at Quebec
 DESPORTES, HELENE 210/15B
- A. Agnes b. Jan. 21, 1641 at Quebec, d. Aug. 31,
 1687 at Quebec; m. Nov. 17, 1653 at Quebec to
 Nicolas Gaudry, son of Jacques Gaudry and Charlotte
 Chevalier of Seings, diocese of Seez in Perche,
 d. June 22, 1669 at Quebec
 m. Jan. 12, 1671 at Quebec, Nicolas Bonhomme dit
 Beaupre, b. 1603 at Ste. Croix de Fecamps (region
 of Caux) d. Aug. 7, 1683 at Quebec
- B. Germain b. Jan. 15, 1642 at Quebec, ordained
 Sept. 19, 1665 at Quebec, d. Aug. 20, 1702 at
 Quebec, first Canadian born priest. Father
 Laurent Morin wrote a book about him in 1965
 entitled "Le Chanoine Germain Morin, premier
 pretre Canadien et les lecons de sa vacation,
 apres 300 ans."

Con't

XII. Morin, Noel

Con't

- C. Louise b. April 27, 1643 at Quebec, d. April 28, 1713 at Chateau Richer; m. April 20, 1659 at Quebec, Charles Cloutier, b. 1624, d. June 5, 1709 at Chateau Richer
- D. Nicolas b. April 26, 1644 at Quebec
- E. Jean Baptiste b. May 25, 1645 at Quebec, d. Dec. 12, 1694 at Quebec; m. Nov. 22, 1667 at Quebec Catherine DeBelleau, daughter of Francois De Belleau, sieur de Cantigny and of Anne De Breda of St. Aignan de Pommeroye in Picardy, b. 1639. He was Conceiller to the Consel Superieur of Quebec
- F. Marguerite b. Sept. 29, d. Oct. 17, 1646 at Quebec
- G. Helene b. Sept. 30, 1647, d. May 20, 1661 at Quebec
- H. Marie b. March 19, 1649 at Quebec. First Candaian born nun. Served at Ville-Marie
- I. Francois Alphonse b. Dec. 13, 1650 at Quebec, d. Aug. 30, 1711 at St. Thomas; m. Feb. 10, 1670 at Quebec, Marie Marguerite Normand, daughter of Jean Baptiste Normand of Paris and Catherine Radeot of St. Etienne, diocese of Sens, France, b. 1651, d. April 28, 1690 at St. Thomas; m. Nov. 24, 1692 at Cap St. Ignace, Angelique Des Trois Maisons (Picard), daughter of Philippe Des Trois Maisons (Picard) and Martine Crosnier, b. Oct. 26, 1670 at Chateau Richer, d. Feb. 27, 1744 at St. Thomas
- J. Noel b. Oct. 12, 1652 at Quebec
- K. Charles b. Aug. 30, 1654 at Quebec, d. Oct. 4, 1671 at Quebec
- L. Marie Madeleine b. Dec. 29, 1656 at Quebec, d. July 22, 1720 at Quebec; m. May 29, 1673 Gilles Rageot, son of Isaac Rageot and Louise Duret of St. Jean de l'Aigle, diocese of Evreux, b. 1642, d. Jan. 3, 1692 at Quebec. He was royal notary.

XIII. MORISSET (MAURICET), PAUL of Saint Gilles of 219/28
Burgeres, Diocese of La Rochelle, France

m.

GUILLOIS, MATHURINE

219/29

A. Jean b. 1641 at Burgeres, Diocese of La Rochelle,
France, d. Aug. 16, 1699 at Ste. Famille;
m. Jan. 14, 1669 at Quebec, Jeanne Choret,
b. Dec. 11, 1652 at Quebec

XII. MORISSET, JEAN of St. Gilles of Surgeres, (Charente-219/14 Inferieure), diocese of La Rochelle, department of Rochefort

b. 1641

d. Aug. 15, 1699 at Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orleans

m. Jan. 14, 1669 at Quebec

CHORET, JEANNE

219/15

b. Dec. 11, 1652 at Quebec

A. Marie Madeleine b. Jan. 1, 1670 at Ste. Famille

B. Marie b. Aug. 15, 1671 at Ste. Famille, d. Nov. 21, 1709 at St. Francois, Ile d'Orleans; m. Nov. 10, 1687 at Ste. Famille, Jacques Asseline, b. June 21, 1663 at Chateau Richer, d. Jan. 2, 1749 at St. Francois, Ile d'Orleans
He m. Aug. 20, 1710 at L'Ange-Gardien, Barbe Trudel, daughter of Pierre Trudel and Francoise Lefrancois, b. March 17, 1684 at L'Ange Gardien, d. Aug. 4, 1747 at St. Francois, I. O.

C. Anne b. Nov. 12, d. Nov. 22, 1673 at Ste. Famille

D. Mathieu b. Dec. 11, d. Dec. 22, 1674 at Ste. Famille

E. Pierre b. Jan. 4, 1676 at Ste. Famille, d. May 26, 1756 at St. Jean, I. O; m. Nov. 24, 1698 at Ste. Famille, I. O, Catherine LeTourneau, daughter of David LeTourneau, and Francoise Chapelain, b. Nov. 14, 1679 at Chateau Richer; m. 1719 Marie Charland, daughter of Noel Charland and Marie Turcot, b. Sept. 3, 1686 at St. Jean, Ile d'Orleans, d. Jan. 22, 1748 at St. Jean, Ile d'Orleans

F. Marie Madeleine b. July 16, 1679 at Ste. Famille, d. Jan. 10, 1701 at Ste. Famille; m. Feb. 8, 1695 at Ste. Famille, Charles Loignon, son of Pierre Loignon and Francoise Roussin, b. March 26, 1673 at Ste. Famille, d. June 22, 1750 at Ste. Famille

G. Anne b. Oct. 17, 1685 at Ste. Famille; m. Nov. 6, 1702 at Ste. Famille, Jean Baptiste Cloutier, son of Charles Cloutier and Louise Morin, b. May 16, 1681 at Quebec, d. Sept. 20, 1745 at Chateau Richer

H. Jean b. Dec. 23, 1681, d. Jan. 7, 1682 at Ste. Famille

Con't

XII. Morisset, Jean

Con't

- I. Jeanne b. Feb. 23, 1683 at Ste. Famille,
d. July 3, 1756 at St. Michel; m. July 27, 1699
at Ste. Famille, Leonard Clement dit Labonte,
son of Francois Clement and Marie Agathe
of Clemessi, diocese of Richelieu, b. 1677,
d. Oct. 12, 1757 at St. Michel
- J. Gencien b. July 28, 1687 at Ste. Famille;
m. Oct. 29, 1710 at Chateau Richer, Genevieve
Simon, daughter of Guillaume Simon dit Audet,
and Catherine Drouin, b. Jan. 3, 1695
- K. Charles b. Aug. 14, d. Dec. 29, 1689 at Ste.
Famille
- L. Elizabeth b. Nov. 28, 1690, d. Feb. 23, 1691
at Ste. Famille
- M. Nicolas b. Feb. 24, 1692 at Ste. Famille;
m. Aug. 20, 1709 at Ste. Famille, Anne Cadrin,
daughter of Nicolas Cadrin (Catrin) and
Francoise De Launay, b. Oct. 17, 1690 at Ste.
Famille, d. Sept. 18, 1712 at Beaumont;
m. Aug. 28, 1714 at Chateau Richer, Anne Cloutier
daughter of Jean Cloutier and Louise Belanger,
b. July 24, 1692 Chateau Richer
- N. Elizabeth b. Sept. 19, 1694 at Ste. Famille;
m. Oct. 9, 1714 at Chateau Richer, Francois
Cloutier, son of Jean Cloutier and Louise
Belanger, b. Oct. 20, 1688 at Chateau Richer,
d. Sept. 23, 1747 at Chateau Richer

XVI. NAVARRE, JEAN of Tourouvre, Perche, France

3475/10
3531/10
3591/10

m.

A. N-----; m. Guillaume Mabilie

For sources see Jehan Mabilie.

XIV.

XV. NYEULLE (NIEULLE), MARIN
of Tourouvre, Perche, France
m.

JANQUET, ADRIANNE

3423/2

3408/6

3500/6

3423/3

3408/7

3500/7

See Note under Martin Roussin

A. Jehanne; m. June 4, 1591 Pierre Roussin
d. 1610

B. Balthazard; m. Loyse Joey. He was a shoemaker

C. Jean, a dealer in linens

D. Francois

XVI. PAJOT, SIMON of Paris
XV. d. 1563

3576/10; 3550/6

m.
GUERINEAU, JEANNE
d. 1572

3576/11; 3550/7

The following is from a detailed article by M. Jergens that appeared in the Memoires de la Society Genealogique. This is available at the Seattle Public Library.

Toward the middle of the 16th century there lived in the neighborhood of the Church of Saint-Gervais, in Paris, a candle-maker named Simon Pajot. He belonged to a family of Parisian bourgeoisie and had 10 brothers and sisters. His business was good and he had prospered not only in his business but in his wife, Jeanne Guerineau, who had given him 4 sons and 2 daughters. However, his principal merit in our eyes must be that he was the grandfather of two of the first Canadian colonists.

All the family seemed very united. At the death of the patriarch they grouped around his widow. The distribution of his property was done in a friendly manner. It consisted of several houses and other properties.

Jeanne Guerineau died in 1572. She named her son-in-law, Nicolas Hebert, as the executor of her estate.

Shortly after Jeanne's death, her son, Isaac, reached his majority. At that time in France it was 25 years. He questioned Nicolas Hebert's handling of the affairs. For a time the whole family turned against Nicolas and Jacqueline. After considerable litigation the matters were all finally taken care of and the family was once again reunited.

A. Guillaume died 1602, married Marguerite de la Boyssiere

B. Hugues married Barbe Millardot

C. Isaac born 1546, died August 14, 1590; married Catherine Gaude

Pajot, Simon

1. Claude born 1557, died 1615; married Jean de Biencourt, sieur de Poutrincourt born 1557, died 1615. see below
 - a. Charles Biencourt de Poutrincourt born 1583, died 1624 see below
- D. Jacqueline died about 1580; married _____; married Louis de Cueilly; married 1564 Nicolas Hebert died 1600
- E. Jehanne married Mathieu Bedeau
- F. Jean born 1550; married Catherine Sambiges

The following is copied from the Encyclopedia Americana

BIENCOURT DE POUTRINCOURT, Jean, French soldier: born France 1557, died Mery-sur-Seine 1615. In 1603 he came to Canada where De Monts made him a lieutenant, and in 1604 received a grant of Port Royal and established there a colony of which he took little care. The grant was confirmed in 1607, and at the same time the King urged Poutrincourt to labor for the conversion of the savages. Desirous of keeping the Jesuits from Port Royal, he delayed their departure from France, sent back glowing accounts of his own missionary success, and welcomed the Jesuits very ungraciously. He went to France in 1612, and after the English left Acadia sailed thither in 1614, but without having done anything to rebuild Port Royal he returned to France later in the same year.

BIENCOURT DE POUTRINCOURT, Charles: b. 1583; d. 1624. Son of Jean de Poutrincourt. He accompanied his father to Port Royal in 1605. He visited France in 1611, created a stir at court by the announcement of Indian conversions and brought back with him Jesuit missionaries. He administered Acadia from 1611-23 and partially rebuilt Port Royal after its destruction by Argall.

- XII. PAQUET (PASQUIER), MATHURIN of Saint Jean Baptiste 213/8
of Montaigu in Bas-Poitou, France
m. FUMILLON (FREMILLON), MARIE 213/9
- A. Isaac d. June 18, 1702 St. Laurent, I. O;
m. June 30, 1670 Chateau Richer Elisabeth
Meunier b. 1656

- XI. PAQUET (PASQUIER), dit Lavalee, ISAAC 213/4
d. June 18, 1702 at St. Laurent, Ile d'Orleans
m. June 30, 1670 Chateau Richer
MEUNIER, ELISABETH 213/5
b. Feb. 17, 1656 at Quebec
- A. Elizabeth (Isabelle); m. 1689 Pierre Queret
(Gueret)
- B. Charles b. March 25, 1673 at Ste. Famille,
d. Oct. 13, 1745 at Quebec; m. Feb. 1, 1694
at St. Laurent, Ile d'Orleans, Jeanne Colombe,
daughter of Louise Colombe and Jeanne Marguerite
Boucault, b. April 19, 1677 at Ste. Famille
- C. Marguerite b. June 4, 1675 at Chateau Richer, m.
to Jacques Labrecque, son of Jean Labrecque
and Jeanne Baillargeon, b. Aug. 21, 1667 at
Quebec, d. Nov. 25, 1749 at St. Laurent, I. O.
m. Nov. 16, 1693 at St. Laurent, I. O.
- D. Jeanne b. March 3, 1677 at Ste. Famille; m. July
5, 1695 at Charlesbourg, Jean Bertrand, son of
Jean Bertrand and Renee Boucherot, b. 1658
at Matha, diocese of Xaintes, in France, d. Oct.
28, 1718 at Montreal
- E. Antoine b. May 20, 1678 at Ste. Famille, d. June
3, 1721 at St. Laurent, I. O; m. Jan. 31, 1703
at St. Pierre, I. O. Genevieve Paulet, b. Dec.
27, 1688 at St. Pierre, I. O, d. June 29, 1761
at St. Laurent, I. O.
Genevieve m. July 27, 1722 at St. Laurent, I. O.
Joseph Labrecque, son of Pierre Labrecque and
Marie Marthe Colombe, b. 1696, d. Oct. 20, 1750
at St. Laurent, I. O.
- F. Francois b. April 27, 1680 at St. Laurent;
m. June 11, 1703 at St. Laurent, I. O. to Marie
Anne Bernard, daughter of Andre Bernard and
Marie Giton, b. Sept. 28, 1683 at St. Laurent,
- G. Francoise b. Nov. 29, 1682 at St. Laurent, I. O.
d. May 23, 1731 at Beaumont; m. Sept. 12, 1730
at Beaumont, Charles Casse, son of Antoine
Casse (LaCasse) and Francoise Piloy, b. 1679
d. Nov. 27, 1749 at Beaumont

Con't

- H. Marguerite Angelique b. 1683, d. Feb. 4, 1753
at Quebec; m. Aug. 20, 1703 Denis Deseve dit
Poitevin, son of Denis De Sevre and Marie Ger-
viere of Notre Dame de Bertuire, diocese of
La Rochelle, b. 1662;
m. Oct. 24, 1713 at Chateau Richer, Jean Chapeau
(Chappau) dit Laframboise, son of Elie Chappau
and Marie Metro of Perigna, diocese of Angouleme,
d. Aug. 1, 1649 at Quebec

- I. Marie b. and d. Feb. 22, 1688 at St. Laurent, I. O.

- J. Joseph b. 1689, d. July 9, 1715 at Chateau
Richer; m. Nov. 16, 1711 at Chateau Richer,
Francoise Cloutier, daughter of Jean Cloutier
and Marie Martin, b. Oct. 13, 1669 at Chateau
Richer, d. April 12, 1721 at Chateau Richer

- K. Madeleine b. 1692, d. Nov. 18, 1748 at Ste.
Anne; m. Jan. 20, 1715 at Ste. Anne, Joseph
DeLessard, son of Etienne Delessard and Mar-
guerite Sevestre, b. Feb. 28, 1672 at Ste.
Anne, d. Dec. 6, 1763 at Ste. Anne

- L. Jean Francois b. 1692, d. Nov. 6, 1762 at
l'Hopital General, Montreal; m. 1715 Marguerite
Deblois, daughter of Joseph Deblois and
Marguerite Rousseau, b. Oct. 5, 1688 at St.
Francois, I. O.
m. Nov. 27, 1741 at Boucherville, Marguerite
Joachim, daughter of Bernard Joachim and
Marguerite Pepin, b. April 1, 1689

- X. PAQUET, dit Lavallee, ANTOINE 213/2
 b. May 20, 1678 at Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orleans
 d. June 3, 1721 at St. Laurent, Ile d'Orleans
 m. Jan. 31, 1708 at St. Pierre, Ile d'Orleans
 PAULET, GENEVIEVE 213/3
 b. Dec. 27, 1688 at St. Pierre, Ile d'Orleans
 d. June 29, 1761 at St. Laurent, Ile d'Orleans
- A. Genevieve b. Aug. 15, 1709 at St. Laurent, I. O.
- B. Anne b. April 14, 1711 at St. Laurent, I. O;
 m. Nov. 23, 1733 at St. Laurent, to Jean
 Thibaut, son of Denis Thibaut and Andree
 Caillaud, b. 1690
- C. Antoine b. Feb. 12, 1713 at St. Laurent;
 m. Nov. 5, 1742 at St. Laurent, Angelique
 Rousseau, daughter of Antoine Rousseau and
 Catherine Bouffard, b. Oct. 21, 1722 at St.
 Laurent, d. Sept. 4, 1747 at Beaumont;
 m. Oct. 21, 1748 at Beaumont, Marie Joseph
 Cote, daughter of Pierre Cote and Genevieve
 Ferland, b. 1718
- D. Catherine b. Feb. 28, 1715 at St. Laurent;
m. Feb. 25, 1737 at St. Laurent, Jean Francois
Cote, b. March 19, 1709 at St. Pierre, I. O.
- E. Jean Baptiste b. March 11, 1717 at St. Laurent;
 m. Aug. 17, 1746 at St. Laurent, Judith Leclerc,
 daughter of Jean Leclerc, and Madeleine Gosselin,
 b. Oct. 27, 1725 at St. Laurent
- F. Elisabeth b. 1719; m. Nov. 9, 1750 at St. Laurent,
 Ignace Ruel, son of Ignace Ruel and Genevieve
 Roy, b. Sept. 27, 1723 at St. Laurent
- G. Marie Madeleine b. May 29, 1721 at St. Laurent
 Labreque, Joseph, son of Pierre Labrecque and Marie
 Marthe Colombe
 b. 1696
 d. Oct. 20, 1750 at St. Laurent, I. O.
 m. July 27, 1722 at St. Laurent, I. O.
 PAULET, GENEVIEVE 213/3B
- A. Pierre b. July 7, 1723 at St. Laurent; m. Nov.
 17, 1755 at St. Laurent, Cecile Baillargeon,
 daughter of Jean Baillargeon and Catherine Isabel,
 b. April 6, 1732 at St. Laurent

Con't

X. Paquet, Antoine

Con't

Joseph Labreque m. Genevieve Paulet

- B. Marguerite b. Nov. 26, 1724 at St. Laurent;
m. July 1, 1754 at St. Laurent, Louis Gosselin,
son of Joseph Gosselin and Francoise Godbout,
b. Dec. 4, 1711 at St. Jean, I. O.
- C. Angelique b. Dec. 9, 1726 at St. Laurent;
m. Feb. 26, 1753 at St. Laurent, Jean Baptiste
Ruel, son of Ignace Ruel and Genevieve Roy,
b. April 23, 1725 at St. Laurent
- D. Marie Louise b. Feb. 12, d. June 10, 1728 at
St. Laurent
- E. Gertrude b. March 1, 1730 at St. Laurent;
m. Oct. 26, 1761 at St. Laurent, Jean Baillargeon,
son of Jean Baillargeon and Catherine Isabel

- XII. 214/10
XIII. PARADIS, PIERRE 211/30
b. 1605 Notre Dame de Mortagne, Orne, France
d. Jan. 29, 1675 at Ste. Famille
m. at St. Jean of Mortagne, France
GUYON, BARBE 214/11
b. April 19, 1617 St. Jean of Mortagne 211/31; 3377/1
d. Nov. 29, 1700 at St. Pierre, Ile d'Orleans

Emigrated to Canada in 1641 or 1642
Established at Beauport in 1653
He was a knifemaker by trade

The first three children were born in the city
of Mortagne, department of Orne, in Normandy

- A. Charlotte b. April 4, 1634, died young
B. Marguerite b. Feb. 5, 1636
C. Jacques b. May 24, 1641

The following were born in Canada;

- D. Marie b. 1642, d. Dec. 15, 1708 at Ste.
Famille, Ile d'Orleans; m. Oct. 16, 1656
at Notre Dame of Quebec to Guillaume Bauche
(Bosche), b. 1630, d. Oct. 26, 1687 at
Ste. Famille
- E. Jacques b. 1646; m. Oct. 28, 1668 at Quebec,
Jeanne Millouer (Milloy), b. Jan. 19, 1653
at Quebec. Her first husband was Mathurin
Le Prestre. Her third husband was Francois
Ferland
- F. Guillaume b. 1648, d. Feb. 13, 1716 at St.
Pierre, Ile d'Orleans; m. Oct. 29, 1670 at
Quebec, Genevieve Millouer, daughter of Jean
Millouer and Jeanne Le Roy, b. April 6, 1654
at Quebec, d. Oct. 8, 1712 at St. Pierre, I. O.
- G. Pierre b. 1651, d. Dec. 1700 at St. Pierre,
I. O; m. Aug. 23, 1674 Jeanne Francoise Le Roy,
daughter of Mathurin Roy (LeRoy) and Marguerite
Bire, d. Dec. 10, 1700 at St. Pierre, I. O.
- H. Madeleine b. July 3, 1653 at Quebec

Con't

XII.
XII. Paradis, Pierre

Con't

- I. Marie Madeleine b. Jan. 12, 1655 at Quebec, d. 1684; m. 1674 Robert Choret, son of Mathieu Choret and Sebastienne Veillon b. June 7, 1648 at Quebec. He was seigneur de Bonsecourts de St. Croix, a carpenter
- J. Jean b. July 22, 1658 at Quebec, d. July 27, 1697 at Charlesbourg; m. 1674 Claude Demize; m. Feb. 5, 1679 at Quebec, Jeanne Pasquier, daughter of Maurice Pasquier and Francoise Forget, b. 1666, d. March 15, 1711 at Charlesbourg
- K. Louise b. Aug. 7, 1661 at Quebec; m. Sept. 12, 1678 at Quebec, Thomas Mezeray, son of Rene Mezeray and Nicole Gareman, b. Dec. 4, 1652 at Sillery; m. June 18, 1691 at Quebec, Hilaire Sureau, son of Jacques Sureau and Honore Pollet of Nouville, diocese of Poitiers, b. 1648, d. May 6, 1708 at Montreal m. Sept. 24, 1713 at Montreal, Jean Baptiste Jarry, son of Eloi Jarry and Jeanne Merrin, b. Aug. 13, 1655 at Montreal

XIII. PAULET, PIERRE of Dieppe
m. 1620
DESHAYES, MARIE

213/24

213/25

A. Antoine b. 1626, d. Nov. 5, 1695 St. Pierre, I. O.
m. April 12, 1655 at Quebec Suzanne Miville
b. 1642, d. Aug. 29, 1675 Ste Famille

XII. PAULET, ANTOINE

213/12

b. 1626 Dieppe, France
d. Nov. 5, 1695 at St. Pierre, I. O.
m. April 12, 1655 at Quebec

MIVILLE, SUZANNE

213/12

b. 1642
d. Aug. 29, 1675 at Ste. Famille

- A. Antoine b. Jan. 23, 1656 at Ste. Famille,
d. Nov. 25, 1722 at St. Pierre, I. O;
m. Aug. 30, 1683 at St. Pierre, I. O Renee
Graton, daughter of Claude Jacques Graton
and Marguerite Moncion, b. 1666, d. Nov.
27, 1684 at St. Pierre, I. O;
m. Feb. 13, 1685 at St. Pierre, I. O. Anne
Loignon, widow of Joseph Choret, b. 1663,
d. Jan. 19, 1736 at St. Pierre, I. O.
- B. Anne b. Sept. 8, 1657 at Quebec, d. Aug.
26, 1670 at Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orleans
- C. Jacques b. Nov. 11, 1658 at Quebec, d. March
8, 1660 at Quebec
- D. Marie Marguerite b. Jan. 25, 1660 at Quebec,
d. May 31, 1712 at St. Antoine Tilly;
m. Jan. 12, 1672 at Ste. Famille, Mathurin
Blouard, son of David Blouard and Jeanne
Perot of Roussenet, diocese of Angers,
b. 1636, d. April 9, 1719 at St. Pierre, I. O.
- E. Marie b. Jan. 12, 1662 at Quebec, d. Aug.
14, 1733 at Quebec; m. Feb. 7, 1684 at St.
Pierre, Ile d'Orleans, Pierre De La Marre,
son of Louis De La Marre and Jean Grenier,
b. Jan. 10, 1660 at Quebec, d. Aug. 16, 1687
at la Pointe aux Trembles, Quebec
- F. Madeleine b. 1664, d. March 31, 1665 at
Chateau Richer
- G. Laurent b. 1665

Antoine Paulet was a ship's carpenter

- XI. PAULET, ANTOINE 213/6
m. Aug. 30, 1683 at St. Pierre, Ile d'Orleans
Gratton, Renee, daughter of Claude Jacques Gratton
and Marguerite Moncion
b. 1666
d. Nov. 27, 1684 at St. Pierre, Ile d'Orleans
A. Ignace b. Aug. 13, 1684 at St. Pierre, Ile
d'Orleans, d. Dec. 10, 1685 at St. Pierre, I. O.

Choret, Joseph, son of Mathieu Choret and Sebastienne
Veillon

- b. Sept. 8, 1650 at Quebec
d. Oct. 28, 1684 at Quebec
m. Oct. 29, 1676 at Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orleans
LOIGNON, ANNE 213/7

- A. Francoise b. Jan. 4, 1680 at St. Pierre, I. O.
B. Jean b. Nov. 30, 1681 at St. Pierre, I. O,
d. May 26, 1715 at St. Pierre, I. O; m. April
13, 1711 at L'Ange Gardien, Therese Trudel,
daughter of Nicolas Trudel and Barbe LeTartre,
b. Jan. 9, 1694 at l'Ange Gardien
C. Marie b. April 26, 1684 at St. Pierre, I. O.

- XI. PAULET, ANTOINE 213/6B
b. Jan. 23, 1656 at Ste. Famille, I. O.
d. Nov. 25, 1722 at St. Pierre, I. O.
m. Feb. 13, 1685 at St. Pierre, I. O.
LOIGNON, ANNE 213/7B
b. 1663
d. Jan. 19, 1736 at St. Pierre, I. O.
A. Pierre b. Oct. 16, 1686 at St. Pierre, I. O.
d. March 12, 1748 at St. Pierre, I. O; m. June
19, 1724 at St. Pierre, I. O. Genevieve Paradis,
daughter of Pierre Paradis and Jeanne Francoise
LeRoy, b. Oct. 30, 1699 at St. Pierre, I. O, d. Oct.
8, 1728 at St. Pierre, I. O;
m. Jan. 17, 1729 at St. Pierre, I. O, Marie
Madeleine Gosselin, daughter of Francois Gosselin
and Marie Charlotte Cote, b. March 16, 1697 at
St. Pierre, I. O, d. Dec. 2, 1749 at St. Pierre,
I. O.

Con't

- B. Genevieve b. Dec. 27, 1688 at St. Pierre, I. O,
d. June 29, 1761 at St. Laurent, I. O; m. Jan.
31, 1708 at St. Pierre, I. O, Antoine Paquet,
b. May 20, 1678 at Ste. Famille, I. O, d. June
3, 1721 at St. Laurent, I. O.
m. July 27, 1722 at St. Laurent, I. O, Joseph
Labreque, son of Pierre Labrecque and Marie
Marthe Colombe, b. 1696, d. Oct. 20, 1750 at
St. Laurent, I. O.
- C. Anne b. Dec. 7, 1690 at St. Pierre, I. O, d. Feb.
18, 1736 at St. Pierre, I. O; m. Nov. 28, 1708
at St. Pierre, I. O, Francois Ferland, son of
Francois Ferland and Jeanne Francoise Millouer
b. May 19, 1680 at St. Pierre, I. O, d. June 24,
1732 at St. Pierre, I. O.
- D. Helene b. Fev. 23, 1693 at St. Pierre, I. O,
d. May 1, 1756 at St. Laurent, I. O; m. Nov.
17, 1710 at St. Pierre, I. O. Louis Colombe
son of Louis Colombe and Jeanne Boucault, b.
Nov. 28, 1683 at St. Laurent, I. O, d. Oct. 7,
1759 at St. Laurent, I. O.
- E. Louise b. and d. Dec. 23, 1694 at St. Pierre, I. O.
- F. Madeleine b. Jan. 13, d. Jan. 31, 1696 at St.
Pierre, I. O.
- G. Catherine b. Jan. 13, 1697 at St. Pierre, I. O,
d. April 26, 1754 at St. Nicolas; m. July 29,
1720 at St. Pierre, I. O. Francois Marchand,
son of Jean Marchand and Marie Anne Hayot, b. June
18, 1685 at Quebec, d. April 23, 1748 at St.
Antoine Tilly, Pierre Drapeau, son of Antoine
Drapeau and Charlotte Joly, b. 1688, d. April 20,
1754 at St. Nicolas
- H. Louise b. Dec. 12, 1698 at St. Pierre, I. O.
d. Jan. 17, 1703 at St. Pierre, I. O.
- I. Jean Baptiste b. Nov. 7, 1700 at St. Pierre,
I. O; m. Aug. 6, 1726 at St. Laurent, I. O.
Marie Joseph Roy, daughter of Jean Roy and
Catherine Nadeau

XI. Paulet, Antoine

Con't

- J. Marie b. July 4, 1704 at St. Pierre, I. O;
m. Oct. 29, 1732 at St. Pierre, I. O, Jean
Baptiste Huot dit St. Laurent, son of Joseph
Huot and Genevieve Cochon, b. Oct. 13, 1710
at St. Nicolas;
m. Charles Dubois
- K. Marie Madeleine b. March 24, 1706 at St. Pierre,
I. O. d. Dec. 12, 1749 at St. Antoine Tilly;
m. Nov. 6, 1730 at St. Pierre, I. O. Pierre
Bergeron, son of Andre Bergeron and Marie Grenon,
b. Sept. 29, 1706 at St. Nicolas
- L. Louise b. Jan. 30, d. Feb. 24, 1708 at St. Pierre,
I. O.

XIV. PELLETIER, ELOI of Bressollettes in Perche 3474/2
~~3550/2~~
3590/2

m.

MATTE, FRANCOISE

3474/3
~~3550/3~~
3590/3

A. Guillaume b. 1598, d. Nov. 28, 1657 at Quebec
m. Feb. 12, 1619 at Tourouvre Michelle
Mabille b. Tourouvre May 20, 1592, buried
at Quebec Jan. 21, 1665

B. Antoine, d. Oct. 2, 1647 at Quebec; m. Aug.
17. 1647 Francoise Morin, daughter of Jean
Morin and Jeanne _____ of La Rochelle

Antoine was drowned when his boat capsized
near his home at Sault Montmorency.

For sources see Jehan Mabille.

Also see Tanguay, L'Abbe Cyprien, "Dictionnaire
Genealogique, vol. 1, p. 469

XIII. PELLETIER, SIMON
m. in Paris
LARCHE, MARIE

219/22

219/23

A. Jeanne b. 1639; m. Sept. 12, 1661 at Quebec
Claude Charland, b. 1626, d. Jan. 22, 1705
at Ste. Famille

XIII. PELLETIER, GUILLAUME of Bresollettes, 218/16; 3474/1
 Perche, France ~~224/24; 3530/1~~
 b. 1698 225/20; 3590/1
 d. Nov. 23, 1657 at Quebec
 m. Feb. 12, 1619 at Tourouvre, Perche
 MABILLE (MORILLE), MICHELLE 218/17; 3475/1
 b. May 20, 1592 at Tourouvre, Perche ~~224/25; 3531/1~~
 d. Jan. 21, 1665 at Quebec 225/21; 3591/1

They came to Quebec with their youngest son, Jean, in the spring of 1641.

Guillaume Pelletier is shown as a land clearer and carpenter.

- A. Claude baptized Feb. 11, 1622 at Tourouvre
- B. Guillaume baptized Feb. 26, 1624 at Tourouvre
- C. Jean baptized June 12, 1627 at Tourouvre,
 d. Feb. 25, 1698 at Riviere Ouelle; m. Nov. 9,
 1649 Anne Langlois b. 1637, d. 1704
- D. Marie m. 1647 to Julien Perrault

Record of the birth of Michelle Mabilie.

"1592 anno supradicto die martis XX ejusdem mensis maii dros: Johannes Lambert, curatus de Feins, baptizavit Michaelim filiam Guillermi Mabilie et Stephana ejus uxoris, patrinus Stephanus Fleury, matrinae Michaela uxoria, Francisci Annus et Sebastiana Filia Nicolai Monhay"(Register of the Parish of Tourouvre).

Marriage of Guillaume Pelletier and Michelle Mabilie:

Feb. 12, 1619: "mariage fut celebre entre Guillaume le Pelletier de Bresollettes, et Michelle Mabilie, fille de Guillaume de cette paroisse" Parish register of Tourouvre.

Guillaume Pelletier settled on the shore of Beauport at Beauport where he earned the esteem of the citizens as he was elected as representative of Beauport at the election of 1653.

- XII. PELLETIER, JEAN 218/8; 225/10
b. June 12, 1627 at Tourouvre, Orne, France
d. Feb. 25, 1649 at Riviere Ouelle
m. Nov. 9, 1694 at Notre Dame of Quebec
- LANGLOIS, ANNE 218/9; 225/11
b. Sept. 2, 1637 at Quebec
d. March 17, 1704 at Riviere Ouelle
- A. Noel b. May 3, 1654 at Quebec, d. Sept. 1, 1712
at Riviere Ouelle; m. Oct. 20, 1674 to Marie
Madeleine Mignot, b. July 22, 1654 at Quebec
- B. Marie b. 1656; m. Francois Beriau, b. 1641
- C. Anne b. Oct. 2, 1656 at Quebec; m. Jan. 19,
1670 at Quebec to Guillaume Lizot, son of Robert
Lizot and Catherine Joanne of St. Pierre de la
Gravelle, diocese of Lizieux, b. 1645
- D. Rene b. March 2, 1659 at Quebec, d. Jan. 13, 1713
at St. Pierre, I. O; m. Nov. 5, 1691 at St.
Pierre, I. O, Marie Madeleine Leclerc, daughter
of Jean Leclerc and Marie Blanquet, b. July 14,
1672 at Ste. Famille, I. O, d. Oct. 28, 1702
at St. Pierre, I. O.
m. July 23, 1703 at St. Laurent, I. O. Marie
Jeanne Godbout, daughter of Nicolas Godbout
and Marth Marthe Bourgoïn, b. Aug. 12, 1665
at Quebec, d. July 8, 1732 at St. Laurent,
- E. Antoine b. Dec. 21, d. Dec. 26, 1661 at Quebec
- F. Jean b. April 22, 1663 at Quebec; m. Jan. 8,
1689 at Riviere Ouelle to Marie Anne Huot dit
St. Laurent, daughter of Nicolas Huot dit Saint
Laurent and Marie Fayette, b. Jan. 9, 1666 at
Riviere Ouelle
- G. Marie Delphine b. Feb. 7, d. Feb. 27, 1666
at Quebec
- H. Marie b. May 5, 1667 at Ste. Famille, d. Nov. 6,
1725 at Cap St. Ignace; m. May 5, 1686 at Cap
St. Ignace to Jacques Gerbert, b. Nov. 1, 1665
at Chateau Richer, d. July 25, 1699 at Riviere
Ouelle;
she m. Nov. 26, 1700 at Cap St. Ignace, Mathieu
Guillet, son of Mathieu Guillet and Louise Meter
of Ile-Rhe, diocese of LaRochele, Aunis

Con't

- I. Charles b. Sept. 27, 1671 at Quebec, d. Dec. 30, 1748 at St. Roch; m. Jan. 7, 1697 at Riviere Ouelle, Therese Ouellet, daughter of Rene Ouellet and Therese Mignot, b. 1679, d. July 26, 1707 at Riviere Ouelle;
m. Jan. 12, 1711 at Riviere Ouelle, Barbe St. Pierre, and Marie Gerbert, b. Jan. 17, 1685 at Riviere Ouelle, d. Aug. 31, 1752 at St. Roch
- J. Marie Charlotte b. Oct. 7, 1674 at Beauport, d. Sept. 3, 1699 at Riviere Ouelle; m. Nov. 10, 1693 at Riviere Ouelle, Andre Mignier, son of Andre Mignier and Jacqueline Michel, b. Oct. 6, 1669 at Quebec, d. Feb. 4, 1729 at Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere

XIII. Pelletier, Jean

From a paper published in "Memoires de la Societe Genealogique" by R. P. Alphonse Rajotte, O. M. I.
A translation.

To his son, Jean, came the honor of perpetuating the descendance of the ancestor Guillaume Pelletier. At 20 years of age he became engaged to Anne Langlois, then aged 10 years, daughter of Noel Langlois and of Francoise Garnier. The marriage took place November 9, 1649. Jean Pelletier was then 22 years and Anne Langlois had reached the age of 12 as required by church law.

The young couple settled at Beauport. He occupied the land located between that of his brother-in-law, Paul Vachon, notary, and of Martin Prevost. In the register of Quebec, is found the record of the baptism of Rene, 1659, Antoine, 1661, and Jean, 1663, sons of Jean Pelletier and of Anne Langlois.

After having cleared the land at Beauport he was granted Dec. 27, 1663 a piece of land on the Ile d'Orleans. November 14, 1665 he rented his land at Beauport to Guillaume Lisot, the one who was to marry his daughter, Anne, in 1670.

In 1670 Jean Pelletier sold his land on the Ile d'Orleans to Denis Jean and returned to his home at Beauport. He lived there 5 years.

On September 27, 1671 we find the record of the baptism of Charles and in 1674 that of Charlotte, son and daughter of Jean Pelletier. The Pelletier family now left Beauport for the seigneurie of Belle-chasse. The census of 1681 definitely places them at Riviere-Ouelle.

The name of Jean Pelletier is included in the list of patriots who in 1690 repulsed an attempted landing of Phipps at la Riviere-Ouelle.

XI. PELLETIER, NOEL

218/4

b. May 3, 1654 at Quebec
d. Sept. 1, 1712 at Riviere Ouelle
m. Oct. 21, 1674

MIGNOT, MARIE MADELEINE

218/5

b. July 22, 1654 at Quebec

- A. Noel b. Jan. 14, 1677 at Quebec; m. Jan. 9, 1708 at Riviere Ouelle, Marie Anne Thiboutot, daughter of Jacques Thiboutot and Marie Boucher
b. June 2, 1685 at Riviere Ouelle, d. March 16, 1721 at Riviere Ouelle
- B. Charles b. 1679, d. Oct. 8, 1713 at Quebec;
m. Nov. 24, 1701 at Riviere Ouelle, Marie Anne Soucy, daughter of Jean Soucy and Jeanne Sauvenier,
b. April 26, 1675 at Riviere Ouelle, d. Feb. 5, 1743 at Riviere Ouelle
- C. Guillaume b. 1681, d. Dec. 13, 1734 at Kamouraska;
m. Marie Louise Pinel (Lafrance), b. 1689,
d. Oct. 13, 1752 at Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere;
she m. Aug. 6, 1736 at Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere,
Michel Mignier, son of Andre Mignier and Jacquette Michel, b. April 19, 1682 at Charlesbourg
- D. Jean Francois b. 1684, d. Nov. 20, 1743 at Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere; m. Jan. 21, 1710 at Riviere Ouelle, Marie Madeleine DeLavoye, daughter of Jean DeLavoye and Marie Madeleine Boucher, b. Dec. 18, 1691 at Riviere Ouelle, d. Nov. 23, 1721 at Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere;
m. Feb. 12, 1722 at Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, Madeleine Morin, daughter of Robert Morin and Francoise Mignier, b. Oct. 28, 1697 at Riviere Ouelle, d. June 29, 1760 at Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere
- E. Marie Madeleine b. Dec. 5, 1688, d. Jan. 12, 1689 at Riviere Ouelle
- F. Etienne b. April 16, 1690 at Riviere Ouelle, d. Nov. 9, 1691 at Riviere Ouelle
- G. Joseph b. 1691, d. Dec. 3, 1721 at Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere; m. June 9, 1714 at Notre Dame of Quebec, Marie Marguerite Lumina (Lumineau) daughter of Jean Lumineau and Marie Quevillon, b. 1697, d. June 29, 1726 at Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere
- H. Andre b. March 15, 1693 at Riviere Ouelle, d. March 3, 1700

- X. PELLETIER, GUILLAUME 218/2
 b. 1681
 d. Dec. 13, 1734 at Kamouraska
 m. Feb. 15, 1706 at Riviere Ouelle
 PINEL (LAFRANCE), MARIE LOUISE 218/3
 b. 1689
 d. Oct. 13, 1752 at Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere
- A. Jean b. Jan. 13, 1707 at Riviere Ouelle; m. 1732
 Marie Madeleine Dube
- B. Marie Francoise b. March 5, 1708 at Riviere
 Ouelle; m. Aug. 27, 1731 at Kamouraska, Antoine
 DeLaVoye, son of Jean DeLaVoye and Marie Made-
 leine Boucher b. 1708
- C. Guillaume b. March 26, 1711 at Riviere Ouelle;
 m. Dec. 1, 1731 at Islet, Francoise Jean,
 daughter of Pierre Jean and Madeleine Prinseau
 m. Aug. 21, 1775 at Kamouraska, Marie Francoise
 Guenet, daughter of Pierre Guenet and Elizabeth
 Pasquet, b. Feb. 2, 1698 at St. Etienne de
 Beaumont
- D. Marie Angelique b. March 5, 1713 at Riviere
 Ouelle; m. Jan. 9, 1734 at Kamouraska, Charles
 Francois Martin, son of Francois Lucien Martin
 and Marie Francoise Autin, b. Sept. 13, 1711 at
 L'Ange Gardien
- E. Joseph b. Aug. 8, 1715 at Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere;
 m. Oct. 7, 1748 at St. Thomas, Elisabeth Thibaut,
 daughter of Jacques Thibaut and Marie Anne Prou,
 b. Oct. 23, 1715 at St. Thomas
- F. Francois Xavier b. Aug. 18, 1718 at Ste. Anne
 de la Pocatiere, d. April 24, 1756 at St. Francois
 du Sud; m. Nov. 4, 1744 at Berthier, Marie Anne
 Guignard, daughter of Augustin Guignard and Marie
 Anne Nadeau, b. Sept. 15, 1722 at St. Valier,
 d. Nov. 21, 1749 at Quebec;
 m. Aug. 24, 1750 at St. Francois du Sud, Helene
Gendron b. 1720, d. Feb. 7, 1814 at St. Francois
 du Sud. She m. Nov. 21, 1757 at St. Francois
 du Sud, Denis Terrien, son of Andre Terrien and
 Marie Charlan, b. 1718, d. Nov. 12, 1804 at
 St. Francois du Sud

Con't

X. Pelletier, Guillaume

Con't

- G. Augustin b. Aug. 18, 1718 at Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere; m. Dec. 21, 1740 at St. Roch, Madeleine Thiboutot, daughter of Adrien Thiboutot and Elisabeth St. Pierre, b. 1717
- H. Charles b. Feb. 8, 1721 at Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, d. March 5, 1753 at Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere; m. Feb. 13, 1747 at Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, Marie Therese Martin, daughter of Francois Lucien Martin and Marie Francoise Autin, b. Oct. 23, 1728 at Cap St. Ignace, d. Dec. 2, 1747 at Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere
m. Nov. 25, 1748 at Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, Marie Genevieve Mignier, daughter of Michel Mignier and Angelique Tibaut, b. June 17, 1712 at Riviere Ouelle, d. Nov. 23, 1759 at Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere
m. Angelique Mignier, daughter of Bernard Mignier and Marie Joseph Dube, b. March 28, 1742 at Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere
- I. Marie b. May 11, 1723 at Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere
- J. Antoine Simon b. June 6, 1725 at Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere; m. Jan. 30, 1748 at Berthier Marie Marguerite Guignard, daughter of Noel Guignard and Marguerite Guimont, b. Dec. 22, 1726 at Berthier, d. Jan. 23, 1804 at St. Francois du Sud
- K. Marie Brigitte b. 1726, d. March 7, 1746 at Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere; m. Jan. 20, 1744 at Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, Jean Bernard Mignier, son of Michel Mignier and Angelique Tibaut, b. Sept. 23, 1720 at Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere
- L. Basile; m. 1751 Agathe St. Laurent

- IX. PELLETIER, FRANCOIS XAVIER 14/24
m. Nov. 4, 1744 at Berthier
Guignard, Marie Anne, daughter of Augustin Guignard
and Marie Anne Nadeau
b. 1722
d. Nov. 21, 1749 at Quebec
- A. Marie Francoise b. Sept. 5, 1745
- B. Marie Angelique b. Sept. 8, 1747 at St. Francois
du Sud; m. Jan. 14, 1766 at St. Thomas, Jean
Baptiste Dandurand, son of Joseph Francois
Dandurand and Madeleine Baudoin, b. Nov. 25, 1746
at St. Thomas
- C. Marie Anne b. Dec. 4, 1748 at St. Francois
du Sud, d. June 17, 1809 at St. Francois du Sud;
m. Jan. 12, 1767 at St. Francois du Sud, Jean
Boutin, son of Louis Thomas Boutin and Anne
Mercier

- PELLETIER, FRANCOIS XAVIER 14/24B; 218/1B
b. Aug. 18, 1718 at Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere
d. April 24, 1756 at St. Francois du Sud
m. Aug. 24, 1750 at St. Francois du Sud
- GENDRON, HELENE 14/25; 219/1
b. 1720
d. Feb. 7, 1814 at St. Francois du Sud
- A. Francois b. Jan. 23, d. Feb. 7, 1752 at St.
Francois du Sud
- B. Francois Hyacinthe b. March 14, 1753 at St.
Francois du Sud, d. July 5, 1832 at St. Pierre
du Sud; m. Jan. 12, 1778 at St. Pierre du Sud,
Francoise Blais, b. Jan. 23, 1744 at Berthier,
d. June 4, 1827 at St. Pierre du Sud
Her first marriage, Sept. 24, 1764 at St. Pierre
du Sud, was to Pierre Fournier, son of Jean
Fournier and Marie Talbot
Francois Hyacinthe m. Nov. 5, 1827 at St. Pierre
du Sud, Marguerite Beaumont (Gaumond) daughter
of Germain Gaumond and Marie Therese Proulx
- C. Marie Joseph b. March 27, d. Nov. 11, 1755 at
St. Francois du Sud
- D. Marie Francoise b. Oct. 25, 1756, d. Aug. 5,
1757 at St. Francois du Sud

Con't

IX. Pelletier, Francois Xavier m. Gendron, Helene Con't

Terrien, Denis, son of Andre Terrien and Marie Charlan
b. 1718

d. Nov. 12, 1804 at St. Francois du Sud

m. Nov. 21, 1757 at St. Francois du Sud

GENDRON, HELENE

14/25B

A. Agathe; m. Feb. 13, 1787 at St. Francois du Sud,
Joseph Beaudoin, son of Joseph Beaudoin and
Marie Rose Laurendeau

B. Marie Victoire b. Oct. 9, 1760 at St. Francois
du Sud, d. March 7, 1849 at St. Francois du Sud;
m. Oct. 23, 1787 at St. Francois du Sud, Lambert
Jerome Morin, son of Jean Morin and Cecile
Felicite Lemieux b. 1767, d. Feb. 2, 1856 at
St. Francois du Sud

C. Jean Francois b. Sept. 15, 1758 at St. Francois
du Sud

Fournier, Pierre, son of Jean Fournier and Marie Talbot
m. Sept. 24, 1764 at St. Pierre du Sud
BLAIS, ANNE FRANCOISE

- A. Marie Charlotte b. June 3, 1769 at Berthier
- B. Pierre Paul; m. Aug. 1, 1791 at St. Pierre du Sud, Louise Talbot, daughter of Antoine Talbot and Francoise Blais; m. Oct. 27, 1795 Pelagie Larochelle at St. Francois du Sud, daughter of Pierre Larochelle and Madeleine Laprise
- C. Marguerite; m. Jan. 19, 1796 at St. Pierre du Sud, Joseph Gaulin, son of Joseph Marie Gaulin and Barbe Guyon

- VIII. PELLETIER, FRANCOIS HYACINTH 14/12
b. March 15, 1753 at St. Francois du Sud
d. July 5, 1832 St. Pierre du Sud
m. Dec. 1, 1778 at St. Pierre du Sud
BLAIS, ANNE FRANCOISE 14/13B
b. Jan. 23, 1744 at Berthier
d. June 4, 1827 St. Pierre du Sud
- A. Jean Baptiste; m. Sept. 2, 1799 at St. Pierre Riviere du Sud, Rosalie Blanchet, d. 1844 at St. Pierre, Riviere du Sud
 - B. Victoire; m. Feb. 25, 1805 at St. Pierre du Sud, Joseph Joncas, son of Louis Joncas and Louise Coillard
 - C. Marguerite; m. Jan. 19, 1796 at St. Pierre, Riviere du Sud, Joseph Gaulin, son of Joseph Marie Gaulin and Barbe Guyon
 - D. Francois b. 1779, d. Dec. 2, 1811; m. July 31, 1804 St. Pierre du Sud, Marguerite Picard, daughter of Louis Picard and Genevieve Belanger

PELLETIER, FRANCOIS HYACINTH
m. Nov. 5, 1827 St. Pierre du Sud
Beaumont (or Guimont), Marguerite

VII. PELLETIER, JEAN BAPTISTE

14/6

b. 1780

d. Aug. 22, 1837 St. Francois Sud, Quebec

m. Aug. 22, 1837 St. Pierre, Riviere du Sud, Quebec

BLANCHET, ROSE

14/7

d. 1844 Riviere du Sud, St. Pierre, Quebec

- A. Analasie born 1807, died Oct. 25, 1838 St. Pierre du Sud
- B. Florence born 1809, died Oct. 1, 1852 St. Paul, Oregon; married August 6, 1833 at St. Charles, Quebec, Charles Prevost, born 1809 or 1811 probably at Beaumont, near Levis, Quebec, died May 30, 1895 Woodburn, Oregon
- C. Louise Henriette born 1812 St. Francois du Sud; married at the Mission of St. Paul on the Willamette July 10, 1848 Simon Bonaparte Plamondon, son of Felicite and Louisson Plamondon, born in Quebec in 1800, died 1900 Cowlitz, Washington. He was 99 years, 4 months, 11 days old when he died. he had two wives prior to this marriage and children by each.
 - 1. Francis Norbert born Cowlitz Prairie, 1850 died April 15, 1924 Vancouver, Wash; married July 8, 1868 St. Joseph's Church, San Francisco, Calif. Ellen Scanlon, daughter of Tom Scanlon, born June 24, 1849 in the town of Castle Gregory on the west coast of Ireland in County Kerry.
 - a. Francis Norbert born March 26, 1869 San Francisco, died July 19, 1874 San Francisco, buried in the Prevost cemetery plot. The record of the burial is at Holy Cross Cemetery, Colma, California
 - b. Thomas Frederick born January 29, 1871 San Francisco, died 1909, Nov. 23, at Elma, Washington; married February 9, 1897 St. Michael's parish, Tumwater. Wash. Lily Ireland, she died April 20, 1904 Bordeaux, Wash.
 - (1) Mary Ellen born Dec. 16, 1897 Tumwater
 - (2) Flora May born May 25, 1899 Tumwater, died 1924 Portland, Oregon
 - (3) Catherine Irene born Sept. 16, 1901, died January 25, 1903

- c. John Edward born June 12, 1873, San Francisco, died 1915; married by a justice of the peace at Tenino, Wash. July 1896, married in the church July 26, 1896 St. Michael's, Olympia, Sarah Emil (Sadie) a ward of the sisters at St. Peter's Hospital, Olympia.
- (1) Francis Raymond born Aug. 24, 1899 Tumwater; m. Josephine Clara Breck, Nov. __, Olympia
- (a) Ralph John born July 21, 1920 Tumwater; m. Harriet Josephine Peaseley of Longview, Wash. June 1, 1943 St. Rose Church Longview
- (1) James Nathan born Aug. 5, 1944
- (2) Susan Josephine b. April 8, 1947 Astoria, Oregon
- (3) Mary Katherine born Feb. 28, 1950 Astoria
- (4) Scott Francis born Aug. 24, 1951 Astoria
- (2) Agnes Marie born July 7, 1901 Bordeaux, WA.
- (3) George Edward born Nov. 26, 1902 Bordeaux, WA; married July 2, 1927 Tacoma, WA, Cecilia Anna Breck, died Oct. 1, 1938 Tumwater
- (a) Jeannette Ann b. Dec. 21, 1929 Olympia; m. George Otto Panzer of Olympia, Dec. 21, 1946
- (1) Cecilia Jean b. Aug. 3, 1947 Olympia, Wash.
- (2) Douglas Frank b. Aug. 24, 1949 Olympia
- (3) Daniel Wayne b. July 22, 1952 Olympia
- (b) LaDonna Marie born April 10, 1931 Olympia
- (c) Delores Joan born Oct. 11, 1932 Olympia; married May 27, 1951 Olympia, Stanley Swindler
- (1) Vernon Paul born Feb. 5, 1953 Olympia
- (d) Warren John born March 7, 1935 George Edward m. (2nd) July 7, 1950 Helen Burden at St. Michael's Church

- (4) Charles Frederick b. March 29, 1905 Bordeaux, WA; m. March 22, 1929 Ladonia Burest, b. May 11, 1911 _____ Boyd, Wisconsin
 - (a) Lois Jeannette b. Oct. 7, 1931 Olympia
- (5) Mary Martina b. Nov. 30, 1905 Tumwater; m. Dec. 15, 1923 Rilie Floyd Harvey, b. Jan. 12, 1900 Chattanooga, Tenn.
 - (a) Gene Edgar b. Dec. 23, 1935
 - (b) David Wesley b. May 6, 1940
- (6) Norbert Joseph b. Nov. 8, 1909 m. Feb. 14, 1939 Tenino by a j.p. remarried St. Michael's Oct. 17, 1946 Jean Elizabeth Wagner b. July 1, 1918 Lind, Wash.
 - (a) Nancy Jean b. April 19, 1941 Olympia, Wash.
 - (b) Mary Ellen b. Oct. 27, 1945 Olympia
- (7) John Louis born Aug. 16, 1907 Tumwater; m. Feb. 4, 1933 St. Leo's Church, Tacoma, Grace Jeannette Burns. divorced, wife remarried
 - (a) Adrienne Jeannette b. Aug. 14, 1934 Tacoma, Wash.
 - (b) Jewell Lynn b. Nov. 9, 1935 San Francisco
 - (c) Ronald LeRoy b. July 19, 1938 Tacoma, Wash.
- d. Elizabeth Mary born Sept. 16, 1875, buried June 1, 1876 with Joseph and Emma Prevost in San Francisco. The burial record is at Holy Cross Cemetery, Colma, California
- e. Joseph Remi b. Oct. 23, 1876 San Francisco, known as "Phat"; m. Ellen _____ about 1910, lived at Bordeaux, WA in 1911, then San Francisco, died about 1941.
m. (2nd) Ethel _____
- (1) Lyle, adopted. his birth parents possibly Charles and Winifred Burfrech Kayton

- f. Patrick Norbert born March 4, 1879 San Francisco, died Jan. 5, 1944 Seattle, Wash; married June 6, 1906 St. Martin's College near Olympia, Rose Woods of Lima, Wash.
- (1) Frances Vivienne born March 1, 1907 Little Rock, Wash. died Jan. 18, 1932 Los Angeles; married Oct. 20, 1930 James Raymond Pierce of Los Angeles
- (a) baby born and died Jan. 18, 1932 Los Angeles
- (2) Aileen Mary born Aug. 28, 1908, died Feb. 2, 1909 Bucoda, Wash.
- (3) Alice Eleanor born April 25, 1910 Bucoda, Wash; married April 17, 1933 Blessed Sacrament parish, Seattle, Chandler P. Brown of Salem, Oregon They live at Salem
- (a) Vivienne Plamondon born May 17, 1934 Seattle, Wash.
- (b) Roxanna Breyman born March 21, 1940 Seattle
- (c) William Chandler born July 28, 1943 Seattle
- (4) Paul Norbert born July 13, 1914 Kelso, Wash; married Jan. 2, 1943 Blessed Sacrament Parish, Seattle, Beth Carolyn Jones, daughter of William Edward and Mabel Addie Jones of Bellingham.
- (5) Bernadine Anne born March 16, 1919 Kelso, Wash.
- g. Louis Napoleon born July 25, 1881, died 1939; married Oct. 31, 1902 St. Michael's parish, Olympia, Nellie E. Ellswick, died Feb. 4, 1927 Woodland, Wash.
- (1) Lois Eileen born April 11, 1911 Portland, Oregon; married Dec. 26, 1932 St. George's Parish, Seattle, Wash. Merritt Everett Holloway
- (a) Peter Barry born Oct. 25, 1933
- (b) Mary Catherine (Penny) born Sept. 2, 1937 Woodland, Wash. Live at Woodland

- (2) George Riley born Sept. 29, 1914
Portland, lives at Ventura, Calif.

Louis Napoleon married (2nd) Nov. 14, 1928
Jessie Snyder of Seattle

- (3) Peter Louis born Sept. 8, 1929 Seattle;
married Dec. 18, 1950 Los Angeles,
Calif, June Helen Erickson

(a) Michelle Lynn born May 7, 1952
Seattle,

- (4) Paul Blanchet born Nov. 29, 1931,
married, 2 children, lives in Everett,
Wash.

h. George Francis born Oct. 4, 1886 Tumwater,
Wash; married May 10, 1911 St. Michael's
Parish, Olympia, Helen Elizabeth Carothers,
daughter of Ford M. and Annie Carothers of
Kelso, born April 30, 1890 Kelso. Her
mother was Annie Robb (DAR member)

- (1) Mary Catherine born July 16, 1913 Kelso;
married Dec. 29, 1944 St. Michael's
Church, Olympia, Martin Leon Hol _____
of Dyersville, Iowa

(a) Louis Martin born May 25, 1946
Colfax, Wash.

(b) Mary Lee born Sept. 27, 1948
Spokane, Wash.

(c) Laurie Ann born Oct. 29, 1949 Spokane

(d) Mollie Jean born Feb. 13, 1953
Spokane, Wash.

- (2) Ford Gregory born March 16, 1916 Kelso;
married Judy _____

(a) Paula Jean born May 16, 1941
Portland, Oregon

(b) Mary Kathleen born August 2, 1947
Santa Monica, Calif.

(c) John Remi born July 15, 1951
Santa Monica

- (3) Louis Russell born January 2, 1918
Kelso, died Jan. 20, 1938

(4) Frances Joan born November 3, 1926
Kelso, Wash; married June 26, 1948
St. Michael's Church, Olympia,
Michael Francis Lee, son of
Leonard and Janet (Kenny) Lee

- (a) Patrick Michael born June 29,
1949 Olympia
- (b) Catherine Ellen born Nov. 9,
1950, Olympia
- (c) Joseph Russell born Jan. 18,
1952 Olympia
- (d) Helen Elizabeth born April 14,
1953 Olympia
- (e) Christopher Kenny born Oct. 17,
1954
- (f) Nicholas Plamondon born Aug. 15,
1956

2. There were stories about another son but
nothing definite was known about him. He
may have been sent back to Montreal.

D. Emilie born 1819 St. Francois, Quebec; married
July 4, 1853 St. Paul, Marion County, Oregon,
Julien Marie Bihan (Behans) son of Jacques Marie
Bihan, resident of Cruisie, Department of the
Lower Loire, France and Laelie (?) Francoise
Navette, deceased, of the same place (Charles
Prevost at the wedding as witness. Taken from
records of St. Paul's Church.

1. Amelia born 1854; married Lawrence Kratz at
Vancouver, WA in 1872. Moved to Thurston
County, Wash.

a. Theresa born 1874, living 1955 at Langley,
Island County, Wash; married Arlie Van
Epps of Olympia;
married (2nd) Louis Sefrit
married (3rd) Ransome Kittle of Seattle
who died 1951

b. Phillip born 1876; married Elizabeth
Pinger of Tumwater

(1) Larence

2. Napoleon or Louis born 1856. May have lived
in San Francisco

3. Josephine or Virginia born 1856 or 8, married
Lotka

- a. Flora; m. _____ Youse, lived at Oakland
- b. George

Emily m. (2nd) _____ Schable, lived in Washington

VII. Pelletier, Jean Baptiste

7

- E. Gelan (Soulange) b. March 5, 1810 St. Francois du Sud, Quebec, died Feb. 27, (1899 Vancouver, Wash; married Charles Lucier (1888?))
- F. Blaise; married Florence Vandal
- G. Olive died 1870; married Sept. 5, 1837 at St. Marie, Etienne Thibodeau of St. Marc, died 1870
 - 1. Flore, known in religion as Sr. M. Alexandre of Providence, died at Vancouver, Washington Territory, Dec. 31, 1877
- H. Rosalie died June 13, 1879; married Hyacinthe Potterin of St. Polycarpe
- I. Angele; married Antoine LeDuc
 - 1. Antoine
 - 2. Philomene
- J. Elisa died 1857 of cholera; married Alexander Waters
 - 1. William K; married Marguerite Skuse in California
- K. Theophile

VII. Pelletier, Jean Baptiste

A. Gelan (Soulange); m. Charles Lucier

Warner, Mikell de Lores Wormell "Catholic Church Records of the Pacific Northwest, French Prairie Press, St. Paul, Oregon, 1972

Page A-81

Marie Wagner, born in 1839, married George Chaffman Aplin. She was sent at about the age of twelve to be a helper to Archbishop Blanchet's niece, his housekeeper, at St. Paul. She was fearful of Soulange Pelletier, afterwards known as Madame Lucier (Charles Lucier, her husband) who was said to have a rough tongue with her little helpers. Marie later found her words were worse than her deeds, and she learned to get along well. She also learned music from Father Blanchet and had some further education under his care.

Plomondon Family geneological information on file at the Seattle Public Library.

Gelan married a French-Canadian named Lucier, in either Oregon City or St. Paul (Oregon Territory). No children were born of the marriage. She was always known thereafter in the family as "Madame Lucier". Gelan died in Vancouver in 1894 (should read Feb. 27, 1899), aged about 85 years. She was apparently the eldest of the three Pelletier girls. She is buried in the Catholic cemetery, Vancouver, Washington, beside her sister Henriette.

Note: There were many Luciers in Oregon. I have been unable to identify the parents of Charles.

Soulange Pelletier is mentioned in Oregon on July 16, 1848.

Copied from a gravestone in the Catholic Cemetery, Vancouver, WA

In
Memory of
Mrs. Soulange Lucier
Born in St. Frances Parish
South River, Canada
March 5, 1810
Died St. Joseph's Hospital
Vancouver, W. T.
Feb. 27, 1888
R.I.P.

VII. Pelletier, Jean Baptiste

B. Louise Henriette; m. Simon Plamondon

O'Hara, Edwin V. "Pioneer Catholic History of Oregon"
p. 36

The Catholic Mission was to be established on the Cowlitz River. Accordingly the Vicar General (F. N. Blanchet) left Vancouver on December 12, 1838, in a canoe paddled by four Indians, and arrived at the Cowlitz settlement on Sunday, Dec. 16. He celebrated Mass in the house of one of the Canadian settlers, Mr. Simon Plomondon.

Simon Plomondon was married three times. He had children by each marriage for a total of 10.

Nichols, Leona, "Mantle of Elias" University of Washington Library.

Page 267, Marriage 42, St. James Parish, Vancouver, Wash.

Simon Plamondon and Emelie Fenlay, April 7, 1839. Simon Plamondon, farmer of St. Francis, District of Three Rivers, and Emelie Fenlay, widow of Pierre Bercier. Witnesses Auguston Rochon and Michel Cognoir. Children legitimized by wife's alliance with Pierre Bercier: Marguerite, aged 20 years, Francois, aged 16 years, Pierre, aged 16 years, Cecile, aged 14 years, Elizabeth aged 9, Basile aged 5, Louison, aged 11. Children legitimized by Simon Plamondon by a previous alliance, Sophie, aged 9 years, Therese, aged 7 years, Marie Anne, aged 5 years, Simon aged 8 years. Children legitimized by the present wife (Emelie Fenlay) Lina, aged 2 years, Daniel, aged 6 months. F.N.B.

Page 302, Mission of St. Paul, on the Willamette. M. 3.

Simon Plamondon and Louise Henriette Pelletier, July 10, 1848. Simon Plamondon, farmer living at St. Francois Xavier at Cowlitz, eldest son of Felicite and Louisson, and Marie Louise Henriette Pelletier, eldest daughter of J. B. Pelletier and the deceased Rose Blanchet, father and mother of the Parish of South River, Lower Canada. Witnesses, L. Pelletier, Frs. X. Bernier, Pierre Belique, Ls. Picet, A. Chalifour. Signed Louise Henriette Pelletier and Simon Plamondon. F. N. Blanchet, Bishop of Oregon City.

VII. Pelletier, Jean Baptiste

B. Louise Henriette; m. Simon Plamondon

Catholic Church Records of the Pacific Northwest,
French Prairie Press, St. Paul, Oregon, 1972
Note by Harriet Duncan Munnick, Page A-66

Simon Plamondon was one of the original settlers on Cowlitz Prairie. He was born in Quebec in 1800, left home at the age of fifteen, being tall and mature for his years, and journeyed west by way of New Orleans in easy stages. He was employed by the Hudson's Bay Company as a boatman and explored the Cowlitz Valley. He was associated thereafter with the Company Farm at Cowlitz until retiring to a farm of his own. The town of Toledo, Washington, approximate site, was known as Plamondon's Landing. He was several times married, having children by each alliance. His first wife was a native; his second Emelie Finlay, widow of Pierre Bercier; and his third Louise Henriette Pelletier, the niece of Archbishop Francois Blanchet. Simon was a large and handsome man, even in extreme old age; his daughter Marie Anne St. Germain recalled him fondly as "a very pretty man."

The following information on the Plamondon Family is taken from:

History of the Columbia River Valley from the Dalles to the Sea, Vol. II, Pages 723 and 724.

Simon Plamondon was one of the most prominent and influential citizens of the early days in this part of the country. He was born in Montreal, Canada, and came to Cowlitz Prairie in 1813 as the first factor of the Hudson's Bay Company's post there, carving through the first trail from what is now known as Long View to Puget Sound. He was with the Hudson Bay Company for many years, and helped to organize and afterwards operated the agricultural department for that concern. Later he served as United States Indian agent for all of this northwestern country until his death, which occurred in the early '80's, at the age of one hundred and four years. He was a member of the first territorial convention, the territorial legislature and the state constitutional convention, and it was he who discovered Frazer pass in British Columbia. His brother-in-law, Mr. Lucier, was a member of the historic Champoege conference and, though a Canadian, advocated joining this territory to the United States. Simon Plamondon was married to Miss Henrietta Pelletier, a niece of Archbishop Blanchet, the first Catholic archbishop in the northwest, who was induced to come here mainly through the influence of Mr. Plamondon

VII. Pelletier, Jean Baptiste

History of the Columbia River Valley from the Dalles to the Sea, Vol. II, Pages 723 and 724.

B. 1. Francis N. Plamondon

who died in 1925, was born on Cowlitz Prairie, Washington in 1850 and was reared by his mother in the home of Archbishop Blanchet at Oregon City. He completed his educational training at Holy Angels College in Vancouver, and at the age of eighteen years went to San Francisco, California, where he was for several years employed in the office of C. P. Huntington. Later he was for a number of years with the street car company, and in 1880 returned to Washington and, located at Tumwater, was engaged in railroad construction work during his remaining active life. In 1868, in San Francisco, he was married to Miss Ellen Scanlon, who was born in County Kerry, Ireland, from which country she emigrated to the United States alone. She lived for awhile in Massachusetts, and then made the long voyage around Capte Horn to San Francisco, where she met Mr. Plamondon.

B. 1. e. L. N. Plamondon

L. N. Plamondon received a good public school education, after which he taught in the schools of Thurston county, and also served four years as superintendent of the schools of Kelso, resigning that position in 1907 to enter the Kelso State Bank. He remained in that institution for five years, being advanced to the position of assistant cashier, and then came to Woodland and bought the controlling interest in the Woodland State Bank, of which he became president

In 1902, in Olympia, Washington, Mr. Plamondon was united in marriage to Miss Nellie E. Elswick, who was born in Missouri and who died February 4, 1927, leaving two children, Lois N., who is attending St. Mary's College, in Portland and George Riley, who is in high school.

Mr. Plamondon served two terms as mayor of Woodland and was also a member of the city council, and while a resident of Kelso served six years as a member of the school-board. He is a member of the BPOE and the Kiwanis Club at Kelso and the Knights of Columbus in Portland

VII. Pelletier, Jean Baptiste

History of the Columbia River Valley from the Dalles to the Sea, Vol. II, Pages 723 and 724

B. 1. f. George F. Plamondon

George F. Plamondon was born in Tumwater in 1886, attended the public schools and St. Martin's College, at Lacey. He worked in the woods for five years, and for about one year was connected with the Kelso Journal, after which he was in accounting work until 1908. He then entered the old Kelso State Bank, in which he became assistant cashier and remained there until the failure of the bank, in 1921, after which he came to Woodland and was a cashier of the Woodland State Bank for about a year, and was then made vice president, which position he still holds. In 1911 he was married to Miss Helen Carothers, who was born in Kelso, a daughter of F. M. and Annie (Robb) Carothers. The father came from Iowa in the early '80's and became a successful merchant at Kelso. Mr. Plamondon served two years as mayor of Kelso, and is a member of the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks and the Knights of Columbus.

VII. Pelletier, Jean Baptiste

C. Emily; m. Julien Bihan

The following is copied from "Catholic Church Records of the Pacific Northwest: St. Paul, Oregon 1839-1898" Compiled by Harriet Duncan Munnick and Mikell Delores Warner, Binford & Mort, Portland, Oregon, 1979. This is a translation from French.

The 4 July, 1853, we undersigned parish priest of St. Paul, after the publication of three banns of marriage made at the sermons of our parish Masses, of St. Louis and of St. Paul between Julien Marie Bihan of-age son of Jacques Marie Bihan resident of Cruisic Department of the Lower Loire, France, and of Lealie (?) Francoise Navette, deceased, of the same place, on the one part; and Emilie Pelletier of-age daughter of Jean Baptiste Pelletier and of Rosalie Blanchet, both deceased of St. Francois district of Quebec, Canada, on the other part; Messieurs Francois Menes and Jean Francois Guerin having certified before us that the said Julien Bihan was free of all matrimonial engagements, and not having encountered, moreover any impediment, we have received their mutual consent to marriage and have given them the nuptial benediction in the presence of M. Guillian Leclaire, priest, Jean Francois Guerin, Cuthbert Lambert, and of Charles Prevost. The two first have signed with us as well as the groom.

Julien Marie Bihan.

G. Leclaire, priest

Jean Francois Guerin

B. Delorme, priest

XIII. PELTIER, NICOLAS of St. Ierre of Galardon 216/26
in Beauce, France

d. 1675

m.

ROUSSY, JEANNE

216/27

b. 1622

d. Dec. 12, 1689 at Sorel

A. Marie b. April 5, 1637 at Quebec; m. Oct. 17, 1650 at Quebec, Nicolas Goupil dit Laviolette, son of Julien Goupil and Perett Melin, of Dumesnil-Durand, near the village of Lizieux, in Normandy;

m. Aug. 30, 1655 at Quebec, Denis Jean dit St. Onge

B. Louise b. May 10, 1640 at Quebec, d. Nov. 9, 1713 at Quebec; m. Nov. 17, 1653 at Quebec, Jean Hayot, son of Thomas Hayot and Jeanne Boucher

C. Francoise b. April 13, 1642 at Quebec, d. July 17, 1707 at Ste. Foye; m. Aug. 17, 1654 at Quebec, Jean Beriau, son of Jean Beriau and Jeanne Vincendeau of Magny, diocese of Poitiers, b. 1631;

m. Oct. 11, 1655 at Quebec, Sebastien Lienard, son of Nicolas Lienard and Jeanne de Voissy, of St. Die, village of St. Michel, in Lorraine, b. 1628, d. Nov. 8, 1701 at Ste. Foye

D. Jeanne b. March 19, 1644 at Quebec; m. Jan. 29, 1659 at Quebec, Noel Jeremie de la Montagne, son of Claude Jeremie and Helene Macart of Mareuil-sur-Oge, in Champagne, b. 1629

E. Genevieve b. April 6, 1646 at Quebec, d. Dec. 17, 1717 at Quebec; m. Nov. 5, 1663 Vincent Verdon, son of Francois Verdon and Jeanne Motaize of St. Martin, Ile-de-Rhe, diocese of La Rochelle, b. 1642, d. Nov. 14, 1687 at Trois Rivieres; m. 1669 Thomas Lefebvre b. 1647. He was a coopersmith

F. Francois; m. Dorothee LaSauvagesse, d. April 13, 1661 at Quebec; m. Sept. 26, 1661 at Quebec, Marguerite Madeleine Morisseau, daughter of Julien Morisseau and Anne Brelancour

Con't

- G. Jean d. Nov. 2, 1692 at Sorel; m. Aug. 21, 1662 at Quebec, to Marie Genevieve Manevely of Rainville, daughter of Charles Manevely de Rainville and Francoise de Blanet of Mortagne in Perche, France
- H. Nicolas b. May 2, 1649 at Sillery; m. June 22, 1673 at Quebec, to Madeleine Tagoussi, d. April 13, 1661 at Quebec; m. Francoise Lamy, daughter of Isaac Lamy and Marie Madeleine de Cheuraineville

- XIV. PENIGAUT, PIERRE of Poitou, France 3507/2
d. before 1630
m.
TAFFOIN, MICHELLE 3507/3
- A. Jeanne; m. at Melleran Jan. 8, 1630 Mathieu
Verneuil, son of Gabriel Verneuil and
Marguerite Baudin
- B. Francoise; m. April 30, 1634 Mathurin Blais

XIII. PERROT, JEAN of St. Sulpice *in Paris* 220/18
m.
VALTA, JEAN 220/19

A. Anne b. 1643, d. June 30, 1688; m. Oct. 12,
1669 Pierre Blais b. 1639, d. Feb. 18, 1700
St. Jean, I. O.

VII. Pelletier, Jean Baptiste

Three daughters of Jean Baptiste Pelletier and Rosalie Blanchet came to the Oregon Country in 1845 or 1846. They were Louise Henriette, Gelan (Soulange) and Emilie. They came out with a group of nuns to help establish schools.

XIV. PINEL, JEAN of Champagnelle in Normandy, France 3482/2
d. before 1630

m.

DE LA HAYE, THOMASSE
d. before 1630

3482/3

A. Nicolas; m. Sept. 29, 1630 in the church of
St. Marguerite at La Rochelle, France, Madeleine
Maranda (Marraut)
she m. Feb. 10, 1659 at Quebec, Andre Renaud

XIII. PINEL, NICOLAS 218/24; 3482/1
d. Sept. 28, 1655 at Cap Rouge, Quebec
killed by an arrow
m. Sept. 29, 1630 in the church of St. Marguerite
at LaRoche, France
MARANDA, (MARAU, MARAU), MADELEINE 218/25; 3483/1
d. aged 57

- A. Antoine baptized Sept. 7, 1631 at the church
of Sainte Marguerite, LaRoche. He did not
go to Canada
- B. Marie; m. Oct. 15, 1644 at Notre Dame of Quebec,
Pierre Masse, son of Pierre Masse of France,
b. 1620
- C. Pierre baptized Feb. 28, 1635 at the church
of Ste. Marguerite, La Roche
- D. Gilles baptized Feb. 28, 1635 at the church
of Ste. Marguerite, LaRoche, d. Jan. 15,
1700 at la Pointe-aux-Trembles of Quebec;
m. Sept. 2, 1657 at Quebec, Anne Leodet,
b. 1631, d. Dec. 14, 1700 at Pointe-aux-Trembles
of Quebec, widow of Jean Nepveu, son of Jacques
Nepveu and Marie Michelle of St. George,
near Montaigne in Poitou
- E. Pierre Jean baptized Oct. 1636 at church of
Ste. Marguerite, LaRoche, d. July 9, 1707
at Ste. Foye; m. Nov. 30, 1662 at Quebec,
Charlotte Fougerat and Marie David of Notre
Dame of Cogne, diocese of LaRoche;
m. Nov. 27, 1692 at Quebec, Marie Barbe Dupont,
daughter of Gilles Dupont and Francoise Michelle
- F. Marin; m. Aug. 2, 1643 Olive Morin
- G. Isaac b. 1645, came to Canada but returned to
France
- H. Marguerite; m. Jacques LaMarre

Renaud, Andre
m. Feb. 10, 1659 at Quebec
MARANDA, MADELEINE

- XIII. Pinel, Nicolas 1.
XII. Pinel, Gilles

The following information comes primarily from an article in the "Memoires de la Societe Genealogique" by P. Archange, O.F.M.

The first mention of Nicolas Pinel is found in the parish record of Sainte-Marguerite in La Rochelle, France, dated Sept. 29, 1630. It records his marriage to Madeleine Marraud. He is listed as the "son of the deceased Jean and of Thomasse De La Haye of Champagnelle, Normandy".

His wife's name is given as Madeleine Marraud, native of Bourgneuf, in Aunis, daughter of Mathieu Marraud and of Jeanne Gay. At that time the spelling of last names was not established. In accounts concerning her the spelling varies as to Marraud, Maraude, Maranda, and Maro.

This was a period of serious trouble. La Rochelle was a citadel of Protestantism. Cardinal Richlieu was determined to stamp out Protestantism. He laid seige to the town and by starving the people had cut the population from 20,000 to 5,000 in 1628 and 1629. The Protestants had destroyed the parishes of Notre Dame de Cogne, Saint Jean du Perrot, Saint Sauveur, Saint Barthelemi, and Saint Nicolas. Only the parish of Sainte Marguerite was left and served the people of the other parishes. However, the people maintained their identity with their original parishes. Therefore, both Nicolas and Madeleine gave their parish as Saint Sauveur.

The next records of the Pinel family at Sainte Marguerite's are of several baptisms. First was Antoine, baptized September 7, 1631, and according to the custom of the time he was given the first name of his godfather, Antoine Prieur. Next were Pierre and Gilles, twins, baptized February 28, 1635. The first had for a godfather Pierre Thibault and the second, Gilles Lagorce, merchant. Another Pierre was baptized in October 1636. His godfather was Pierre Souloigne, shoemaker. Another son born to this couple was Isaac. Antoine and the first Pierre presumable died before the mother went to Canada.

Pinel was a carpenter and was, no doubt, drawn to La Rochelle by the availability of work.

- XIII. Pinel, Nicolas 2.
XII. Pinel, Gilles

There is a record that he bought a house on Jan. 12, 1641 from Daniel Combault in La Rochelle.

New France, Acadia, in particular, was then the principal topic of conversation at La Rochelle. Charles de Menou d'Aulnay and Charles de St. Etienne de la Tour were battling in Acadia. D'Aulnay resolved to get the thing over with so he sent his representative to La Rochelle to recruit men. The first to respond were Jean Chaillot, navy carpenter, and four other builders: Nicolas Pinel, Louis Blanchard, Jean Perron and Pierre Janneau. They left April 5, 1645 to spend three years at Port Royal in Acadia. Note: Aulnay captured Madame de la Tour who died while his prisoner. Aulnay was drowned in 1650 after which La Tour married his widow thus uniting the conflicting claims.

Pinel named his wife his "protectoress general" (power of attorney) the same day he signed to go to Acadia. Shortly after he left his son Isaac was born

He returned to France in 1648.

In 1648 several Canadians returned to France to look for wives. Among them were Olivier Le Tardif and Zacharie Cloutier. They spoke much about Quebec and new adventure was too much for Pinel to resist.

He rented the property of Dame Anne Gasnier who wished to return to France for a year and did not want to leave her property without someone living there. This property at Monceaux near Sillery was none other than the old Hotel Dieu or convent which had been abandoned in 1644. Dame Gasnier acquired it Sept. 18, 1649.

Pinel entered into an agreement whereby he would repair the house. He was also to farm the property and the proceeds would be shared with Dame Gasnier.

His agreement with Dame Gasnier did not prevent him from working a piece of ground that he had been given near the river of Cap Rouge. He worked there accompanied by his son, Gilles, when April 27, 1651 he was surprised by a party of Iroquois. Let us copy the news as reported in the Journal of the Jesuites: "At 7:00 o'clock in the evening Nicolas Pinel and his son Gilles were attacked in their woods by two Iroquois who sought to take them alive. Boisverdun (Charles Gautier dit Boisverdun, a cousin) shot above them without wounding them. Mr. Nicolas and his son full of fear went down the mountain in order to save themselves".

XIII. Pinel, Nicolas
XII. Pinel, Gilles

3.

As of this date, Gilles was perhaps the only one of the children of Nicolas Pinel who had come to Canada. The mother made a purchase in La Rochelle in the amount of 80 livres on June 30, 1651, from the merchant Jacob Roy. This merchandise was sent to Quebec on the "Saint-Joseph". We do not know just when Madeleine Marraut came to Canada.

Pinel found his property at Cap-Rouge too exposed to indian raids and requested another piece from the Jesuit Fathers at Sillery. Jan. 23, 1652 before Roland Godet, notary of the Seneschalship of Quebec, Jean Lemire and Mathurin Roy, witnesses, he received from R. P. Jean de Quen, superior of the residence of Saint Joseph in the Anse of Sillery, acting in the name of R. P. Paul Rague-
near, Superior of the Canadian Mission, a piece on the river of two arpents frontage (1400 feet) by 20 arpents (14,000 feet) deep bounded on one side by Maurice Arrive and the other by Mathurin Trut. Our colonist took title to this ground. Rents were payable on the Feast of Saint John the Evangelist (December 27). Pinel also obtained the right to cut fir situated next to his property and to fish in front of his property with the condition that he give his neighbors the same privileges.

He was to began clearing during the month following the 13th of May, 1652. If he did not do this the Jesuites would be able to retake the property without indemnity and without formal process.

He was finally to permit the indians to use his woods for firewood and other uses and until the indians had their own mill he was to grind the grain they brought to him.

Nicolas Pinel did not settle on this land and it passed later into the hands of Jean Pelletier.

Pinel returned to Cap-Rouge where security seemed to be greater thanks to the protection of the new Seigneur Louis de Lauzon, Sr. de la Citiere, son of the governor. There had been frequent raids by the Iroquois. The following joined in a contract for mutual protection: Nicolas Pinel, Francois Blondeau, Jacques Archambault, Guillaume de Boyse, Charles Gaultier, Francois Boucher, Rene Mazeray and Antoine Martin. The contract was signed April 19, 1654. They would farm some land together. They were also free to farm separately. They were to began working together on May 1, 1654.

That summer passed with no problems. Their vigilance slackened. On Nov. 5 Michel Morin received two bullets in his head from the Iroquois. He died about three weeks later.

Peace returned. Then at the time of the harvest, Sept. 28, 1655, Nicolas Pinel received a mortal wound from an arrow.

When he died Pinel left three sons: Gilles, the oldest who perpetuated the name in New France, was 20 years old. Pierre was 18 and Isaac, the youngest was 10 years old.

The two oldest boys continued to farm with their mother despite indian squirmishes. The following year Gilles who had reached his 21st year wished to establish his own home. He bought a piece of land from Nicolas Patenoste on Nov. 29, 1656 for the small amount of 80 livres tournois. It was 2 arpents by 20 arpents between Sillery and Cap Rouge. About 8 months later, on July 28, 1657 he sold it to Guillaume Routier. He was planning to marry Anne Leodet, the widow of Jean Neveu. Jean Neveu had been taken by the Iroquois. Anne Leodet was the mother of two young girls. She owned two pieces of land and it was there that Gilles was to make his home following their marriage September 2, 1657.

On October 5, 1657 Madeleine Marrault was able to repay her debt to the La Rochelle merchant, Jacob Roy.

Feb. 10, 1659 Madeleine Marrault married Renaud Andre in the cathedral church of Quebec.

His mother having married a second time Pierre decided to establish his own home. Charlotte Fougerat arrived in Quebec from La Rochelle and on Nov. 27, 1662 they were married.

Three children were born to them, Francois, Nicolas and Andree. For reasons that are not explained Pierre was exiled from the colony for 20 years. Where he spent his exile is not stated.

Madeleine Marrault died at the age of 57.

When Pierre returned after his exile his mother was dead and his wife and children had disappeared, probably returned to France.

Isaac had also returned to France.

In 1692 Pierre married Marie Barbe Dupont. A daughter was born to them and named Marie Joseph.

XII. Pinel, Gilles

Nepvue, Jean, son of Jacques Nepveu and Marie Michelle
of St. George, near Montaigu in Poitou
m. Nov. 27, 1692 at Quebec
LEDET (LEODET), ANNE 218/13

- A. Barbe b. Dec. 3, 1653 at Quebec, d. April 18, 1720 at Pointe-aux-Trembles of Quebec; m. Aug. 27, 1667 at Quebec, Nicolas Sylvestre, son of Nicolas Sylvestre and Tanche Colson of Point-sur-Seine, in Champagne, b. 1644, d. March 10, 1729 at la Pointe-aux-Trembles, Quebec
- B. Suzanne b. Oct. 11, 1655 at Sillery, d. Jan. 29, 1727 at Quebec; m. 1673 to Nicolas Pot, b. 1641, d. July 1691 at Quebec;
m. Oct. 18, 1692 at Quebec, to Jean Devin, son of Louis Devin and Marie Girard of St. Nicolas, diocese of Nantes, b. 1655, d. April 14, 1725 at Quebec
- C. Adrien d. March 15, 1699 at Champlain; m. Renee Dandonneau, daughter of Pierre Dandonneau and Francoise Jobin

XII. PINEL, GILLES

218/12

baptized Feb. 28, 1635 at the Church of Ste. Marguerite,
LaRochele, France
d. Jan. 15, 1700 at la Pointe-aux-Trembles of Quebec
m. Sept. 2, 1657 at Quebec
LEODET, ANNE 218/13B
b. 1631
d. Dec. 14, 1700 at Pointe-aux-Trembles, Quebec

- A. Catherine b. April 10, 1658 at Quebec, d. June 14, 1723 at Pointe-aux-Trembles, Quebec;
m. 1672 Denis Masse, son of Pierre Masse and Marie Pinel, b. May 2, 1645 at Sillery;
m. Nov. 2, 1676 at Quebec, Jean Prou, b. 1641, d. Dec. 9, 1703 at la Pointe-aux-Trembles of Quebec
- B. Francoise (idiote) b. 1660, d. March 11, 1703 at Quebec
- C. Madeleine b. 1662, d. May 5, 1715 at Pointe-aux-Trembles of Quebec; m. March 19, 1680 Francois Vandale, son of Etienne Vandale and Julienne Grosleau of Tournay, diocese of Angers, b. 1651, d. Dec. 6, 1697 at Pointe-aux-Trembles of Quebec;
m. Aug. 29, 1700 at Ste. Anne, Pierre Alard, son of Pierre Alard and Mathurine Verdon of Ste. Hermine, diocese of Lucon, b. 1653, d. Sept. 19, 1703 at Ste. Anne

Con't

- D. Francois Xavier b. Jan. 15, 1664 at Sillery,
d. Feb. 10, 1709 at Pointe-aux-Trembles of Quebec;
m. Nov. 24, 1687 at la Pointe-aux-Trembles,
Louise Coutancineau, b. June 15, 1670 at Quebec,
d. Oct. 16, 1736 at Pointe-aux-Trembles, Quebec
Louise m. Nov. 11, 1713 at Pointe-aux-Trembles,
Quebec, Jacques Roch Ripau (Rigaud), son of
Pierre Rigaud and Marie Duval of the diocese of
Poitiers, b. 1665, d. March 14, 1715 at the
Grondines
- E. Elizabeth Ursule b. June 29, 1666 at Sillery,
d. June 11, 1736 at Pointe-aux-Trembles, Quebec;
m. Feb. 24, 1683 at Pointe-aux-Trembles, Quebec
Michel Coutancineau, son of Julien Coutancineau
and Marie Langlois, b. 1660, d. March 9, 1728
at Pointe-aux-Trembles, Quebec
- F. Guillaume b. Jan. 16, 1668 at Sillery, d. Sept.
30, 1740 at Pointe-aux-Trembles, Quebec; m. Jan.
8, 1692 at Pointe-aux-Trembles, Quebec, Marie
Madeleine Faucher, daughter of Léonard Faucher
and Marie Damoys, b. Aug. 31, 1672 at Quebec
- G. Anne b. July 27, 1671 at Sillery, d. Aug. 23, 1708
at Pointe-aux-Trembles, Quebec; m. June 15, 1693
at Pointe-aux-Trembles, Quebec, Romain Dubucq, son
of Jean Baptiste Dubucq and Francoise L'Archeveque,
b. March 25, 1671 at Quebec, d. Oct. 20, 1711
at Pointe-aux-Trembles of Quebec
- H. Nicolas b. Nov. 30, 1673 at Quebec, d. July 20,
1698 at Pointe-aux-Trembles, Quebec, death by an
accident; m. May 31, 1695 at Pointe-aux-Trembles,
Quebec, Anne Coutancineau, daughter of Julien
Coutancineau and Marie Langlois b. June 25, 1673
at Quebec, d. Nov. 11, 1713 at Pointe-aux-Trembles,
Quebec
- I. Jean b. Nov. 17, 1675 at Quebec, d. Feb. 24, 1703
at Pointe-aux-Trembles, Quebec;
m. Jan. 8, 1699 at Pointe-aux-Trembles, Quebec,
Romaine Coutancineau, daughter of Julien Coutan-
cineau, and Marie Langlois, b. Dec. 21, 1675 at
Quebec, d. Feb. 20, 1751 at the Ecureuils

- XI. PINEL, FRANCOIS XAVIER 218/6
b. Jan. 15, 1664 at Sillery
d. Feb. 10, 1709 at Pointe-aux-Trembles of Quebec
m. Nov. 24, 1687 at Pointe-aux-Trembles of Quebec
COUTANCINEAU, LOUISE 218/7
b. June 15, 1670 at Quebec
d. Oct. 16, 1736 at Pointe-aux-Trembles, Quebec
- A. Marie Louise b. 1689, d. Oct. 13, 1752 at Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere; m. Feb. 15, 1706 at Riviere Ouelle, Guillaume Pelletier, b. 1681, d. Dec. 13, 1734 at Kamouraska;
m. Aug. 6, 1736 at Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, Michel Mignier, son of Andre Mignier and Jacqueline Michel, b. April 19, 1682 at Charlesbourg
- B. Francois Xavier b. Sept. 22, 1690 at Pointe-aux-Trembles, Quebec, d. Dec. 15, 1749 at Pointe-aux-Trembles, Quebec; m. Feb. 5, 1720 at Pointe-aux-Trembles, Quebec, Marie Anne Voyer, daughter of Pierre Voyer and Marie Madeleine Lefebvre, b. April 14, 1700 at Pointe-aux-Trembles, Quebec
d. May 3, 1768 at Pointe-aux-Trembles, Quebec
- C. Noel b. 1692; m. 1716 to Rose Chery
- D. Marie Anne b. Feb. 14, 1694 at Pointe-aux-Trembles, Quebec, d. Sept. 2, 1761 at Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere; m. July 27, 1712 at Riviere Ouelle, Sebastien Grondin, son of Jean Grondin and Marie Xainte Mignot, b. Oct. 17, 1687, d. Dec. 31, 1749 at Cap St. Ignace;
m. Aug. 17, 1750 at Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, Jean Baptiste Gagnon, son of Pierre Gagnon and Barbe Fortin, b. Jan. 26, 1688 at Ste. Anne
- E. Charles Francois b. Nov. 12, 1695 at Riviere Ouelle, d. May 15, 1760 at Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere;
m. Jan. 15, 1720 at Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, Marie Anne Ouellet, daughter of Joseph Ouellet and Francoise Lizot, b. May 30, 1694 at Riviere Ouelle
- F. Marie Francoise b. March 9, 1698 at Riviere Ouelle, d. Feb. 26, 1729 at Quebec; m. July 1, 1726 at Quebec, Joseph Hains, b. 1689, d. May 4, 1756 at Quebec. He was from England, a carpenter.

Con't

XI. Pinel, Francois Xavier

Con't

- G. Madeleine b. Jan. 31, 1700 at Riviere Ouelle,
d. June 21, 1769 at Pointe-aux-Trembles;
m. Jan. 17, 1724 at Quebec to Ignace Aide-Crequey,
son of Jean Aide-Crequey and Catherine Delisle,
b. June 21, 1700 at Pointe-aux-Trembles, Quebec,
d. July 9, 1761 at Pointe-aux-Trembles, Quebec
- H. Marie Catherine Angelique b. Feb. 7, 1702 at
Riviere Ouelle, d. May 19, 1706 at Pointe-aux-
Trembles, Quebec
- I. Felicite b. Nov. 30, 1703 at Riviere Ouelle;
m. Nov. 11, 1720 at Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere,
Francois Ouellet, son of Gregoire Ouellet and
Anne Lisot, b. April 13, 1698 at Riviere Ouelle,
d. May 5, 1743 at Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere;
m. Nov. 26, 1744 at Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere,
Jean Francois Ruellans, son of Olivier Ruellans
and Mathurine Freniere of Plesla, diocese of
St. Brieux, Bretagne
- J. Brigitte b. Jan. 25, 1706 at Riviere Ouelle;
m. Jan. 31, 1735 at Quebec, Jean Marie Grenet,
son of Jean Grenet and Marie Helene LaVergne,
b. Oct. 15, 1709 at Quebec. He was a carpenter
- K. Gilles b. Jan. 24, 1708 at Pointe-aux-Trembles,
Quebec, d. June 26, 1711 at Pointe-aux-Trembles,
Quebec

Ripau (Rigaud), Jacques, son of Pierre Rigaud and
Marie Duval, Diocese of Poitiers

b. 1665

d. March 14, 1715 at the Grondines

m. Nov. 11, 1713 at Pointe-aux-Trembles, Quebec

COUTANCINEAU, MARIE LOUISE

- XII. PREVOST (PROVOST), MARIN, Parish of 210/8
St. Aubin, Tourouvre, Perche
m. about 1635
CORNILLE, CATHERINE 210/9
b. April 19, 1612 at Tourouvre
- A. Jeanne baptized at Tourouvre April 1, 1636
 - B. Francois baptized Tourouvre Aug. 27, 1637, d.
April 6, 1670 at Quebec; m. July 26, 1664 at
Quebec Marguerite Gaillard dit Duplessis
born at Boulogne in Picardy
 - C. Charles baptized Tourouvre March 31, 1640
 - D. Antoinette baptized Tourouvre March 25, 1642
 - E. Jacques baptized Tourouvre March 6, 1650
 - F. Robert baptized Tourouvre Feb. 10, 1652
 - G. Marie baptized Tourouvre June 24, 1655

Duperon, Hercule

m.

GAILLARD, dit Duplessis, MARGUERITE

XI. PREVOST, FRANCOIS of Saint Aubin of Tourouvre, 210/4
Orne, Diocese of Chartres

baptized Aug. 27, 1637 at Tourouvre

d. April 6, 1670 at Quebec

m. July 26, 1664 at Quebec

GAILLARD, dit Duplessis, MARGUERITE

210/5B

b. at Notre Dame of Calais, diocese of Boulogne
in Picardie

A. Claude Anne b. Oct. 12, 1665 at Quebec

B. Francois Michel b. Jan. 6, 1669 at Quebec,
d. June 5, 1711 at Ste. Foye; m. Oct. 23, 1695
to Marie Catherine Bonhomme (Dulac) b. June 13,
1677 at Quebec;
she m. Feb. 12, 1714 at Ste. Foye to Pierre
Fortin (Paris), son of Pierre Paris and Michelle
Charlan, b. March 5, 1691 at Ste. Famille,
d. March 5, 1746 at Montreal

Francois Prevost came to Canada about 1660

Saucier, Louis Charles, son of Charles Saucier and
of Charlotte Clairet of St. Eustache, Paris

m. Jan. 12, 1671 at Quebec

GAILLARD dit Duplessis, MARGUERITE

210/5C

A. Charles b. Sept. 1, 1672 at Quebec, d. June 11,
1723 at Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere; m. 1697 Marie
Anne Bisson, daughter of Antoine Bisson and Ursul
Trud, b. May 25, 1673 at Quebec, d. March 12,
1714 at Cap St. Ignace;
m. June 25, 1714 at St. Thomas, Marie St. Denis,
daughter of Pierre St. Denis and Madeleine Thibierge,
b. 1676, d. Jan. 19, 1720 at Ste. Anne de la
Pocatiere
m. June 3, 1720 Marie Francoise Lebel, daughter of
Jean Lebel and Anne Soucy, b. Jan. 7, 1697 at
Riviere Ouelle

Con't

XI. Prevost, Francois

Con't

Louis Charles Saucier m. Marguerite Gaillard

B. Jean b. Dec. 4, 1674; m. 1704 Gabrielle Savary

Once out of the militia, he became a merchant at Fort Louis, Mobile, Alabama. Of he marriage there were four children who carried his name to Louisiana

1. Jean Baptiste

He was educated in France and received his diploma in engineering. He built the fort at Chartres and devised the plans for New Orleans in 1728.

X. PREVOST, FRANCOIS MICHEL

210/2

b. Jan. 6, 1669 at Quebec
 d. June 5, 1711 at Ste. Foye
 m. Oct. 23, 1695 contract before the notary Chamballon
 BONHOMME (DULAC), MARIE CATHERINE 210/3
 b. June 13, 1677 at Quebec

- A. Marie Madeleine b. March 27, 1700 at Ste. Foye;
 m. Aug. 17, 1730 at Repentigny, Jean Francois
 L'Archeveque, son of Francois L'Archeveque and
 Marie Therese Chabot, b. June 19, 1707 at Ste.
 Foye
- B. Jean Baptiste b. May 8, 1701 at Ste. Foye
- C. Rene b. Dec. 23, 1702 at Ste. Foye, d. Feb. 28,
 1703 at Ste. Foye
- D. Noel b. Feb. 8, 1704 at Ste. Foye; m. Jan. 30, 1730
 at St. Sulpice to Marie Anne Han-Chausse, daughter of
 Nicolas Han-Chausse and Louise Genevieve Laporte,
 b. Jan. 3, 1714 at Vercheres
- E. Charles b. April 5, 1705 at Ste. Foye; m. April 24,
 1741 at St. Jean Ile d'Orleans, Marie Charlotte
Ricosse, b. 1721, d. Nov. 19, 1771 at St. Charles
 she m. Aug. 3, 1744 at St. Valier, Louis Bazin,
 son of Francois Bazin and Francoise Cadrin, b. July
 11, 1718 at St. Valier, d. June 17, 1777 at St.
 Charles
- F. Marguerite b. July 8, 1706 at Ste. Foye; m. Oct.
 29, 1726 at Repentigny, Jean Baptiste Bousquet, son
 of Pierre Bousquet and Marie Anne Banlier, b. Nov.
 26, 1702 at Varennes
- G. _____ b. and d. May 27, 1707 at Ste. Foye
- H. Jean Baptiste b. March 22, 1708 at Ste. Foye,
 d. July 13, 1709 at Ste. Foye
- I. Joseph Augustin b. Sept. 13, d. Dec. 21, 1710 at
 Ste. Foye
- J. Marie Anne; m. Nov. 23, 1718 at Repentigny, Pierre
 Gautier, son of Mathurin Gautier and Nicole Philippeau,
 b. Feb. 7, 1693 at Varennes

Con't

X. Prevost, Francois Michel

Con't

- K. Joseph; m. Oct. 22, 1725 at St. Sulpice to Louise Gauthier, daughter of Louis Gauthier and Marguerite Menard, b. Oct. 20, 1710 at Repentigny
- L. Pierre; m. Jan. 10, 1739 at Repentigny, to Marie Anne Gauthier, daughter of Louis Gauthier and Marguerite Benoit;
m. Nov. 27, 1752 at St. Sulpice to Marie Louise Coderre-Lacaillade, daughter of Pre Coderre-Lacaillade and M. Louise Favron

Fortin (Paris), Pierre, son of Pierre Paris and Michelle Charlan

b. March 5, 1691 at Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orleans

d. March 5, 1746 at Montreal

m. Feb. 12, 1714 at Ste. Foye

BONHOMME, CATHERINE

210/3B

A. Angelique b. Oct. 20, 1714 at Ste. Foye

B. Ignace; m. Nov. 18, 1744 at Lavaltrie, Marie Anne Laniel, daughter of Nicolas Laniel and Marie Anne Sylvain

C. Pierre; m. Nov. 19, 1740 at Lanoraie, Angelique St. Martin, daughter of Jean St. Martin and Anne Lantier (Banlier)

IX. PREVOST, CHARLES

14/16; 210/1

- b. April 5, 1705 at Ste. Foye
- d. Aug. 26, 1743 at St. Valier
- m. April 24, 1739 at St. Jean, Ile d'Orleans

RICOSSE, MARIE CHARLOTTE

14/17; 211/1

- b. 1721
- d. Nov. 19, 1771 at St. Charles

- A. Charles b. April 23, 1742 at St. Jean, Ile d'Orleans
d. Nov. 16, 1820 at St. Charles; m. Nov. 12, 1764
at St. Charles, Marie Cote, b. June 3, 1740 at
Beaumont, d. Aug. 31, 1783 at St. Charles;
m. June 18, 1787 at St. Charles, Angelique
Montminy (Montmesnil), daughter of Jean Baptiste
Montmesnil and Genevieve Gonthier, b. Jan. 2, 1754
at St. Charles, d. Nov. 8, 1826 at St. Charles

- B. Jean Francois b. Dec. 27, 1743

Bazin, Louis Joseph, son of Francois Bazin and Francoise
Cadrin

- b. Nov. 1, 1715 at St. Valier
- d. June 17, 1772 at St. Charles
- m. Aug. 3, 1744 at St. Valier

RICOSSE, MARIE CHARLOTTE

14/17B; 211/1B

Marie Charlotte Ricosse was called Marie Charlotte
Samuel at the time of her second marriage, Lacasse in
1750 and Fournel in 1754. This was a corruption of
the name of her father, Emmanuel Ricosse

- A. Louis b. July 26, 1750 at St. Charles; m. Oct. 18,
1773 at St. Laurent, Ile d'Orleans, Marie Gendreau
(Gendron), daughter of Jean Baptiste Gendreau
(Gendron) and Catherine Dallaire (Alaire)
- B. Marie Charlotte b. Jan. 22, 1752, d. April 20,
1811 at St. Charles; m. July 3, 1769 at St. Charles
to Francois Pouliot, son of Andre Pouliot and
Therese Joanne b. July 2, 1749 at Beaumont, d. April
27, 1811 at St. Charles
- C. Augustin b. Aug. 14, 1754 at St. Charles, d. July
22, 1779 at St. Charles; m. Feb. 24, 1778 at
St. Charles, Genevieve Latulippe (Queret),
daughter of Joseph Latulippe and Marguerite
Bissonette b. July 13, 1756 at St. Michel

VIII. PREVOST, CHARLES

14/8

b. April 23, 1742 St. Jean, Ile d'Orleans
d. Nov. 16, 1820 at St. Charles
m. Dec. 11, 1764 at St. Charles

COTE, MARIE MARGUERITE

14/9

b. June 3, 1740 at Beaumont
d. Aug. 8, 1783 at St. Charles

- A. Josette (Marie Joseph) b. about 1766, d. June 27, 1830 at St. Charles; m. June 26, 1787 at St. Charles to Basile Chabot, son of Pierre Chabot and Therese Leclerc, b. 1767, d. Oct. 7, 1847 at St. Charles
- B. Marie b. about 1767, d. May 11, 1787 at St. Charles
- C. Catherine b. about 1767, d. March 9, 1785 at St. Charles
- D. Charles b. about 1766, d. Aug. 29, 1848 at St. Charles; m. Oct. 10, 1792 at St. Charles to Louise Gosselin, daughter of Francois Gosselin and Louise Gonthier, b. 1776, d. March 13, 1840 at St. Charles
- E. Louis b. 1777, d. Oct. 27, 1852 at St. Charles; m. Feb. 12, 1805 at Beaumont, Marguerite Bosche dit Morency b. July 14, 1780 at St. Charles, d. July 14, 1870 at St. Charles
- F. Jean Baptiste; m. Jan. 30, 1797 at St. Henri Angelique Roberge

PREVOST, CHARLES

m. June 18, 1787 at St. Charles
Montminy (Montmisnil), Angelique, daughter of Jean Montmesnil and Genevieve Gontier
b. Jan. 2, 1754 at St. Charles
d. Nov. 8, 1826 at St. Charles

- A. Michel b. about 1798 at St. Charles, d. July 12, 1818 at St. Charles

VII. PREVOST, LOUIS

14/4

b. 1777

d. Oct. 27, 1852 at St. Charles

m. Feb. 2, 1805 at Beaumont

BOSCHE, dit MORENCY, MARGUERITE 14/5

b. about 1783

d. July 14, 1870 at St. Charles

- A. Julie b. about 1807, d. Dec. 7, 1853 at St. Charles; m. Sept. 26, 1826 at St. Charles
Hubert Blanchet, son of Pierre Blanchet and Rosalie Blanchet, b. about 1804, d. Feb. 10, 1879 at St. Charles
- B. Marguerite; m. Feb. 28, 1832 at St. Charles, Charles Petittclerc, son of Claude Petittclerc and Marthe Labrecque
- C. Charles b. 1809 at St. Charles, d. May 30, 1895 at Woodburn, Oregon; m. Aug. 6, 1833 at St. Charles, Florence Pelletier
- D. Magloire b. about 1813, d. Oct. 4, 1892 at St. Charles; m. Aug. 2, 1836 at St. Charles, Marguerite Fournier, daughter of Antoine Fournier and Marguerite Pare, b. about 1815, d. Nov. 14, 1882 at St. Charles
- E. Joseph b. about 1812, d. May 26, 1902 at St. Charles; m. Jan. 10, 1837 at St. Charles, Perpetue Ruel, daughter of Jean Baptiste Ruel and Catherine Marceau, b. about 1816, d. March 17, 1841 at St. Charles;
m. July 6, 1842 at St. Michel, Angelique Morin, daughter of Joseph Morin and Genevieve Vien
- F. Joachim b. about 1815, d. July 29, 1864 at St. Charles; m. July 27, 1841 at St. Charles, Marie Louise Labrie, daughter of Ambroise Labrie and Josette Couture
- G. Olive b. about 1819, d. Feb. 18, 1899 at St. Charles; m. Oct. 19, 1841 at St. Charles, Edouard Hospice Ruel, son of Jean Baptist Ruel and Catherine Marceau, b. about 1818, d. Aug. 4, 1886 at St. Charles
- H. Theophile; m. Sept. 3, 1850 at St. Charles, Eulalie Pouliot, daughter of Nicolas Pouliot and M. Louise Goulet, b. about 1813, d. Jan. 12, 1923 at St. Charles
- I. Rosalie b. about 1823, d. Dec. 21, 1841 at St. Charles

- VI. PREVOST, CHARLES GUILLAUME 14/2
born 1809 or 1811, Beaumont, Diocese of Quebec
near Levis
died May 19, 1895 Woodburn, Oregon, Parish of Gervais
married June 8, 1833 St. Charles, Bellechasse County,
Diocese of Quebec, Canada
PELLETIER, FLORENCE 14/3
born 1809 Saint Pierre du Sud, Montmagny County,
Diocese of Quebec, Canada
died October 1, 1852 St. Paul, Oregon, buried in the
old cemetery

They were on the steamer, S. S. Lewis, which sailed
from San Juan del Sur on the West Coast of Nicaragua
and arrived in San Francisco, September 2, 1852.
Also on the ship were F. N. Blanchet, J. B. Prevost,
wife and two children, Emely Prevost, L. Blanchet
and wife, and D. Blanchet

- A. Charles Prevost born about 1836, died April 11,
1854 at Oregon City when the steamboat "Gazelle"
exploded.
- B. Louise Cordelia Prevost, died about 1914; married
February 15, 1858 at Santa Clara County, Cali-
fornia, John Auzerais, born Benzeville, Normandy,
France, son of Jean and Aimee f. (Beaudoin)
Auzerais, born November 30, 1822, died December
12, 1887 San Jose, California
1. John E. Auzerais born May 13, 1860; married
1881 Winnie McLaughlin, daughter of Ed Mc-
Laughlin, President of the Securities Savings
and Trust Company of San Jose.
- a. Alice, died December 6, 1943
b. John; married Constance Mogan
c. Marie died 1941; married Emile A. Portal
died 1941. He was a pioneer in radio
experiments
(1) Jeannette born about 1927
(2) Emile A. born about 1932
d. Aimee
e. Louise; married Harry Canelo born 1898,
killed in an auto accident January 17,
1941
(1) Luita
2. Louis F. Auzerais born February 17, 1862,
died March 1903; married Lucy Williams,
adopted daughter of Llewellyn Williams
born 1889 divorced
married (2) Antoinette _____
married (3) a maid working in his home and
went to Paris
Lucy; married (2) James B. Hoyt;
married (3) Leon Esmiol

VI. Prevost, Charles Guillaume

3. Raoul Auzerais born September 5, 1864, died January 17, 1870
 4. Remy Auzerais born January 15, 1868, died July 7, 1874
 5. Raoul Auzerais born March 28, 1873
 6. Louise Aimee born June 28, 1875; married October 17, 1895 Edward Thomas Sterling, died about 1910
 - a. Marie Madeleine born October 24, 1896; married William Martland McKay
 - (1) Marie Louise born October 12, 1910; married William Phillip Kleinserge
 - b. Marie Louise; married May 24, 1923 Hugh Bradshaw Martin
 - (1) Louise Auzerais born March 3, 1925
 - (2) Martin Hugh born May 21, 1926Louise Aimee Auzerais married about 1934 George E. Hamilton
- C. Louis J. Prevost born 1838 Beaumont, Quebec, died September 1917 Woodburn, Oregon; married May 18, 1862 Mary Pauline (Apoline) Lefort, (LaFaure) born 1842 St. Malo, France, died October 20, 1912 Woodburn, Oregon
1. Louis Joseph Hector Prevost born December 19, 1862 St. Paul, Oregon, died September 30, 1881 St. Paul, Oregon
 2. Mary Louisa Prevost born May 8, 1870 St. Paul, Oregon, died September 23, 1881 St. Paul, Oregon
 3. Alexander Prevost born December 19, 1871 St. Paul, Oregon, alive in 1917
 4. Alfred Prevost born December 8, 1874 St. Paul, Oregon
 5. Marguerite Prevost born June 2, 1877 St. Paul, Oregon; married January 28, 1893 Gervais, Oregon, Grant Ulysses McGuire. Had a butcher shop in Woodburn
 - a. Etta McGuire
 - b. Louise McGuire
 - c. Pauline Ethel McGuire born June 12, 1894, baptized March 18, 1896 Gervais

VI. Prevost, Charles Guillaume

6. Frederick C. Prevost, in business with his dad in Woodburn, 1911/12, in Portland in 1917

- a. Florence Prevost
- b. Joseph Remy Prevost

D. Joseph Remy Prevost born 1844, Beaumont, Quebec, died September 26, 1876 San Francisco, California; married March 26, 1867 Emma C. Morse born July 17, 1848 Brooklyn, New York, died June 2, 1876 San Jose, Calif.

E. Alexander L. Prevost born 1849 (?); married Marian Farrelly of the Dalles. He was a doctor

- 1. Marian Prevost; married _____ Hunter, lived at Woodside, Calif.
- 2. Charles Prevost born 1883 in San Jose; married Marie Zimmerman
 - a. a daughter

Charles Prevost was a passenger on board the following ship:

Ship: S. S. Lewis
Type: Steamer
From: San Juan del Sur, on the West Coast of Nicaragua
Captain: Not Listed
Passage: Passage time not listed. This vessel believed to have put into Acapulco, Mexico enroute to San Francisco. One passenger lost overboard. Six died during the trip.
Arrived San Francisco: September 2, 1852
Cargo: Not listed

Among the other passengers aboard were:

Rev. F. N. Blanchet, uncle of Charles Prevost
Miss Emely Pelletier, niece of Charles Prevost
D. (Damase) Blanchet, nephew of Charles Prevost
L. Prevost, son of Charles Prevost

Others on board who may have been related to Charles Prevost but whom I cannot identify were:

J. B. Prevost, wife and two children
L. Blanchet and wife
Miss E. Prevost (could this have been his daughter, Louise?)
J. Morency

The first record of Charles Prevost and his wife in Oregon was the record of the burial of Florence Pelletier at the Church of St. Paul. This was in the Old Cemetery.

(This church record and others for the Parish of St. Paul were found in the book "Catholic Church Records of the Pacific Northwest, St. Paul, Oregon 1839-1898" compiled by Harriet Duncan Munnick and Mikell Deloren Warner, Binford & Mort, Portland, Oregon, 1979)

The 1 October, 1852, by us priest undersigned has been buried in the cemetery the body of Marie Florence, wife of Charles Prevost, deceased the day before aged 43 years. Present Moll, Provost and Mesplie, who have not undersigned.

Cenas, priest

Florence (Prevost) Bell in writing the story of her family, makes the following statement concerning her grandfather:

His (Charles Prevost) son, Joseph Remy, was an altar boy at the wedding of James Casey and Ellen Fagan at the Church of St. John the Evangelist in Oregon City, May 19, 1853. Subsequently the son of Joseph Remy married the daughter of James and Ellen Casey.

Con't

His son, Charles, was buried in the Old Cemetery at St. Paul. Following is the parish entry:

The 11 April, 1854, we undersigned have buried in the cemetery of this mission the body of Charles son of Charles Prevost farmer, and of the late Marie Florence Peltier, of the same place deceased Saturday evening about 6 hours, the 8th of the month, at Oregon City in consequence of the explosion of the steamboat Gazelle at Canemeh about 7 hours in the morning of the same day, after have been administered (the Sacraments). Present Charles Prevost, father, Louis Prevost, brother of the deceased and a great number of friends.

F. N. Archbishop of Oregon City

He was mentioned many times as a witness or godfather during the following years.

The parish entry for his death is as follows:

June 1, 1895, I buried in the cemetery of St. Paul Charles Prevost, aged 84, who died May 30 in this same parish.

D. Faber, Rector

He was buried in the new cemetery of St. Paul. His gravestone, clearly readable in 1979, is as follows:

Charles Prevost
died May 19, 1895
aged 84 years
native of Quebec
Rest in Peace

Following is a copy of an obituary I found in a scrapbook at the Oregon Historical Society in Portland. I was not able to make a photocopy of the article. I do not know in what paper it appeared.

Death of a Pioneer

Woodburn, May 30--Charles Prevost, an old and respected pioneer, died at his son's house tonight. He was 86 years old and came to Oregon in 1852 as a missionary. He crossed the plains with Father F. X. Blanchet, now priest at Gervais, Oregon. With the exception of the last few years he has always lived at St. Paul, Or., being one of the first settlers on French Prairie. For the last few months he had been failing fast and had not been able to leave his bed.

....."

There are obvious inaccuracies in this article. F. X. Blanchet came West in 1866. Charles Prevost came to Oregon by boat in 1852.

Con't

In the newspaper, the Woodburn Independent, dated Friday May 31, 1895 I found the following article:

PREVOST--In this city May 30, 1895--Chas Prevost aged 86 years. He was the father of Woodburn's pioneer hardware merchant Louis Prevost.

From the above two article it appears he was born in 1809. However, his gravestone indicates he died aged 84 years, which would have had him born in 1810 or 1811.

- V. PREVOST, Dr. JOSEPH REMY (REMI) 1/28; 14/1
 b. 1844 in Quebec
 d. Sept. 26, 1876 San Francisco
 m. March 26, 1867 San Francisco
 MORESE, EMMA CURTIS 1/29; 15/1
 b. 1848 New York City
 d. June 2, 1876

They were buried in Catholic Cemetery in San Francisco. At a later date all the San Francisco cemeteries were moved to Colma, just south of San Francisco. The records are now at Holy Cross Cemetery, Colma, Calif.

- A. Frederick Charles born March 24, 1868, died Dec. 17, 1893; married April 30, 1889 Anna Cecelia Casey
 B. Florence Louise died aged 12
 C. Lizzie Huntington born January 1870, died June 19, 1870
 D. John Frederick buried Dec. 14, 1876. After his parents died Governor Burnett took him to raise.
 E. Remi born 1875; married Evy Hooker, daughter of Dr. Hooker

I found a mention of Theresa, a sixth child of Dr. Prevost, who apparently died before her parents.

Caroline Morse, widow of the grandfather of Frederick Charles and Remi, apparently took them to raise. However, because of difficulties over religion, their father's relatives (I think this means their aunt Mrs. Auzerais) took over their guardianship and raised them

- IV. PREVOST, FREDERICK CHARLES 1/14
born March 24, 1868 San Francisco, Calif
died Dec. 17, 1893 San Jose, California
married April 29, 1889 Gervais, Oregon
CASEY, ANNA CECELIA 1/15
born June 16, 1868 Woodburn, Oregon
died August 6, 1918 Eugene, Oregon
- A. Ella Emma born March 30, 1890 Woodburn, Oregon,
died May 12, 1941; married May 18, 1911 John
Carl Hagen born April 12, 1886 Bozeman, Montana,
died November 5, 1969 Seattle, Washington
They were married at Eugene, Oregon
- B. Florence Louise born Sept. 23, 1891, died March
19, 1966; married January 5, 1921 at Ridgewood,
New Jersey to Arthur Wellington (Ding) Bell
born May 26, 1892 Medway, Massachusetts, son of
Robert and Helen (Wellington) Bell
- C. Adele Veronica born April 24, 1893, died October
1893



Embossable Bond

25% COTTON FIBER

XIII. TARGE, DANIEL of St. Nicolas,,La Rochelle, France
m.
MARTINI, LOUISE

A. Isabelle b. 1634; m. Simon Piatand; m. Aug. 4,
1659 at Quebec Mathurin Gerbert b. 1631,
d. Dec. 19, 1698 at Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orleans

- XIII. TAVERNIER, ELOI of Randonnay in Perche 212/20
m. Feb. 3, 1624 at Sainte-Marie-Madeleine de
Ventrouse
- GAGNON, MARGUERITE 212/21
d. Dec. 7, 1677 at Chateau Richer
- A. Marguerite b. 1627 in France, d. Jan. 12, 1697;
m. May 1, 1644 at Quebec Masse-Joseph Gravelle
b. 1616 at Dinan, Britany, France, d. April 28,
1686 Chateau Richer
- B. Marie b. 1632, d. Feb. 2, 1700; m. May 2, 1647
Gilles Baron at Quebec; entered the Convent
of the Hospitalieres and was called Sister of
St. Monique

XIII. THOMAS, JEAN of Stavetor, Diocese of Liege 215/26
in Belgium

m.

FREDY (FREDEUX) MARGUERITE

215/27

A. Marguerite b. 1634, d. Sept. 1, 1695;
m. Nov. 19, 1655 at Quebec Jean Trudel b. 1629,
d. Nov. 26, 1699 at Ange-Gardien

XIII. TRIOT, JACQUES of St. Pierre du Muchedent, 215/30
Diocese of Rouen, France

m.

GUICHARD, CATHERINE

215/31

A. Marie Madeleine b. 1641, d. Nov. 18, 1701;
m. Charles LeFrancois b. March 9, 1626,
d. June 13, 1700 Chateau Richer

XIII. TRUDEL (TRUELLE), JEAN

215/24

m. NOUIER (NOYER), MARGUERITE

215/25

- A. Jean b. 1626 or 1629, d. Nov. 26, 1699
Ange-Gardien; m. Nov. 19, 1655 at Quebec
Marguerite Thomas b. 1634, d. Sept. 1, 1695

XII. TRUDEL, JEAN

215/12

b. 1692

d. Nov. 26, 1699 at L'Ange-Gardien

m. Nov. 19, 1655 at Quebec

THOMAS, MARGUERITE

215/13

b. 1634

d. Sept. 1, 1695 at L'Ange-Gardien

He was a weaver by trade

- A. Jeanne b. July 22, 1656 at Quebec, d. Dec. 1, 1734 at Riviere du Loup; m. 1673 Jean Jacquet, b. 1643; m. 1688 Jean DeGerlais dit St. Amand, son of Ferdinand Degerlais and Dorothee Cona, of St. Paul of Liege, Belgium. He was Lord of St. Amant
- B. Pierre b. March 24, 1658 at Quebec; m. Feb. 26, 1680 at Chateau Richer, Francoise LeFrancois, b. June 14, 1663 at Chateau Richer; m. April 30, 1702 at L'Ange-Gardien, Marguerite Jacob, daughter of Etienne Jacob and Jeanne Fresset, b. Nov. 27, 1677 at L'Ange-Gardien, d. Dec. 29, 1751 at L'Ange-Gardien
- C. Marie Madeleine b. July 13, 1659 at Quebec; m. 1676 Pierre Lefebvre, son of Olivier Lefebvre and Michelle Renou of the Parish of St. Nicolas, City of Caen, diocese of Bayeux, b. 1642, buried at Charlesbourg, Nov. 21, 1727
- D. Nicolas b. April 12, 1662 at Chateau Richer; m. Jan. 7, 1684 at L'Ange-Gardien, Barbe LeTarte, daughter of Rene LeTartre and Louise Goulet b. 1665, d. Jan. 15, 1750 at L'Ange-Gardien
- E. Antoine b. Sept. 16, 1663 at Chateau Richer, d. May 22, 1701 at Montreal; m. Feb. 10, 1691 at L'Ange-Gardien, Madeleine Gariepy, daughter of Francois Gariepy and Jeanne Odin, b. 1672, d. Nov. 17, 1695 at Montreal; m. April 30, 1696 at Montreal, Jeanne Tuillier, daughter of Jacques Tuillier and Jeanne Bernard, b. Jan. 3, 1676 at Montreal, d. Jan. 27, 1727 at Longue-Pointe
- F. Jean b. March 14, d. Dec. 24, 1665 at Chateau Richer

Con't

XII. Trudel, Jean

Con't

- G. Philippe b. April 1, 1667 at Chateau Richer;
m. Jan. 28, 1696 at L'Ange Gardien, Catherine
Gariepy, daughter of Francois Gariepy and Jeanne
Odin, b. May 10, 1677 at Chateau Richer
- H. Jean b. June 30, 1669 at Chateau Richer; m. Jan.
8, 1691 at L'Ange-Gardien, Louise Mathieu,
daughter of Jean Mathieu and Anne DuTertre
b. Dec. 26, 1670 at l'Ange-Gardien
- I. Marguerite b. April 19, 1671 at Chateau Richer,
d. May 6, 1701 at Charlesbourg; m. Jan. 10, 1689
at l'Ange-Gardien, Joseph Blondeau, son of Francois
Blondeau and Nicole Roland, b. Dec. 8, 1658
- J. Francois b. April 23, 1673 at l'Ange-Gardien
- K. Francois b. 1674, d. Nov. 5, 1685 at Quebec
- L. Joseph b. Jan. 9, 1676 at l'Ange-Gardien;
m. Nov. 23, 1693 at l'Ange-Gardien, Catherine
Ossant, daughter of Antoine Ossant and Marie
Vesinat, b. 1675

XI. TRUDEL, PIERRE 215/6
 b. March 24, 1658 at Quebec
 m. Feb. 26, 1680 at Chateau Richer
 LEFRANCOIS, FRANCOISE 215/7
 b. June 14, 1663 at Chateau Richer

He was a weaver

- A. Marguerite b. March 16, 1681, d. Nov. 16, 1682
 at L'Ange-Gardien
- B. Angelique b. Aug. 4, 1682 at L'Ange-Gardien;
 m. Oct. 6, 1701 at L'Ange-Gardien, Jacques Garneau,
 son of Louis Garneau and Marie Mazoue, b. May 1,
 1679 at L'Ange-Gardien;
 m. Nov. 23, 1711 at L'Ange-Gardien, Jacques Huot
 b. April 6, 1687 at L'Ange-Gardien, d. June 2,
 1766 at Chateau Richer
- C. Barbe b. March 17, 1684 at L'Ange-Gardien, d. Aug.
 4, 1747 at St. Francois, Ile d'Orleans;
 m. Aug. 20, 1710 at L'Ange-Gardien, Jacques Asselin,
 son of Jacques Asselin and Louise Roussin, b. June
 21, 1663 at Chateau Richer, d. Jan. 2, 1749 at
 St. Francois, Ile d'Orleans
- D. Louis b. June 1, 1687 at L'Ange-Gardien, d. June
 22, 1750 at Lorette; m. Aug. 27, 1714 at L'Ange-
 Gardien, Angelique Tardif, daughter of Guillaume
 Tardif and Marguerite Gaudin, b. Dec. 6, 1693 at
 L'Ange-Gardien, d. Jan. 10, 1757 at Lorette
- E. Marie b. Aug. 21, 1689 at L'Ange-Gardien; m. Aug.
 11, 1711 at L'Ange-Gardien, Jean Baptiste Guyon,
 daughter of Guillaume Guyon and Jeanne Toupin,
 b. Aug. 6, 1690 at Chateau Richer, d. Jan. 3, 1743
 at Chateau Richer
- F. Catherine b. Jan. 18, 1692 at L'Ange-Gardien,
 d. Nov. 22, 1719 at St. Jean, Ile d'Orleans;
 m. July 22, 1715 at L'Ange-Gardien, Jean Blouin,
 son of Mederic Blouin and Marie Carreau, b. July
 16, 1672 at Quebec, d. March 29, 1745 at St. Jean,
 Ile d'Orleans
- G. Pierre b. Feb. 13, 1694 at L'Ange-Gardien; m. Nov.
 19, 1719 at L'Ange Gardien, Angelique Goulet,
 daughter of Joseph Goulet, and Anne Julien,
 b. Oct. 7, 1702 at L'Ange-Gardien

Con't

XI. Trudel, Pierre

Con't

- H. Anne b. Sept. 27, 1695 at L'Ange-Gardien;
m. Nov. 9, 1716 at L'Ange-Gardien, Jacques Asselin,
son of Jacques Asselin and Marie Mauricet, b. Dec.
27, 1693 at St. Francois, Ile d'Orleans
- I. Nicolas b. Jan. 4, 1698 at L'Ange-Gardien;
m. Jan. 22, 1725 at L'Ange-Gardien, Barbe Tardif,
daughter of Guillaume Tardif and Marguerite Gaudin,
b. Jan. 23, 1701 at L'Ange-Gardien
- J. Francois b. Dec. 3, 1699 at L'Ange-Gardien
- K. Etienne b. Dec. 26, 1701 at L'Ange-Gardien
- TRUDEL, PIERRE 215/6B
m. April 30, 1702 at L'Ange-Gardien
Jacob, Marguerite, daughter of Etienne Jacob
and Jeanne Fresset
b. Nov. 27, 1677 at L'Ange-Gardien
d. Dec. 29, 1751 at L'Ange-Gardien
- A. Marie Marguerite b. Feb. 19, d. March 4, 1703
at L'Ange-Gardien
- B. Charles b. June 27, 1704 at L'Ange-Gardien,
d. March 6, 1789 at Quebec; m. Oct. 16, 1730
at L'Ange Gardien, Genevieve Mathieu, daughter of
Rene Mathieu and Genevieve Roussin, b. March 4,
1710 at L'Ange-Gardien, d. Aug. 1, 1774 at Quebec
- C. Genevieve b. March 19, 1707 at L'Ange-Gardien;
m. Feb. 7, 1729 at L'Ange-Gardien, Francois Valin,
son of Nicolas Valin and Anne Trud, b. 1693
- D. Joseph b. Oct. 29, 1709 at L'Ange-Gardien; m. Oct.
11, 1734 at L'Ange-Gardien, Marie Maroist, daughter
of Francois Maroist and Marie Anne Hebert, b. Nov.
6, 1716 at L'Ange-Gardien, d. Jan. 11, 1788 at
St. Cuthbert
- E. Marguerite b. April 27, 1713 at L'Ange-Gardien;
m. Nov. 9, 1739 at L'Ange-Gardien, Francois Cote,
son of Joseph Cote and Therese Huot, b. Oct. 8,
1713

Con't

XI. Trudel, Pierre

Con't

- F. Jean Baptiste b. Dec. 19, 1715 at L'Ange-Gardien;
m. June 19, 1753 at St. Joachim, Francoise Poulin,
daughter of Guillaume Poulin and Genevieve Mar-
guerite Caron, b. Dec. 18, 1734 at St. Joachim
- G. Louis b. Dec. 19, 1718 at L'Ange-Gardien, d. March
31, 1783 at St. Augustin; m. Oct. 26, 1750 at
Chateau Richer, Charlotte Cloutier, daughter of
Louis Cloutier and Genevieve Chapelain, b. April
20, 1732 at Chateau Richer

XII. TURGEON, JACQUES
m.

216/8

Formerly townsman of the village of Suez.
d. St. Jean de Mortagne, Orne

A. Charles b. 1627; m. 1649 in France, Pasquire
(Perinne) Lefebvre

XI. TURGEON, CHARLES

216/4

b. 1627 St. Jean de Mortagne, Orne, France
m. 1649 in France
LEFEBVRE, PASQUIRE (PERINNE)

216/5

- A. Jeanne b. July 18, 1650 at Mortagne
- B. Marie Claire baptized Sept. 29, 1651 at St. Jean de Mortagne, d. Aug. 21, 1714 at Quebec; m. Oct. 15, 1665 at Quebec, Abel Sagot, dit Laforge, son of Guillaum Sagot and Marie Marchand of Chanformon du Maine, France, d. Oct. 19, 1711 at Quebec. He was an ironmonger
- C. Jacques b. Sept. 29, 1653 at St. Jean de Mortagne, d. Dec. 12, 1728 at Beaumont; m. Nov. 26, 1704 at Beaumont, Marie Jean-Denis, widow of Pierre Bourget, b. June 4, 1676 at Quebec, d. Feb. 21, 1742 at Beaumont
- D. Francoise b. Nov. 8, 1656 at St. Jean de Mortagne
- E. Marie Anne b. Aug. 6, 1658 at St. Jean de Mortagne d. April 15, 1725 at Becancour. She was Sister Marthe at l'Hotel Dieu, Montreal
- F. Michel b. Sept. 3, 1661 at St. Jean de Mortagne
- G. Zacharie b. May 12, 1664 at Quebec, d. July 13, 1743 at Beaumont; m. Oct. 24, 1691 at Beauport, Elizabeth Le Roy, daughter of Nicolas Le Roy, and Jeanne Lelievre, b. May 24, 1671 at L'Ange-Gardien
- H. Pierre b. Oct. 24, 1666 at Quebec, d. Feb. 10, 1667 at Quebec
- I. Pierre b. 1668; m. Nov. 16, 1695 at Levis, Marie Anne Carie, daughter of Jean Carie (Carrier) and Barbe Hallay, b. Jan. 20, 1674 at Quebec
- J. Jean b. May 17, 1670 at Quebec, d. Oct. 4, 1749 at Beauport; m. 1688 to Jeanne Lignot; m. Nov. 8, 1691 at Beauport, Anne Therese Vachon, daughter of Paul Vachon and Marguerite Langlois, b. July 23, 1674 at Quebec

Bourget, Pierre, son of Pierre Bourget and Marie Roux, of Semissac (Charente-Inferieure) in Saintonge, France

d. 1704

m. Jan. 11, 1691 at Levis

JEAN dit DENIS, MARIE

216/3

A. Pierre b. March 14, 1692 at Quebec

B. Elisabeth b. June 30, 1694 at Beaumont; m. June 13, 1712 at Quebec, Charles Chandonne, son of Gatien Chandonne and Marguerite Legeay of St. Calais, diocese of Mans, b. 1678, d. June 28, 1756 at Quebec

C. Marie Madeleine b. Feb. 21, 1699 at Beaumont, d. June 29, 1779 at Beaumont; m. July 4, 1718 at Beaumont, Antoine Casse, son of Joseph Casse and Marie Francoise Bazin, b. Nov. 25, 1693 at Beaumont, d. Dec. 26, 1766 at Beaumont

D. Madeleine b. 1699, d. Oct. 30, 1769 at St. Valier; m. June 12, 1728 at Beaumont, Jean Roy, son of Jean Baptiste Roy and Marguerite Bazin, b. Oct. 5, 1699 at St. Michel, d. May 16, 1760 at St. Valier

E. Jeanne b. 1696; m. 1720 Jean Baptiste Queret, son of Michel Queret and Francoise Davennes, b. Aug. 17, 1700 at St. Michel

F. Pierre b. Dec. 31, 1699 at Quebec, d. Sept. 26, 1756 at Levis; m. Nov. 16, 1722 at Levis, Marie Francoise Guay, daughter of Ignace Guay and Perinne Samson, b. May 4, 1692 at Levis, d. Sept. 26, 1756 at Levis

X. TURGEON, JACQUES

216/2

b. Sept. 29, 1653 at St. Jean de Mortagne, France

d. Dec. 12, 1728 at Beaumont

m. Nov. 26, 1704 at Beaumont

JEAN, dit DENIS, MARIE

216/3B

b. June 4, 1676 at Quebec

d. Feb. 21, 1742 at Beaumont

A. Marie Charlotte b. Sept. 6, 1705 at Beaumont, d. Jan. 8, 1784 at Beaumont; m. Nov. 16, 1722 at Beaumont, Guillaume Couture, son of Guillaume Couture and Marie Madeleine Cote, b. Sept. 7, 1692 at St. Pierre Ile d'Orleans, d. Feb. 10, 1770 at Beaumont

Con't

X. TURGEON, JACQUES

Con't

- B. Jacques b. Jan. 15, 1708 at Beaumont, d. May 9, 1783 at Beaumont; m. July 2, 1742 at Beaumont, Marie Fournier, b. 1728, d. April 22, 1808 at Beaumont
- C. Francois b. Feb. 27, 1711 at Beaumont
- D. Elisabeth b. Aug. 15, 1712 at St. Laurent, Ile d'Orleans; m. Nov. 20, 1730 at Beaumont, Jacques Leclerc, son of Pierre Leclerc and Isabelle Rondeau, b. Jan. 15, 1702 at St. Laurent, Ild d'Orleans

- IX. TURGEON, JACQUES 14/22; 216/1
b. Jan. 15, 1708 at Beaumont
d. May 9, 1783 at Beaumont
m. July 2, 1742 at Beaumont
FOURNIER, MARIE 14/23; 217/1
b. 1728
d. April 22, 1808 at Beaumont
- A. Jacques b. May 3, 1743 at Beaumont, d. June 29, 1789 at Quebec; m. 1768 Therese Pouliot, daughter of Charles Pouliot and Therese Isabel, b. Oct. 31, 1744 at St. Laurent, Ild d'Orleans
- B. Pierre b. June 29, 1744 at Beaumont, d. Sept. 15, 1748 at Beaumont
- C. Marie Louise b. Aug. 3, 1746 at Beaumont; m. Nov. 23, 1767 at St. Michel, Jean Baptiste Cote, son of Joseph Cote and Elizabeth Lariviere (Baudon)
- D. Antoine b. April 23, 1748 at Beaumont, d. Aug. 17, 1838 at Beaumont; m. Oct. 11, 1773 at St. Laurent, Ile d'Orleans, Madeleine Audet, daughter of Jean Audet and Marie Joseph Defond, b. Sept. 15, 1752 at St. Jean, Ile d'Orleans
- E. Etienne b. Nov. 14, 1749 at Beaumont; m. Feb. 19, 1787 at St. Roch-L'Achigan, Marie Joseph Girouard, daughter of Joseph Girouard and M. Joseph Arsenault
- F. Joseph Marie b. April 6, 1751 at Beaumont; m. May 18, 1778 at L'Assomption, Marie Louise Marion, daughter of Charles Marion and Marie Agathe Lalonde
- G. Marie Angelique b. Oct. 30, 1752 at Beaumont; m. Oct. 19, 1772 at St. Michel, Guillaume Bosche dit Morency, b. Dec. 26, 1747 at Beaumont, d. April 1, 1795 at Beaumont
- H. Guillaume b. Nov. 21, 1754 at Beaumont, d. June 20, 1837 at Beaumont; m. July 24, 1785 at St. Laurent, Ile d'Orleans Louise Denis dit Lapierre, b. 1765, d. March 26, 1841 at Beaumont
- I. Alexandre b. Sept. 7, 1756 at St. Michel, d. April 18, 1763 at Beaumont
- J. Marie Joseph; m. Feb. 2, 1795 or Feb. 24, 1794 at Beaumont to Charles Lecours, son of Ambroise Lecours and Genevieve Carrier, b. Sept. 10, 1753 at Levis

XIII. VEILLON, MAXANT of La Rochelle, France 211/26
XIV. 3515/2

m.
VENET, BEROULE (BERNARDE) 211/27
3515/3

A. Sebastienne b. 1626, d. Dec. 21, 1698 at
Beauport; m. Mathieu Choret d. March 28, 1664
at Quebec. m. March 4, 1647 at LaRochelle,

XVI.
XVII. RAISON, ROBIN of Tourouvre,
Perche, France
m.

3422/10
3408/18
3500/18

See Note on Martin Roussin

A. Pierre

B. Jehan

C. Progere; m. Marin Roussin

- X. RICOSSE, EMMANUEL 211/2
 m.
 CHORET, ANNE CHARLOTTE 211/3
 b. 1698 at St. Pierre, Ile d'Orleans
 d. July 15, 1729 at St. Michel
- A. Marie Charlotte; m. April 24, 1741 Charles Prevost
 at St. Jean, Ile d'Orleans, b. April 5, 1705 at
 Ste. Foye, d. Aug. 26, 1743 at St. Valier
- Boutin, Louis, son of Antoine Boutin and Genevieve
 Gaudin
 b. 1671
 d. Sept. 13, 1726 at St. Valier
 m. Nov. 4, 1720 at St. Jean, I. O.
 CHORET, ANNE CHARLOTTE 211/3B
- A. Louis b. Nov. 16, 1721 at St. Michel; m. July
 25, 1746 at Ste. Famille, Marie Elisabeth Meneux,
 daughter of Rene Meneux dit Chateauneuf and
 Elisabeth Rocheron, b. Aug. 20, 1717 at Ste.
 Famille, d. March 2, 1765 at St. Valier;
 m. Oct. 19, 1767 at St. Valier, Marie Rose Godet
 (Gaudet)
- B. Joseph b. June 1, 1723 at St. Valier
- C. Jean Valier b. Dec. 16, 1725 at St. Valier; m. Nov.
 21, 1746 at Berthier, Madeleine Bilodeau, daughter
 of Gabriel Bilodeau and Isabelle Roy, b. June 28,
 1725 at St. Valier, d. April 6, 1768 at St. Valier;
 m. April 3, 1769 at Berthier Marie Madeleine Isabel,
 daughter of Ignace Isabel and Marguerite Corriveau,
 b. May 9, 1746 at Berthier
- D. Perinne Charlotte b. Aug. 4, 1727 at Berthier;
 m. Oct. 2, 1747 at St. Laurent, Ild d'Orleans,
 Pierre Dumas, son of Francois Dumas and Marguerite
 Rouleau, b. July 13, 1725 at St. Laurent, Ile d'Orleans

XIV. 3417/2
XV. ROBIN, EUSTACHE, lived at Saint-Jean 3377/6
de Montagne in Perche
m. 3417/3
AVRARD, MADELEINE 3377/7

A. Eustache b. Saint-Jean de Montagne Sept. 9,
1601 at Comblot (Orne) Germaine Lochon
b. Saint-Jean de Montagne

B. Mathurine; m. June 2, 1615 at St. Jean de Mon-
tagne Jean Guyon

Source: Godbout, Archange "Vieilles Familles de
France en Nouvelle-France" Centre Canadien des
Recherches Genealogiques, Quebec 1976

Note: Madame Pierre Montagne wrote a book entitled "Tourouvre et Les Juchereau" in which she traces a number of Canadian families in France. The book was published by the Societe Canadienne de Genealogie in Quebec in 1965.

The early information concerning the Roussin family and others is from this book. She includes additional information concerning inheritances and land purchases which is not included here.

- | | | |
|-------|---|---------|
| XVI. | | 3422/8 |
| XVII. | ROUSSIN, MARTIN of Tourouvre | 3408/16 |
| | d. before March 4, 1553 | 3500/16 |
| | m. at Tourouvre | |
| | MOREAU, MICHELLE | 3422/9 |
| | sister of Thomine, wife of | 3408/17 |
| | Noel Thory | 3500/17 |
| | d. April 11, 1553 | |
| A. | Pierre, Squire, Sr. de la Fosse. He went to London as a crossbowman for the King of England | |
| B. | <u>Marin</u> ; m. <u>Proger Raison</u> | |
| C. | Robine; m. Guillot Bantard of Auteuil | |
| D. | Francoise; m. Jehan Boucher | |

XV.		3422/4
XVI.	ROUSSIN, MARIN of Tourouvre	3408/8
	deceased before March 5, 1548	3500/8
	m. at Tourouvre	
	RAISON, PROGERE	3422/5
		3408/9
		3500/9

See Note on Martin Roussin

- A. Isaac (Ysaac) d. April 23, 1578; m. Marguerite Rousserye. She m. May 2, 1591 Jean Lucas
- B. Pasquier; m. _____
- C. Jehan, crossbowman at Romorantin, Diocese of Orleans
- D. Guillaume, merchant, brother of La Charite in 1573
- E. Francoise; m. before Jan. 28, 1546 Jehan Doulcet, huntsman to the king, son of Balthazard Doulcet; m. Feb. 16, 1558 Mathry Massard, provost of La Charite

XIV.

XV. ROUSSIN, PASQUIRE

3422/2

3408/4

3500/4

m.

See Note on Martin Roussin

- A. Roberde; m. Bastien Huet, a rich butcher
- B. Pierre d. in 1610; m. June 4, 1591 Jehanne Nyeulle
- C. Antoinette (Thoinette); m. Antoine Massard, laborer.

XIII.		214/28; 3422/1
XIV.	ROUSSIN, PIERRE of Tourouvre	3408/2
	d. in 1610	3500/2
	m. June 4, 1591	
	NYEULLE, (NIEULLE), JEHANNE	214/29; 3423/1
	alive in 1636	3408/3
		3500/3

See Note under Martin Roussin

The Marriage Contract

Anne ut supra die martis IIII monsis junni celebratum est matrimonium inter Petrum Roussin et Johannam filiam Marini Nyeulle post proclamationem unius banni dispensationem duorum aliorum bannarum dominici officialis Marcheville signatam Costier, II ejusdem mensis anno supradicto; presentibus; patre ejus filiae, Jacobo et Anthonio les Chastels, Anthonio Massard, Sebastianno Huet et Johanne Durant cum multis aliis fide dignis. (Registers of the Parish of Tourouvre).

- A. Catherine b. Sept. 21, 1594; m. Feb. 11, 1613
Lienard Brosset, son of Jean Brosset and
Perrine Gesbert b. May 3, 1589 at Tourouvre
- B. Jehan (Jean) b. Oct. 3, 1597, d. July 1678;
m. July 12, 1622 at Tourouvre Madeleine Giguere
b. June 25, 1605, d. before 1650; m. in Quebec
Oct. 28, 1655 Marie Letard
- C. Jacqueline baptized June 26, 1601, died young.
- D. Etienneette (Thienette) baptized Aug. 31, 1604,
died young

- XII. 214/14
 XIII. ROUSSIN, JEAN of Saint Aubin, Tourouvre 213/30; 3408/1
 Perche, France 219/26; 3500/1
 b. Oct. 3, 1597
 d. July 1678
 m. July 12, 1622 Tourouvre
 GIGUERE, MADELEINE 214/15
 b. June 25, 1605 213/30; 3409/1
 d. before 1650 219/26; 3500/1

Jean Roussin came to Canada in 1650

- A. Madeleine baptized Nov. 5, 1623 at the church of St. Aubin, Tourouvre; m. Nov. 27, 1651 at Quebec Michel Huppe dit Lacroix, hatmaker, b. 1616 City of Alencon in Normandy, d. Beauport, March 3, 1691
 B. Francoise baptized Dec. 4, 1631, buried Dec. 4, 1691 cemetery des Pauvres; m. Oct. 8, 1652 Pierre Loignon at Quebec b. 1621, d. Dec. 18, 1690
 C. Nicolas b. March 10, 1635 at Saint Aubin, Tourouvre, d. March 7, 1691 at l'Ange-Gardien; m. Nov. 28, 1667 Madelein Paradis, daughter of Pierre Paradis and Barbe Guyon; m. Nov. 25, 1667 Madeleine Trembly b. Aug. 22, 1658, daughter of Pierre Trembly and Ozanne Achor
 D. Francois baptized Sept. 20, 1639, died young
 E. Louise baptized March 11, 1642, d. Dec. 14, 1700 at Ste. Famille; m. July 29, 1662 at Chateau Richer Jacques Asseline b. 1629, buried Jan. 27, 1713 Sainte Famille

m. Oct. 28, 1655
 Letard, Marie

- A. Jean b. 1656, d. June 22, 1688

Jean Roussin was a weaver.